

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

141

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 331

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN

Roll 141

Johnson



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1961

Johnson, A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J 1 3 Fla.

A. Johnson
Surg 3 Regt Fla

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Various Hospitals, Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,
containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars.

Remarks On duty in the 2
Div 2 A. G. H. M. Nov. 16, 1862
Allisonia Tenn
At Perryville Hosp

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 664, page 156

J. M. Williamson
(625) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

Fla

A. Johnson
Surg 3 Regt Fla

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Various Hospitals, Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,
under the head of "A Return of Medical Officers
of Anderson's Division, Hardee's Corps, Army
of Tennessee, made at Shelbyville, Tenn., Decem.
1st, '62."

Brigade

By whom appointed

Date of appointment

By what Board examined

, 186

Remarks:

Just returned from
Shelbyville Hospital sent
to Chattanooga for medicines
by of Gen Hardee

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 664, page 161

(285)

2854

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

Johnson, A A

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

A A Surg Surgeon

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnston, A A

2049-AH

Johnson, A. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE)

Major & C. S. Major & C. S.

CARD NUMBERS

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Cards filed with
Johnson, A. H.

Number of medical cards herein. 0

Number of personal papers herein. 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Johnson A. W.
Foster's Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain | *Captain*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *47330819*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

to
Forrest's Co

at M. ...

Sgt Forrest Regt Co

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Pulaski, Tenn., to Nashville, Tenn.,
Dec. 19, 1863, for exchange, in accordance with
instructions from War Department.

Roll dated Office Provost Marshal General, Left
Wing, 16th Army Corps, Pulaski, Tenn., Dec.
24, 1863.

When captured *Dec 3*, 186*3*

Where captured *Wayne Co Tenn*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

17

(1863)

G. B. ...

Copyist

(Confederate.)

f

Forrest

A. M. Johnson

Capt Forrest Staff

Appears on a

Report

of prisoners of war confined in prison and disposed
of at Pulaski, Tenn., for the week ending Dec.
19, 1863.

Report dated

not dated, 186 .

When captured *Dec 3*, 186 .

Where captured *Wayne Co*

By whom captured *Capt Martin H. G.*

Age *23* yrs.; height *5* ft. *11* in.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*

Occupation *Farmer*

Residence *Davidson Co. Tenn.*

Disposition *Forwarded to Nashville*

Remarks:

Number of vol.

A. B. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Johnston

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war confined at Pulaski, Tenn., and
disposed of for the week ending Dec. 12, 1863.

List dated

not dated, 186

When captured

Dec 3, 1863.

Where captured

Waynes Co Tenn

By whom captured

Ball Martin Penn Ad

Age *23* yrs; height

5 ft. *11* in.

Eyes

Blue; hair *Light*

Complexion

Occupation

Farmer

Residence

Davidson Co Tenn

Disposition

Dr. Prisoner

Remarks:

G. B. West

Copyist

Johnson Adam R
P. 2. 6. 8

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Orig. Genl. Orig. Genl.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	445865787	18
2	24704	19
3	787669	20
4	46143964	21
5	47834460	22
6	2418	23
7	28005	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 10 Johnson's / Ky. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. R. ...
Brig General ...
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Applications and Certificates
for Retirement."

When received *Mch 23, 1865*
Date of paper *Mch 23, 1865*
Where from *Private Quarters*
Where sent *Lt Col Olfrey*
Remarks: *Ap*

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page *228*

J. M. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ky
C.A.A.

R. Johnson
Colonel

on a

Register

ointments, Confederate States Army.

Kentucky

from report of Com'd Dept W. Ky.

of appointment

Sept 6, 1864

of confirmation

, 186

take rank

June 1, 1864

of acceptance

, 186

livered

sequent disposition

from Sept 6/64
Continue 3 months

etary of War

J. A. Deddon

Remarks: Retired March 24 1865
Certificate 1032

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 37

J. H. Hume

Copyist

Confederate.

9

Adam B. Johnson
Brig Genl. Regt. S. S.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
during the five days ending Dec. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 21, 1864.

Where captured

Trigg Co. Ky.

When captured

Aug. 21, 1864

Where from

Louisville, Ky.

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

Brig. Gen. P. A. L. S. A.

Adam B. Johnson

Brig. Gen. P. A. L. S.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received

Decr 18, 1864

Where captured

Trigg Co Ky

Date when captured

Aug. 21, 1864

Date when discharged

Decr 18, 1864

Where sent

Fort Warren Boston Harbor
Louisville Ky

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Louisville, Ky, Register No. 7; page 118

L. Murchick
Clerk

(Confederate.)

21
Adam A. Johnson.
Lieut. C. A. C. S.

appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

Triggle Ky.
Aug 21

, 1864.

When captured

Discharged:

Gen Warren
Dec 18

, 1864.

Terms

When

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 205.

W. H. Scott
Clerk

(Confederate.)

J

1659

Adams (P) Johnson
Brig Genl P. A. G. S.

Appears on a record of
Prisoners of War
at Fort Warren, Mass.

Where captured *Trigg Co Ky*

When captured *Aug 21*, 1864.

When received *Dec 22*, 1864.

Where from *Louisville Ky*

By whose order

Remarks: *Transferred for delivery*
Feb 13 1865

Fort Warren, Mass., Register No. 1; page *117*

F. J. Mallard

Copyright

(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

Admiral B. Johnson
Brig Gen Pool Army C.S.

appears on a

Register

prisoners confined at Military Prison, Camp
Hamilton, Va.

When confined Feb 16, 1865.

Charge or sentence Awaiting
exchange

By whose order Major Allen

Sentence to expire, 1865.

Where from Fort Warren

When released Feb 20, 1865.

By whose order Maj Gen Ord

Remarks: Sent to Lt Col. Mul
Bride of Virginia

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.;

Reg. No. 277, Part 715, Page 455

J. W. McKim
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

appears on a

Register

prisoners of war at Military Prison, Camp
Hamilton, Va.

When confined June 12, 1865.

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Captured by

Charges, &c.

Prisoner of war

When released

June 12, 1865.

Remarks: *He was not exchanged*

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.;

Reg. No. 275, Part 711, Page 47

W. H. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J
Adamant Johnson
Brigadier General U. S. A.

Appears on a

Register

under the following heading:

"List of persons forwarded to point of exchange
per Flag of Truce steamer."

Date *Feb 20*, 186 *5*.

By what authority *Major General Ord*

Remarks:

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.;

Reg. No. 274, Part 707, Page *10*

J. H. Harris

(CONFEDERATE.)

OK

CSA

A. R. Johnson
Br Genl PACS

Appears on a

Register

of the Invalid Corps. P. A. C. S.

Date of retirement *Mch 24*, 186*5*.

Military station

Post Office

County

State

When assigned to duty, 186 .

Where assigned

When returned to duty, 186 .

Where returned

Date of reexamination, 186 .

Remarks: *J 26272*

Ind. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 192, page *29*

J. B. Hyatt

Officer Henry G. ...
Washington D. C. Dec. 10. 1862

My dear Sir

Order has been given by the
Adj. Gen. to send you the
first 1000 lbs of flour for the
Army

(1/10) Dec. 12. 1862

Office of the Commissary General of Prisoners,

Washington, D. C.,

May 14, 1865.

Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above named prisoners.

I have

been instructed to forward the same to the proper authorities for their consideration. I have also been directed to inform you that the same will be forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I have also been directed to inform you that the same will be forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully,
Wm. H. Hunt

Wm. H. Hunt

Johnson Adam R
Brig. Genl.

St. Lawrence B.H.
Roll 65
ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR PAROLED AT Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, Mass. 13th February. 1865.

WE, the undersigned, Prisoners of War, do give our parole of honor, that we will not take up arms again, nor serve as military police or constabulary force in any fort, garrison, or field-work, nor as guards of prisons, depots, or stores, nor to discharge any duty usually performed by soldiers until exchanged under the provisions of the Cartel entered into July 22, 1862.

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER (BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.)	RANK OR TOWN.	REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS, (CHARGES, &c. &c.)
1	Johnson Adam R.	Brig. Genl.	P.A. C.S.	—	Trigg Co. Ky.	August 21 st 1864	D. R. Johnson	Received at Fort Warren. B.H. December 22 ^d 1864

Johnson, A. R.

Col.

Subject: Give instructions

Special Order Number 211/29

Sept 6 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Johnson, Adam R.
Brig. Genl.

Maj. Gen. E. A. Hitchcock
Washington, D.C.
Jan. 1/65

States that the President
directs that ^{Brig. Gen.} Adam
R. Johnson a prisoner at
Fort Warren be informed
that he is at liberty to com-
municate by letter with
his friends in the South
in relation to his exchange
for a Union officer of his
grade. The letter to be
sent to Gen. Hitchcock
to be forwarded.

28 Jan, 8/65

Washington City, D.C.
January 6, 1865

Dear the officer in Command
of the 1st Cavalry

Dear Sir: The Secretary of the
War has directed that you be
informed that the Adjutant-General
has been directed to issue a
warrant for the arrest of
all persons who are known to
be in the service of the
Confederate States. It is
your duty to see that this
order is strictly obeyed.

Very respectfully,
Edwin M. Stanton

Edwin M. Stanton

Secretary of War

Office Comdr. Genl of Div.
Washington, Dec. 14/64.

Johnson, Adam
Brig. Genl.

Comdr. Genl of Prisoners
By Maj. G. Blagden.

Directs that Brig. Genl.
Adam Johnson, C. S. A.,
sent under guard to
Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.

Forwarded Dec 18, 1864.

Office of the Commissary General of Prisoners,

Washington, D. C., Dec. 14, 1867.

Genl. S. C. Armstrong.

Dear Sir,

I enclose, by

Captain

of the 2d & 7th regts, the Comdg. Genl. of Prisoners, and that
when Geo. W. Adams Johnson is turned over to you by the
Dist. Commr. as a prisoner of War, he be forwarded under
suitable guard to Fort Warren, Boston Harbor. He will be al-
lowed to communicate with no one on the way.

Very respectfully

Saml. C. Armstrong.

J. Magellan

Major & Master.

U. S. Army, Fort of War.

Dec. 18. 64.

~~Depliment~~ of 1000
1000 of 1000
1000 of 1000
1000 of 1000
1000 of 1000

Flowers in 1 of 1000
Stems red Aug. 22. 64
from south-west Bay

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR AT

Summit Ky. forwarded to Fort Warren Dec 18, 1864

(REMARKS, CHARGES, &c., &c.)

NO.

NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.
(BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.)

RANK OR TOWN.

REGIMENT OR COUNTY
AND STATE.

CO.

WHERE CAPTURED.

WHEN CAPTURED.

1 *Adam C. Johnson* *Priv Genl I.A. Co.*

Summit Ky. Aug 21, 1864.

*Summit Ky.
Dec 18, 1864.*

*Forwarded to Fort Warren Boston Harbor, by order
of the Comm. Genl. of Prisoners, in charge of Lieut
Henry M. Hall Oct 17th 1864.*

*Adm. Jones
Capt. Hall*

575

Transfer of One Commissioned
Lieut from Louisville Ky to
Hannu Bt. Dec 17/64.

Adam R. Johnson

Ensign

7th (C.C.P.) 1865

Headq: Fort Warren, Mass.

Dec. 22/64.

Prisoner of War
within named prisoner of

War.

A. A. Johnson
May 3 1865

Adam R. Johnson

1864 Dec 22/64

Transfer of One Commissioned
Lieut from Louisville Ky to
Hannu Bt. Dec 17/64.

Adam R. Johnson
Ensign

1865

Head (C.C.P.) May 2/65.

Louisville, Ky

Dec 17 1864

Special Agent
J. C. G. C.

First: Henry M. West, Capt. 1st Regt
with one (1) man as guard, will take charge of
Adam Johnson. Eng. Genl. C. S. T. and proceed
with him to Holston. Ill. after which he will deliver
him to the Commanding Officer of Fort Warren,
and take his receipt for same; after which
Lieut. West and guard will return without
delay to this City, and report in writing to this office
the execution of this order enclosing the receipt.
The prisoner will be allowed to communicate with
no one on the way.

The Quartermaster's Department will forward
necessary transportation.

Respectfully,
Capt. H. D. D. H. H.

Dec 17 1864

Couche No. *641*

Paid the *22* day of *July* 18*64*

Adam R. Robinson

Brig Genl C. S.

From the *1* day of *June* 18*64*

To the *4* day of *July* 18*64*

Pay, *\$ 2207.00*

Forage,

Amount, *\$ 2207*

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To. *Adan. H. Johnson Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1864	1865							
For month,	1st June	1st Aug	7		301		2107		Promoted in 1st Aug 1864
For year's service,	1st "	1st Sept	2		50		100		on duty in the field
Forage for horses,							2207		Should have been

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 18
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Col. G. A. Baskin*
 this 22 day of *July* 1864 the sum of *Twenty Two hundred and seven* Dollars
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, 2207

Forage,

Amount, 2207

(Signed Duplicates)

Adan. H. Johnson
mark

Other
Thos. L. L.
Prof. J. H. L.

Wm. H. L.

between Gen Burbridge and myself and urge that he be at
 once notified of my action having the sanction and
 approval of my Government. It also forward with
 my orders to go into Ky. The Quarter Rolls of the Regiment
 will be forwarded to him as completed - with the hope that
 the brief report may prove satisfactory and that any request
 may meet the sanction. and approbation of my Govt.
 I remain with very much respect
 Your obedt servant
 A.R. Johnson Col.

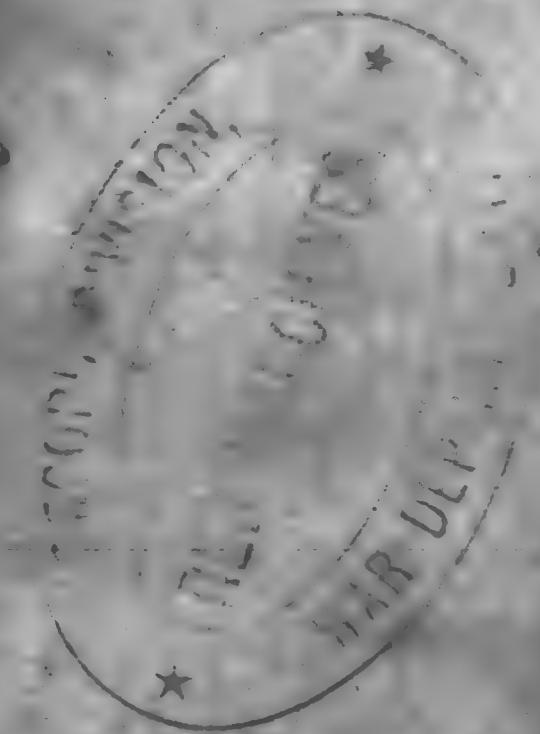
War. Dep! St Ky J 144.
 Aug 15 - '64 C. 318
 " " " " C. 319
 Col. R. Johnson S. 354
 (14 Encl.) L. 192

In reference to his
 action in Western Ky:
 acting confirmation of
 action: & app't of
 self to other officers.

C. Palfrey.

The Secretary of War
 directs that Col A. R. Johnson
 be appointed Brigadier
 General, to rank from 1st March 1864
 under the act authorizing app'ts
 to recruit within the enemy's
 lines - app't to continue for
 three months from present
 date & also appointments, &
 any act, & any same as
 in the case of the same.

Cavalry: and Gen. A.
 J. P. Cunningham
 and R. B.
 Loery, as Lieut
 Colonel of Cavalry
 Saml W. Melton
 at the
 Sept 1864



10 Johnston

Yd Des Dept. Son thru Kentucky
Union County August 13th 1864.

Hon. Secy of War
Richmond Va

Dear Sir

When I came into this State under orders to rejoin my Command (which was here when I started) I found that General Morgan had returned to Georgia. and believing it to be my duty to employ myself to the best advantage for the good of my country I took the responsibility to remain here. where I found a large number of my old Regt (the 10th Ky Cav) who had been captured and placed under heavy bonds. They were willing to fight but anxious to be forced into service. I assumed the responsibility of selecting a department and enforcing the Conscription Law. In all these things I have been actuated but by one motive, the advancement of our Cause and am anxious to have your approval of my acts and hope to receive it. When I have informed you of the present result and future expectations of my proceedings arriving in Ky Aug 28th. I commenced active hostilities and energetic recruiting up to to-day I have recruited 1000 armed and equipped 1870 men - organized as follows. 1st Morgan's Regt with Capt S P Cunningham former L. & C. of Morgan's Comd as Lt Col. numbers 387 men and will number atleast 750 in this is received. Capt Sept's Regiment numbers 633 men with Lt R B Doorn as Lt Col. and 320 of my old Regt under Lt Col. Napier of the 8th Ky Cavalry with 930 men under an Officer that I have given authority to recruit a Regiment. This recruiting has no parallel in the history of the War and I am satisfied that by the 10th of Sept I will have 2000 effective Cavalry operating against the transportation by both river and rail to Sherman's Army. We have killed 28 feds wounded 53 and captured 147. We have captured & secured 28000 lbs

of Bacon 37,000 bushels of Corn 18,000 bu of Oats 8300 Hat-
Cattle 43 boxes of Army Clothing and seven Transports with
supplies for the Yankee Army. have at present the Ohio river
blockaded from Henderson Ky to Grand City Mo. and hold
an undisputed possession of eight (8) Counties in Southern Ky-
By obtaining immediate orders from the Adjutant & Quartermaster
and operate on the Ohio River & the Louisville & Chattanooga
lines of rail road. I am satisfied that I can destroy
Sherman's Communications relieve my Department of
Federal and arm and equip an effective Cavalry force
of 2500 men and an Infantry Brigade of 3000
I therefore most respectfully ask that I be permitted to remain
or appointed Brigadier General of Cavalry and of Infantry
duty in this Department that Maj. Chenneth & Capt. Inman
have be recommended or appointed as Col & Lt Col of
the 1st Cavalry Regt my Brigade and that Capt. Inman
Lieut & Lt Col of the 1st Regt of my Brigade also that
some efficient Brigadier of Infantry be sent into
this Dept to take charge of the Infantry Brigade that
I am recommending. Should the Department feel as a
most reliable, efficient and energetic person
well calculated to organize Control and command the
said Brigade. It is necessary to remove the present
golden moment for securing an Army from the capacity to
days delay. I absolutely dangerous. For my capacity to
Command of this Dept. I can only say that in '72 I received
and brought into service 22 Companies from Southern Ky. since
which time I have commanded a Brigade under Gen. Sherman
But should you not feel disposed to have me promoted or
accept of my recommendation of Capt. Cummings as Lieut
that others be selected and promoted to the same position.
I desire to call your attention to the above.

Hd. Qrs. Mil. Command,
Louisville, Ky. Dec. 2, 1864.

Fairleigh, Lt. Col. 5th W. I.,
Mil. Command.

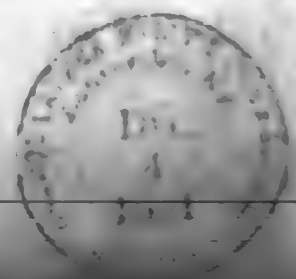
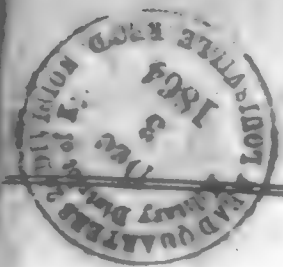
States that Brig. Genl. Adam
Lusson of the Rebel Army is now
is totally blind, requiring some
to attend him. Because of this
has paroled him to a private home
the questions involved in his case
determined. Requests to know
he shall hold him as a prisoner
turn him over as a prisoner of
war. Suggests the latter as the proper
it be unable hereafter to do as
before.

P. of War
Y.
J. M. Smith

W. D. D. D. W. D. D.
Fairville Dec 4. 64
(341 F. D. B.)

Respectfully returned.
Turn him over as pris-
oner of War

By Command of
Brig Genl H. Ewing
E. J. H. L. L.
Sent & Ret. A. L.



Head-Quarters Military Commander, Louisville,

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 2nd 1864

Genl. -

Brig. Genl. Adam R. Johnson,
of the Rebel army, is now here.
He is totally blind & requires the
services of some one to attend him.
Because of this I have reported him
as a private horse until the questions
involved in his case are determined.
I respectfully request to be informed
of & urgent need him as a private
or turn him over as a prisoner of
war? You will remember that he
was or the night of Nov. 20, 1864,
turned over for exchange. Johnson is
exceedingly anxious to be exchanged
say he can effect it.
Being blind and unable to move
recommends that he be turned over
Capt Jones as a prisoner of war.

Yours
O. H. S.

L. P. D. H. H. H.

Very Respectfully,
H. H. H. H. H.

Enc. 2 to H. H. H.

13. 10. 1864 11. 5.

Mr. E. P. Mason - Fort Warren -
Dec. 28th 1864

R. Johnson
Brig. Genl. P. C. C.

if war

plus for a more ac-
curate information & report
for his condition
He was left at
Washington -

Wm. F. Warren
Dec. 29th 1864

The Post Surgeon will
make the examination
needed for report the
result to the Major
C. P. Johnson

Fort Warren B. A.

Dec. 29 1864

I have the honor to report that

I have made an examination of
A. R. Johnson Brig. Genl. P. C. C. & re-
spectfully report; from the statement
of the prisoner it appears that on the
21st of Aug. 1864, he received a wound
from a bullet, which, entering the right
eye at the external angle, passed through
it, beneath the bridge of the nose, & out
through the other eye just at the exter-
nal orbital process.

He is now entirely & irreversibly
blind & therefore incapable of doing any mil-
itary duty.

Respectfully submitted

Wm. F. Warren

Surgeon. U. S. A.

Adj. Genl. Fort Warren, Mass.
Dec. 31/64

Respectfully forwarded

J. C. Brown
Major, 3rd Regt. U. S. A.

Cornet

Rec'd (OCCO) Jan 2 '65

U.S. Military Prison - Fort Warren - Mass.
December 28th 1864 -

Sir -

I would hereby request that you order
the proper medical officer to examine & make
a report of my condition to the place of leave
at Washington D.C.

Very Respectfully

Yours obdt servt

A. Richardson

Brig. Genl U.S.A.

Chief of War

Officer in Charge
Fort Warren
Mass.

X

Washington D.C. 13th Sept

Johnson, A. R.
Brig. Genl -

Genl. & Mr. Lincoln

requests that Brig. Genl. M.
Johnson may be informed
that there has been a final
application for exchange made
on his behalf.

W. H. Davis 15th Sept.

The 11th of July 1881

I am not
 sure of
 that I
 expect to
 be able to
 believe in
 and that
 before the
 of

Ellettshead

576

Roll of One Hundred Offenses
transferred from Louisville Ky to
Ft. Warren Dec 18 1864.

108

O.C.P.
Johnson, Adam R.
Brig. Gen. C.S.A.

Louisville Ky.

Transferred
December 18. 1864
to
Ft. Warren, Mass

1 Roll Pris. War transfe
Dec. 18. 1864.

1 Name -
Genl. A. R. Johnson -

Information duplicated on
O.C.P. roll Dec. 16 to 20. 64.
No corresponding prison
roll on file.

910 f. (Ct.)

911

Transd. O.C.P. / Dec 22/64.

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR AT Louisville, Ky. forwarded to Fort Warren, Dec 18, 1864

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. (BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.)	RANK OR TOWN.	REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	(REMARKS, CHARGES, &c., &c.)
1	Adam B. Johnson	Eng. Genl PA & S			Trigg Co Ky	Aug 21, 1864	<div> <div>Louisville, Ky</div> <div>Dec 18, 1864</div> <div>Forwarded to Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, by</div> <div>order of the Comdg Genl of Prisoners, in charge of</div> <div>Lieut. Henry M West Capt 17th Va Inf</div> <div>Stephen. Amos</div> <div>Capt & 1st Lieut. H. W. Co.</div> </div>

Johnson, Alex. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
Alex. S. Johnson
Asst Surg *P. H. B.*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Georgia

To whom reported

Surgeon General

Date of appointment

Feb 2

, 1864.

Date of confirmation

Feb 2

, 1864.

To take rank

Oct 8

, 1863.

Date of acceptance

, 186

Delivered

Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

fed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page *204*

P. J. Taylor

570

Copyist.

Sam. Alexander S.

st. Surg.

Assignment

Subject:

Special Order Number 251/24

Oct. 22 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Write nothing above this line.

S. Johnson

Surgeon

Hospital at

White Sulphur Springs

Va.

Dec 1863

For signature of above

See enclosed

Mahalia Early

Johnson. Alex. D.

Isa.

Asst Surgeon

Johnson. Alex. S. 2a.

RECOMM

TO DATE Oct 8 1963

SP

FILE OFF MEDICAL OFFICERS

59

1831

Received of the Hon. the Secy of the Navy
the sum of \$1000 for the use of the
Navy Department

Attest of the Secy of the Navy
1831

[No. 88.]

No. 19... Am. G. ... 4th ... Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For 4th Cavalry ... 1863

Issued 20th October ... 1863

A. S. Johnston
and Surg

Johnson, Ashton

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

81
Upton Johnson
Lt.

was on a

Register

appointments, Confederate States Army.

Mo
from report Genl W. A. Quarles
of appointment Oct 12, 1863.
of confirmation Jan 25, 1864.
take rank Oct 7, 1863.
of acceptance Nov 9, 1863.
divided Genl Maury.

Secretary of War J. A. S.
Remarks: Killed July 28, 64
(386) I 185 Blue file.

Aides de Camp
with the rank of
1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 161

R. B. Duncan
Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mo

Ashton Johnson
Straid to Brig Gen 2 works

one appears on a

Register

Claims of Deceased Officers and Soldiers from
Kentucky and Missouri which were filed for
settlement in the Office of the Confederate
States Auditor for the War Department.

whom presented Ashton P. Johnson - Pa

when filed Oct 29, 1864

where born St Louis Mo

where died

Comptroller:

When reported to , 186 .

When returned , 186 .

Number of settlements:

Certificates

Report

Amount found due

By whom paid

No. of Paymasters' Settlements

Abstract and No. of Voucher

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 29, page

A. S. Douglas

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ashton Johnston

Aid. De Camp. Brig. Gen. Quarles

he appears on a

Register

Claims of Deceased Officers and Soldiers from
Maryland and Virginia which were filed for
settlement in the Office of the Confederate
States Auditor for the War Department.

whom presented *Ashton P. Johnston Father*

when filed *Oct. 21*, 186*4*

where born *St. Louis, Missouri*

where died

Comptroller:

When reported to

, 186

When returned

, 186

Number of settlements:

Certificates

Report

Amount found due

By whom paid

No. of Paymasters' Settlements

Abstract and No. of Voucher

(over)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 34, page *64*

Me. Ballade

Copyist

OCT 28.

52121029

1916.

*Transferred to Missouri
Jan'y 9. 1865*

(CONFEDERATE.)

J 1

12

Ashton Johnson

H. Quarles Staff

Appears on a Register of patients in

Ocmulgee Hospital,
Macon, Ga.

Disease Feb. Int.
Admitted July 9., 1864.
Returned to duty July 26., 1864.
Deserted _____, 186 .
Discharged _____, 186 .
Transferred _____, 186 .
Furloughed _____, 186 .
Died _____, 186 .
Residence St. Louis Mo.
Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 752, page 102

J Bay

Copyright.

Johnson

Ashton

Charles' Brig., Tenn.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.D.C.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6715.....page.....

Cloth

June 28/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Johnson, Ashton,
Lieut. & A.D.C.

Quarles' command

Quarles' command

- ✓ Oct. 12, 1863. App^d from Mo. as 1st Lt. & A.D.C.; to rank Oct. 7, 1864³; to report to Gen. W.A. Quarles. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Jan. 2, 1864. Reported registered in Richmond as A.D.C. to Gen. Quarles, by authority of Surg. certificate. (W-18, A.G.O.)
- ✓ July 28, 1864. Killed in action. (Vol. 38-3, p. 933)

Paroled -----1865, at

Prepared by L.H. Examined by J.N.B.

app. J. 161.
J. A. L. 3 Encls
By order

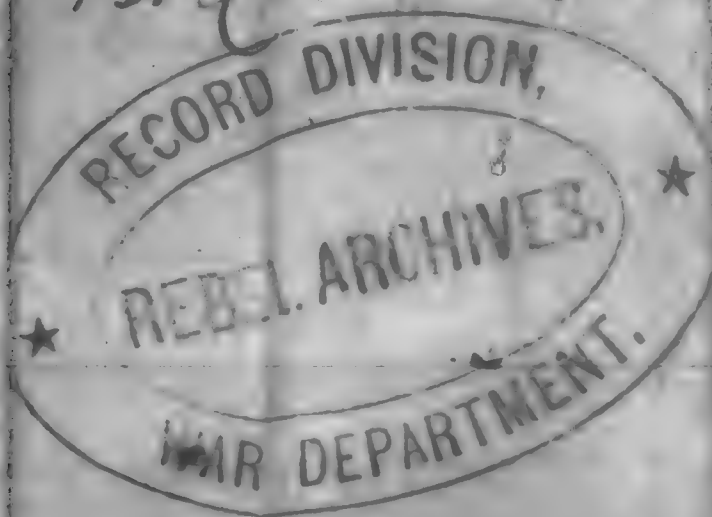
J. A. Campbell

~~Oct 62~~

Sept 7: 63.

Ashten Johnson

Recommended for
1st Lieut re, etc.



Revised
1874

Richmond

Oct 7 1863

Hon

James A. Sedden

Secretary of War

Sir

Brig Genl M. A. Linn
now at Mobile has requested
the appointment of Ashten
Johnson as first Lieutenant
and requests that he be
ordered to report to him
as part of his staff. I have
examined the records of your
department, and find that
Genl Linn has no staff
officers as yet appointed, or
assigned to him. he is
witted to an aid among
other officers, I therefore ask
that Ashten be immediately

appointed suit & acc'd camp
to Genl Quaker, and ordered
to report to the Genl for
duty I do this in obedience
Genl Quaker will be as
will appear by his letter
accompanying enclosed.

Mr Johnson is now
on duty at Mobile with
Genl Quaker as I learn
by a private letter from
the Genl

I know Mr Johnson
and his family they are
highly respectable, and
devoted friends of the
cause. For their ardent devotion
to our cause, the father and
mother with their children
were driven from St Louis
for the father had induced
some impression, the year

man whose appointment
we solicit is a young man
of fine intelligence, and
an acknowledged gallantry
and well qualified for
the place we ask for him

Very Respectfully
John B Clark

No. 33.

No. 121 ABSTRACT G. Q. 186

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

Edward A. Smith

Wm. A. Smith

John A. Smith, Private, 1864.

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for *One* Private Horses in the service of *Lieut. Stephen Johnson* C. S. Army,
Camp Cummings for *14* days, commencing the *1st* of *March*
 ending the *14th* of *March* 186*4*

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	From.	To.		Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Feed. Pounds.	
<i>March 1st</i>	<i>March 1st</i>	<i>March 14th</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>272</i>			<i>434</i>	
Total.....											

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at *Camp Cummings* the *31st* of *March* 186*4* of *Maj. G. S. Johnson's Regt.*
Two Hundred & Fifty Six pounds Corn, pounds Oats,
 pounds Hay, *One Hundred & Sixty* pounds of Feed, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Stephen Johnson

Encls. I. 161.

Richmond, Oct. 5th 1863
S. Cooper, Atty. Gen.

Dear Sir,

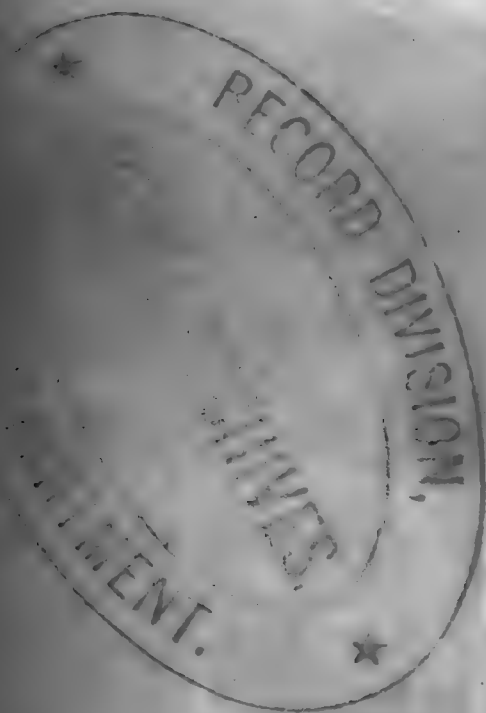
Brig. Gen. Wm. A. Quarles having
applied for the appointment of Mr. Ashton
Johnson as 1st Lt. in the P. Army of the U. S.
for the purpose of having him assigned to
Gen. Quarles for duty, I respectfully & earnestly
recommend the application to your most
favorable consideration.

My knowledge of Mr. Johnson and his
family enable me to give the assurance that
he is in every way worthy of the appointment
asked for him. His capacity, firmness, integrity
and irreproachable character will ensure the
faithful & efficient discharge of any duty to which
he may be assigned, and render him useful to
Gen. Quarles in whatever position he would require
his services.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Thos. J. Coates



Voucher No 27 Hb. B. & Co 1863

Ashton Johnson

Holings

\$20⁰⁰

Paid 28th December 1863

The Confederate States of America
 To Ashton Johnson U.S.C. Dr.

Date	Dues	cents.
Nov 28 th for mileage from Dalton to Atlanta being 100 miles at 10 cts a mile.	10.	00
For mileage from Atlanta to Dalton being 100 miles at 10 cts per mile	10.	00
	20.	00

I certify that the above account is correct & true
 that I performed the journey and under the order hereby
 issued, and not returning from leave of absence to the
 Cavalry or troops I left that I have not been furnished
 with public transportation nor received money in lieu
 of for any part of the route.

Received 25th Decr. 1863 of Maj G.S. Perkins Brigade
 M^r. Twenty (20) dollars in full of the above account.

Ashton Johnson

32.05

No. 33.

No. 18 ABSTRACT G. 1864

Regulation for Forage.

Private Horses.

of *L. H. Martin*

In *the*

JAMES Y. FARMER, Printer, ALBANY.

No. 33.

POSITION for Forage for

Can

Private Horses in

the service of

20 of 1000 1000000

.C. S. Army,

Robert H. Adams

29

days commencing

... of ...

100

1962

PERIOD.		Amount of Payment.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH PERSON.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
From.	To.		Cash.	Cheque.	Total.	Cash.	Cheque.	Total.	Paid for.	
			Pounds.						Pounds.	
March 29 th 1896					115			348		406

T.....

and that the above Regulation is correct and just; and that I have not drawn for any part of the time charged.

Richard Johnson

Received at C. H. Cummings, the 28 of July, 1964 of \$100.00

2. 24. 3. 161.

1990

hereabouts Capt. John's Brigade. In
order both of them to come forward
all the baggage transportation &
property of the Brigade to Black Lake
station on the road about 20 miles
from this point where they will await
further orders.

By Command
Wm. J. Guinard
"sg" Wm. Cook
J. H. G.

Final
Wm. J. Guinard
W. J. G.

"Copy"

Brigade Hd. Qrs
Near Dalton Ga. Nov. 28. 1863.
Special Order
No 89

St. Aikton Johnson, Aid
de camp of Brig Gen Duane will proceed
by the Road towards Atlanta & ascertain
the reports of Capt. Phillips.

Johnson, B. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. J. Johnson
Chap. 8 Regt. Ala

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Admitted *April 18*, 186*3*

Hospital *G. Hos. No. 4*

Complaint

Remarks:

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 153, page 389

C. I. Taylor

No 16 Clothing Co. S. L. 1862

H. J. Johnson
Chaplain 8th Regt F.V.

July 14th 1862.
Walters.
Special Requisition.

Walters
J. H. 8

Wm Chapman & Co

For One Year
City of New York
City of New York
City of New York

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: David Hunt is required for my own use as Captain of the Regiment.

Received at Barrabara the 14th of July 1862 of Captain Wm Chapman & Co. will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

B. J. Johnson

Assistant Quartermaster,

in full of the above requisition.

128

signature of [illegible]

Received [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Head Quarters [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

not fully forwarded
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Q. B. H. Anderson
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

not fully forwarded
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

14 Aug 1863

As found, accepted & recommended
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]



Colonel

I have the honor to acknowledge to you my
resignation as Chaplain of your Regiment unconditional
& immediate

Yours Very Respt

R. J. Johnson
Chaplain of 8th Ill. Regt

Encls. I. 161.

Philadelphia Oct. 6th 1863

Sir

Mr Ashton Johnson who has been banished from Saint Louis in consequence of his loyalty to the United States, desires as I learn to be appointed a first Lieutenant in the Provisional Army.

Mr Johnson is a young gentleman of intelligent & refined manners. And though I have but a slight acquaintance with him myself I am very sure from what I have heard of him from others in whom I have entire confidence, that he is in every way qualified for the place he seeks. I will therefore do his duties well & faithfully.

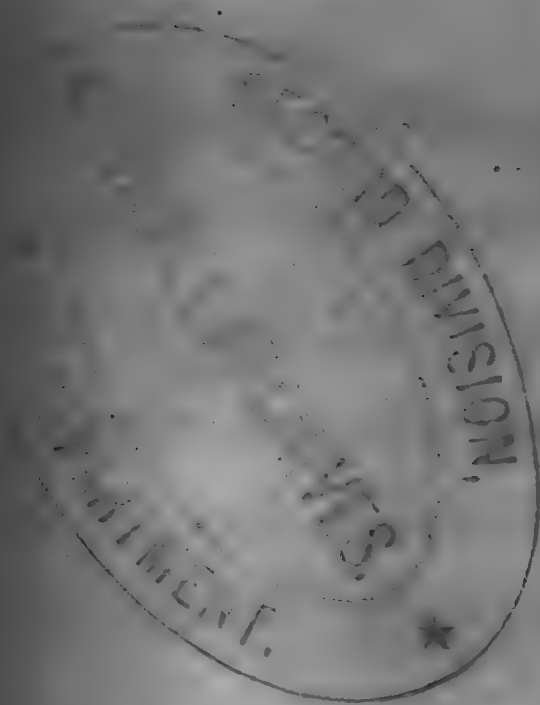
I am, Sir, very respectfully

Your obedient servant
James D. Halcyburn

To

J. Carson

Adjutant & Inspector General



VOUCHER No. 32

Paid the 30th day of April 1863.

B. J. Johnson
Chap. & Regt. 1st Regt. S.

From the 1st day of April 1863

To the 30th day of April 1863.

Pay, - - \$ 80⁰⁰

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 80⁰⁰

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *B. J. Johnson*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay— <i>as chap</i>	<i>1st Apr 1863</i>	<i>30th 1863</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>80.00</i>		<i>80.00</i>		<i>I hereby certify that B. J. Johnson Chaplain 8th Fla Regt is a patient in this Hosp</i> <i>J. H. Wood</i> <i>Surg. in Charge</i> <i>Genl. Hospital No. 4</i>
For myself, - - - - -									
For year's service, -									
Forage for horses, -							<i>80.00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt J. H. Bernhart A. J. 7th U. S. A.*

and to the *1st day of April 1863*
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Wm. H. Bay, Bell* 1863
this *30th* day of *April* 1863, the sum of *Eighty* Dollars.
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - *80.00*

Forage, - -

Amount, *80.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

B. J. Johnson
Chaplain 8th
Regt. Fla. Colo.

Johnson, B. B.
J. Leonard

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Maj General Maj General
CARD NUMBERS.

44370686	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

encl. to J 46

List of fortifications
in the State of
Tennessee, as far
as reported to the
Chief Engineer

Sep 15. 1861

B R Johnson
Col Engrs

Army of Tenn
withdrawn &
filed

Series 1

Vol 4

Page 408

HP

(Confederate.)

General and Staff.

(Johnson's Division.)

J

B. R. Johnson

Maj. Genl.

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,
C.S.A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

9th Regt

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. R. Johnson
Brig. General

was on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Tenn.

to whom report

Date of appointment

Jan. 24, 1862
Feb. 17, 1864
Jan. 24, 1862

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Jan. 24, 1862

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Genl. A. S. Johnston

Secretary of War

J. P. B.

Remarks:

Promoted Maj. Genl.

May 20, 1864.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 6

Geo. Preston

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J.

61a

B. R. Johnson
Major Genl

ears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Tennessee

whom report Genl Beauregard

of appointment May 26, 1864.

of confirmation May 26, 1864.

take rank May 21, 1864.

of acceptance , 186 .

livered Dept. A. Va. & N. C.

sequent disposition

etary of War J. A. Seddon

emarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 8

F Ham

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 R Johnson
in line

is on an

Inspection Report

Anderson's Division, Anderson's Corps, Army of
Northern Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen.
R. Johnson.

at dated Petersburg, Va.
Oct: 30, 1864

Date of muster of organization into service } , 186 .

Term of service

Present commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 33; inclosure 7.

R. H. Taylor

Coytia

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. 1

B. R. Johnson

Major Genl.

on an

Inspection Report

B. R. Johnson's Division, Anderson's Corps,
Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by
Gen. Bushrod R. Johnson.

at dated

Petersburg Va
Feb'y

, 1865.

of muster of organi- } , 186
zation into service.

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 66; inclosure 2.

J. E. Murphy

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21
B. R. Johnson

Maj. Genl.

on an

Inspection Report

A. R. Johnson's Division, Anderson's Corps,
Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by
Maj. Genl. Bushrod R. Johnson.

Report dated *Petersburg, Va.*
Jan., 186*3*.

Date of muster of organi- } , 186 .
zation into service.

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186 .

Remarks: *Name also appears as a
signature to endorsement.
Signatures Maj. Genl. Com. Dir.*

Inspection Report P, No 55.

A. S. Andrews
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3. R. Johnson
Gen Johnson's Div.

was on an

Inspection Report

the two Divisions of Infantry and the Artillery,
commanded by General G. T. Beauregard..

at Petersburg
Sept 10th, 1864

Date of muster of organization into service. } , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report B, No. 11.

J. E. Murphy
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J.

B. R. Johnson
Major Genl

appears on an

Inspection Report

of Johnson's Division, commanded by Maj. Gen.
B. R. Johnson.

Report dated Petersburg Va
Aug 8, 1864

Date of muster of organization into service } _____, 186

Term of service _____

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority _____

Date _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Inspection Report R, No. 11; inclosure 7.

J. E. Murphy

(CONFEDERATE.)

2.1
B. R. Johnson
of Gen.

rs on an

Inspection Report

Maj. Gen. B. R. Johnson's Division, Anderson's
Corps, Army of Northern Virginia.

rt dated Petersburg, Va.
Nov., 1864.

of muster of organ- } , 186
ation into service

of service

ent commissioned officers accounted for:

y what authority

ate , 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 37; inclosure 52.

H. G. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. R. Johnson
Maj Genl

appears on an

Inspection Report

B. R. Johnson's Division, Anderson's Corps,
Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by
Maj. Gen. Bushrod Johnson.

Report dated

Petersburg Va
Dec 1, 1864

Time of muster of organi-
zation into service.

} _____, 186 .

Term of service

Present commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

_____, 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 50; inclosure 2.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B. Johnson

Genl

care on a Field Return
the First Army Corps, Army of the
Mississippi, commanded by Maj. Gen.
Sidas Polk.

Return dated 186 2
Apr 1

Post or Station..... Bethel
Remarks: General Officers

Box 45

No. 1

Herring

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J

B R Johnson

3 Genl

ears on a

ROSTER

General Officers in Dep't. No. 2.
Commanded by General Braxton Bragg.

ater not dated.

Date of appointment Jan 24, 1862.

Remarks:

Box 48
No. 6

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B. B. Johnson

Colonel Engineer Corps

appears on a

LIST

appointments, by Governor Harris,
in the Provisional Army of Tennessee.

Not dated

Not dated

Remarks:

Box 50.

No. 32

B. Weeks

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B. R. Johnson

Brig. Gen.

serves on a

ROSTER

Field Officers of Stewart's
Division.

Order dated June 12, 1863.

Brigade...Johnson's
Date of appointment, promotion
or election Jan. 24, 1862.
Remarks:

Box 54.
No. 7.

Convict.

M. B.P.

Seal

Subject: Report to Maj Genl Hardee

Title of record: S.O.No.5-3

Copy of Miss

May 12/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

1033

on, B.R.

Gen

Subject Court of Inquiry

Title of record: B.O.No.49-4

of Miss
Date June 28/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

E. 653

U. S. A. R .

Gen

Subject: Detailed for court

Title of record: S.O. No. 35-1

Copy of Miss

Date: June 14/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

D. O. O.

Jennston, Bushrod R.
Brig. Gen'l

Subject: will report to Maj.
Gen. Polk

Title of record: S.O. 2
Army of the Miss. - Desuregard

Date: March 13, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

J

D. R. Johnson

Brig. Genl.

care on a

LIST

Officers of the Staff of
Johnson's Brigade, present and
accounted for by name.
List dated June 6, 1863.

Department or Corps
Post or Station
Remarks:

Fairfield

Box 52.

No. 10.

Clark

Write nothing above this line.

son B. R.

NO OF COPIES

Gen?

PRINTED

WRITTEN

CATCH BOOK - PAGE 239

#3-MEMORIAL OFFICERS DIV. of

one

CS-THANKS TO HIS BRIGADE

one

Johnson. B. R.

St. Paul College

University of Nashville, Tenn

See personal papers of

Patrick Henry Jr.

, Co. ,

Regt. Mass

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Johnson, Bushrod T.

RECOM'D

May. Genl.

SEE $\frac{199}{9}$

APRIL 1863 WITH

~~See personal papers of~~

Ch-1-156

, Co. ,

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Write nothing above this line.

B. R. Johnson

Brig. General.

Comdg. Buckner's Division

Sept of East Tenn

Jan 4 1864

(307th. Buckner's - Sept East Tenn.)

Johnson. B. R.

Colonel Engineer
Army of Tenn.

Engineer Corps
Army of Tenn.

Voucher No 178

date day of Aug 1863

J. M. Johnson & 13 rig men
Johnson's Brig - 1

O. S.

the 1st day of Feby 1863

31st day of May 1863

Pay.....\$ 1204.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 1204.00

From		To	TERM OF SERVICE CHAINED		PAY FOR MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
1863	1863		Months	Days	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
1863	1863		4	—	301	—	1204	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the stable and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the position and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Sept. 1863.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Sept. 1863 day of Jan. 1863, this 1st day of Jan. 1863, the sum of 1204 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay 1204 00
 Forage 00 00
 Amount \$1204 00

(Signed Duplicate.)

B

Voucher No 24
4th Quarter 1862

Genl O. R. Johnson
do. \$328.00

Paid December 4th 1862

Madison
Ill



The Confederate States
1862 To Brig Genl. Johnson Dr
Oct 10th For One Day (Stallion) Horse killed in }
Action. (Battle Perryville Ky) } \$225.00

A certify on honor that the foregoing account is correct
and just and that the Horse above named was killed
during the engagement at Perryville Ky Oct 8th 1862 -

B R Johnson

Brig Gen C.S.A.

Received as (Perryville Tenn) Dec 24th 1862
Capt. O. A. Malone U.S.M. C.S.A. Army the sum
of three hundred & twenty-five dollars in full
of the above account - B R Johnson
\$325.00
Brig Gen C.S.A.

Signed & duplicates -

State of U.S.A.

Colonel & Chief of Engineers - Tenn.

Brig. General

Major General

Head Quarters 154th Gen Regt. S. V.
Camp Blythe near Coalinga Calif
May 11th 1862.

Exh. 1.

Head Quarters May 10th 1862

The undersigned appointed by order of Brigs.
Genl. B. R. Johnson to assess the value of the
horses belonging to the General. Field & staff
Officers of this Brigade they leave to report
as were the horses examined under of the horse,
x x x x x

A horse of Brigs. Genl. B. R. Johnson a large
chestnut colored horse. seen in forenoon six years
old. no eye defect. at of 180.00.
x x x x x

D. D. Bennett St. Gall
7th Gen. Batt. Cavalry.
G. Baskerville, May 12
Maj. Batt. Cavalry.
Saml. Howe Capt. Co. J.
20 Regt. Gen. Val.

I certify that the above is a true extract &
copy from the original proceedings of the board
of assessors now on file in this office.

Wm. H. Hall

Adj. Gen.

⁹
K₄

Truck no 17

30 June 1862

Received of
Mr. John H. Brown
Twenty

Five Dollars
for Rent

John H. Brown
June 30

John H. Brown
June 30

100

Acquisition
The Camp Stoop
(9) Nine Doves Letter
Five " Cap. Paper

One Hundred of kind Envelopes
Twenty five Letter Envelopes (175)

~~One Hundred of kind~~ Paper (12)

One Paper " Envelope

One Paper of kind Paper (36)

One Paper of kind Paper

One Paper of kind Paper (12)

One Paper of kind Paper

Twenty that the above requisition of kind
and that the articles are absolutely necessary for the Pacific
Warrior
B. R. Johnson Brig. Gen. Long

Recd of Capt. A. A. Watson of 2nd
ment of 1st Regt. 3rd Div. 1st Am. & 1st
Regt. 1st Am. & 1st
Requisition
B. R. Johnson
Brig. Gen. S. J. M.

not completed

Cheque No. 16

Paid the 11th day of October

B. R. Robertson

Trig. Club O. S.

From the 1st day of July 1882

To the 31st day of Sept 1882

Pay \$913.00

Forage

Amount \$913.00

Voucher No 144

Paid the ¹⁷ day of th ~~May~~ 1863

B. R. Johnson

Brig Genl & Co

From the 1st day of Oct 1862

To the 31st day of January 1863

Pay \$1,204.00

Fine 18

Amount \$1,204.00

Form No. 8--Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To *Bushrod R Johnson*

D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dolla.	Cents.	Dolla.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,.....	<i>First October 1862</i>	<i>Thirty-first January 1863</i>	<i>Four</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Three hundred & one</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Twelve hundred and four</i>	<i>no</i>	
For.....year's service.....									
Forage for.....horses.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and I were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

Capt F A McAlena
and to the.....*Thirtieth*.....day of.....*September*.....18*62*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of.....*Capt F A McAlena*.....Quartermaster C. S. Army, this
Seventeenth.....day of.....*February*.....186*3*...., the sum of.....*Twelve hundred and four*.....
.....*no*.....Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$.....
To.....year's service.....
Forage.....\$.....

Amount.....\$.....

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

B R Johnson
Brig Gen C S A

K

Touching to 6

2nd Quarter 1862

Genl B R Johnson

2nd Quarter 1862

Ch End D/O

Wm R

Supd
Apprd

Prada Maj Geo Hardin

X M. S. Pickett

Ackey

Special Requisition

for 300 Shovels
1 " " Pickets

I certify that the above requisition is correct & just, and that the articles are absolutely requisite for the public service - became requisite for work on the fortifications. B. R. Foster
Maj Gen. C. S. A.

In Charge of Fortification & Engineer

Received at Committed to the
of Capt J. A. Malone as Major & Co. of
Army. 500. (Five Hundred) Shovels &
100. (One Hundred) Pickets in full of the
above Requisition B. R. Foster
Maj Gen. C. S. A.

(Signed duplicate)

[No. 32.]

No. 11 Abst. G 1 st Qr. 1863

Brig Genl B. B. Johnson
Company *Johnson's*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *1000* 1863

Issued _____ 1863

[RECEIVED IN THE OFFICE]

[No. 32.]

Requisition for Forage for *4 Private* Horses, in the
 service of *Brig Gen (1st) Johnson* Regiment, of *1st Indiana Cav.* C.S. Army,
 for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *January* 186*4*, and ending on the *31* of *January* 186*4*

(Register, Printer, Knoxville.)

DATE OF REQUISITION.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	CORN. Pounds of	OATS. Pounds of	HAY. Pounds of	FODDER Pounds of	
1863.															
	<i>4</i>			<i>4</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>124</i>					<i>1488</i>			<i>1736</i>	
Required.															
On hand, to be deducted.															
To be supplied.															

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

B. D. Johnson Commanding.

Received, at *Lauderdale* on the *31* of *January*, 186*4*, of *C. S. Randolph*

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,

1488 pounds of corn, *1736* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

of oats, *1736* pounds of hay, and

B. D. Johnson
Brig Gen

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Voucher No 33,
Abstract B - 2229, 1862

Orig? Genl R. R. Johnson
\$180 00

Paid May 24. 1862



Confederate States of America

Date

To Brig Genl R. A. Johnson

For one large Shemmet horse
killed in public service at the battle
of Shiloh, apprized as per report of board
enclosed

\$180.00

\$180.00

certify that the above account is correct and
just and that the above described horse was killed in
public service in the battle as stated in account

at the Shiloh

at the Shiloh

Received at Court on the 24. day of May 1862 of Capt
F. A. M. at the Court of the C. S. Army one hundred
and eighty Dollars in full of the above account

R. A. Johnson
Brig Genl C. S. A.

John W. Anderson Capt & R. A. Johnson
R. A. Johnson Brig Genl C. S. A.

1 Serial Horse in 11 May 1861
Horse White Col 37 1/2

The Bay Stallion belonging to Brig Genl
B. R. Johnson was killed in the engagement
at Fairville on the 8th inst killed the
sufficiency is made upon personal knowledge
of the horse (Signed) } Messrs. White Col 37 1/2
W. W. Heydick
W. C. Gordon May 24th

see copy

R. H. Johnson

Attache



Adj Gen 3rd Cav. A. M.

VP
Proceedings of the Board for
appraisement of horses commenced by virtue of
the following order

Adj Gen 3rd Cav. A. M.
Oct 11th 1862.

VP
Order

The following officers will compose
a board for that purpose
The 3rd Brigade Genl Wm. A. M.
Adj. Genl White 37th Penn Regt
1st Col. May 17th
Major H. C. Emin 44th " "

By order of
Brig Genl Johnson Comdg Div
R. B. Snodden

Aug 25. 1862
1 Bay of Hatteras belonging to Brig. Genl Johnson 8325.00
1 Ladysmith Gray Horse " " " 323.00
1 Sobber Horse " " " 300.00
1 Bay mare " " " 333.00
1 Saddle Horse " " Capt R. B. Snodden 2050.00
1 Bay Horse " " W. T. Blakemore 290.00
1 Bay. mare " " Genl Johnson 200.00

[No. 32.]

No. 23 Abst. G 1st Qr. 1864

Brig Genl R R Johnson
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For February 1864

Issued 186

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Public~~ ^{Private} Horses,

in the service of *Reg. Gen B. R. Company* ^{1st} of *1st* of *1st*

Johnson *Company* *Division* C. S. Army, for *29* days, commencing the *1st* of *July* 1864 and ending on the *29* of *July* 1864 at *Camp*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
							Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	
	3			3	29	87	12			14		1044			1218		Private Horses
Required.																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED, at *Camp* *Ten*, the *29* of *July* 1864 of *Co. L. Randolph* ^{Commanding.}
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *1044* pounds of corn, _____ pounds of oats, _____ pounds of
 _____ pounds of barley, *1218* pounds of hay, and _____ pounds of
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

B. R. Anderson
Brig Gen

[No. 32.]

No. 45 Abst. G 1st Qr. 1864 :

Genl B R Johnson
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For March 1864

Issued 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *Private* ~~Public~~ Horses,
 in the service of *Brig Genl B R Johnson*,
 C. S. Army, for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of
March 1864, and ending on the *31st* of *March* 1864, at *Camp*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
							Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	
	<i>4</i>			<i>4</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>124</i>				<i>14</i>		<i>992</i>			<i>992</i>		
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED, at *Jollycoffins* the *31st* of *March* 1864 of *C. L. Randolph Maj*
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. *With Hundred & thirty two* pounds of corn,
One Hundred & thirty two pounds of oats,
One Hundred & thirty two pounds of hay, and
One Hundred & thirty two pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

B R Johnson
Brig Genl

Johnson, B.R.

Brig.Genl.

Subject: Detail for Court.

Title of record: S.O.70/1

Dept 2 & Western Dept--Bragg

Date: Dec 22, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

The following is the state of enlistment
be that at which they entered the State service
It seems to me that it is desirable to
make the period of enlistment in all
3 years

Respectfully
Very respectfully
W B Johnson
Thos. H. H. H.

in regard to
the transfer of
the 1st Cavalry
to the 1st Cavalry
in 1883.

1st Cavalry
1883

The transfer of the
1st Cavalry to the
1st Cavalry in 1883
was a result of the
reorganization of the
1st Cavalry in 1883.
The 1st Cavalry was
reorganized in 1883
as a result of the
reorganization of the
1st Cavalry in 1883.

The transfer of the
1st Cavalry to the
1st Cavalry in 1883
was a result of the
reorganization of the
1st Cavalry in 1883.
The 1st Cavalry was
reorganized in 1883
as a result of the
reorganization of the
1st Cavalry in 1883.
The 1st Cavalry was
reorganized in 1883
as a result of the
reorganization of the
1st Cavalry in 1883.

The transfer of the
1st Cavalry to the
1st Cavalry in 1883
was a result of the
reorganization of the
1st Cavalry in 1883.
The 1st Cavalry was
reorganized in 1883
as a result of the
reorganization of the
1st Cavalry in 1883.

W. H. R. J. 59
April 12
Robert appt & file

Longstreet
Camp - Comdg

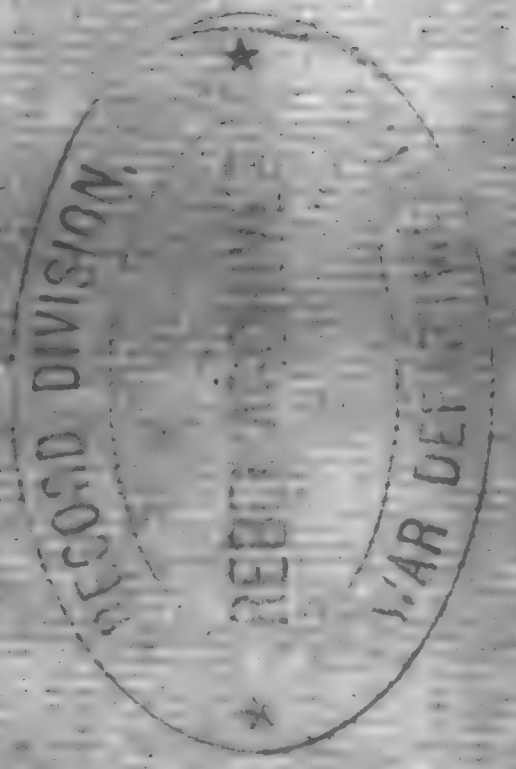
that Brig Genl
Johnson be proc
to the comman
a division

copy: sub: to see: loan
Buckner in C. Lane
has ordered to Trans-
in Dept. The force in
of C. Lane is not equal
a division of Lt. Johnston
on record with his
in to city. I have
division given to be

Corps viz McLean's Div
who has been telegraphed
suggesting his assignment
as Maj. Genl. to the comd
of Massachusetts for its
defense. Should he
accept that assignment
I doubt not he
will then leave
his position in Longstreet's
Corp. without its Div
comd. to which Johnston
might be appt.

W. H. R. J. 59
J. Cooper
J. H. S. S.

Please to Genl McLean to
send from
to May 6th



W. L. Department E. S.

Bristol April 12th 1864

General S. Cooper

Adj. Gen. Richmond Va

General

I have the honor

to recommend Brig. Gen. B. R.

Johnson for promotion to the
command of a Division. Gen. L.

Johnson is a graduate of West Point
of the class of 1840, and served about
seven years in the old Army. He

saw much service on the frontier
and the Mexican war in the old

Army. He is one of the ablest

Brigadier in the Confederate Service
in rank, and has been in most if
not all of the great battles that have
been fought in the West. He had
the command of a Division in
the left wing of the Army at the battle
of Chickamauga, and has had the
command of a Division in this
Army since the middle of November
last. I have found him to be one
of the ablest Divisional Commanders
that I have ever had with me. He
has courage, skill and ability to an
unimpaired degree, and masterly
ideas of action and strategy.

The move that we made upon the
enemy's advance to Dandridge,
in January last, was made upon
his suggestion, and resulted in
the complete discomfiture of the
enemy. I have found him always
ready, with able suggestions, and the
desire to execute them -

I remain General very respectfully
Your Most Obedt Servt

John Johnston
S. W. Lang. Depy.

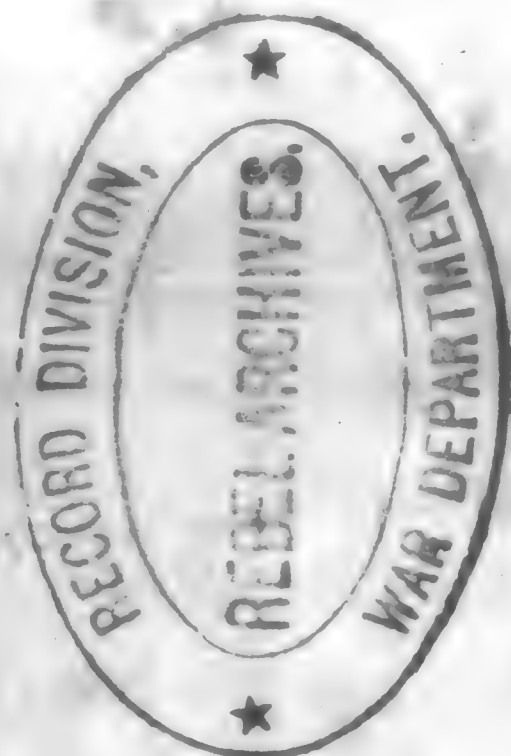
Duplicate

(31)

Names of
Engineer officers
Pro. Army of
Tennessee
1861

~~Ref. notes~~
~~No longer in~~

~~present~~
~~1861-1864~~



POLK PAPERS

[illegible]

Dr. P. Johnson
Cal. Canine

A. 26.
Camp Hookley
Jan'y 17th 1862

Col. Alfred H. Stearns, &
Maj. Baker, to
53rd. Regt. Tenn. Vols.
Genl. A. S. Johnston

In relation to appointment
of Col. B. R. Johnson



(Rec'd 17th Jan'y 1862)

My dear friend John

Dear Sir

Very truly

Yours

I recommend Col B. A. Johnson - previously
appointed as Brigadier in command of
the State Troops - and suggested at the point
by you, Latham & Harris as a man in
our opinion very well qualified for the
position of Brigadier General.

We would further state that
the Regt which we have the honor to
command fully concurs with us in this
recommendation & that they & we desire &
most respectfully solicit his appointment
to that position & that our Regiment
may be attached to his command.

Yours truly
to the military men of the Confederate
States & needs no endorsement as a
military man at our hands.

Respectfully Submitted

Alfred H. Stewart - Col. Commanding
53rd Regt - 1st Div. - 1st Corps.
William A. Ballou - Maj.

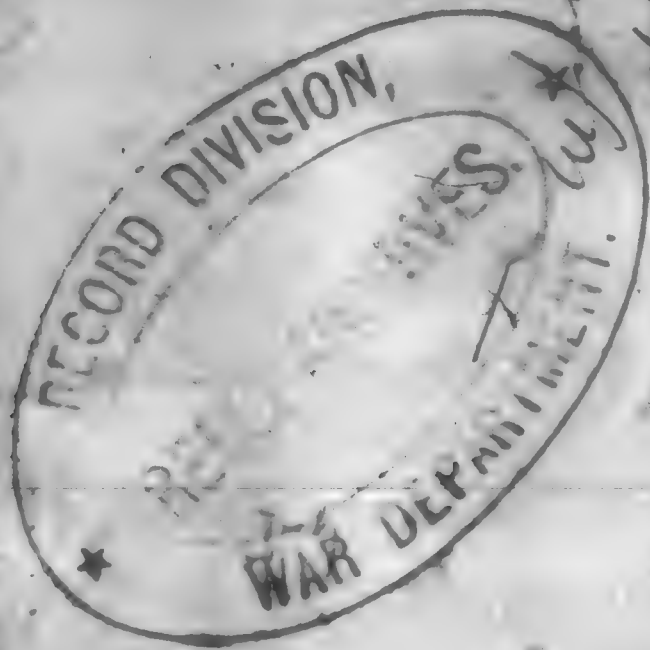
First Lieut. of Co. C
has recommended Col. Johnson
as a Brigadier General
A. H. Stewart

J 53
Camp Howardale, Ten.
Nov. 10 - 1861

R. R. Johnson
Com. Post

to
Col. Markale, A.A.G.

In relation to supply
of rations at Post.



W. Jackson

Camp Soudan Tenn
Nov 10th 1861

C. C. Ch. Ch. Winkler,

A. A. G.

Sir,

I have to report that the
Commissary of Subsistence at Nashville,
has furnished the Command at this Post
with only six days rations of Salt
Meat while he has supplied us with fifteen
days rations of other Stores. He states that
he has no funds to furnish us with which
to purchase ~~from~~ fresh Meat. I apprehend
we cannot make any purchases here on
Credit.

Yours Truly

B. R. Johnson.

Camp Post.

Memphie Houston, Lieut, on duty at Fort Henry

D. R. Johnson
Col. Comdg Corps Engineers

Officers of the Corps of Military
Engineers, appointed by Gen. J. G. Harris
in the Provisional Army of Tennessee
Volunteers.

W. B. Johnson, Colonel } Last on duty at Fort
Henry Tenn; never
Residence, Nashville

Achilles Bowen, Major } Last on duty with Genl
S. R. Anderson; now a-
waiting orders. Ad-
dres, Nashville,
Care Assistant Genl

W. D. Pickett, Captain on duty at New Madrid
Montgomery Lynch, Captain on duty at Fort Pillow
John C. Rogers, Captain, Residence Pulaski, not
reported

Thos L. Estill, Captain, on duty at Fort Henry
J. A. Hayden, Captain, on duty at Fort Henry
J. C. Mann, Lieut on duty at Fort Henry
E. H. Ruckner, Lieut on duty at New Madrid
Felix R. Smith, Lieut, on duty at Fort Henry

Aug. 5 1861

B. R. Johnson

Col. Engineer



B. R. Genl. Polk



R. Johnson
Col. of Engineers

enclosing list of Engineer
Officers in the Provisional
Army of Tennessee

POLK PAPERS

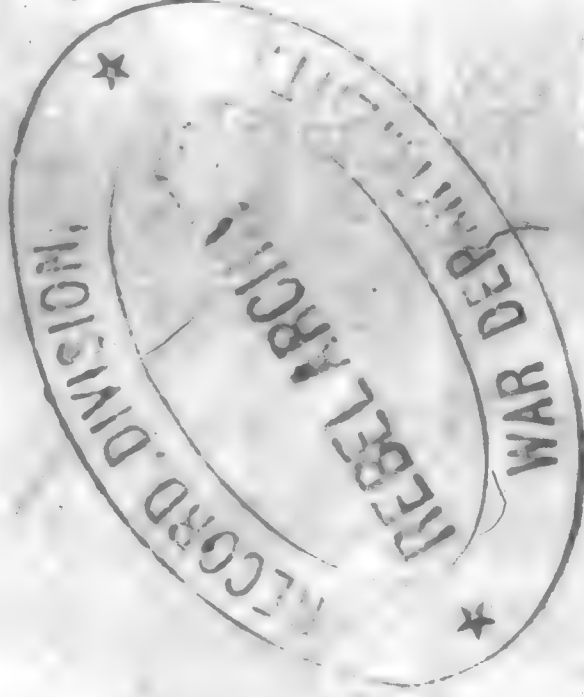
GEN. POLK
PAPERS

day. I am favorably impressed by
him.

Felix R. R. Smith. Grandson of Dr. Felix
Robertson of Nashville, has enjoyed great
advantages in his education as Civil Engineer.
Will be found useful in every department
of his regular duties.

~~Manly~~ Lee Houston. Will be a useful
assistant.

Very truly yours att. Secy
P. R. Johnson.
Col. Engin.



COPIED

Major Genl
Memphis Tenn. Aug 3. 1861

L. Polk

Sir:

I herewith enclose a list of the officers of the Corps of Engineers appointed in this State.

Major Rogers is a graduate of West Point has good abilities, somewhat distinguished in his class for his proficiency in Engineering.

W. D. Pickett & Montgomery Lynch, were Civil Engineers & have been engaged on the works above. Memphis Chas. C. Rogers is a graduate of West Point & is represented as well qualified for his position.

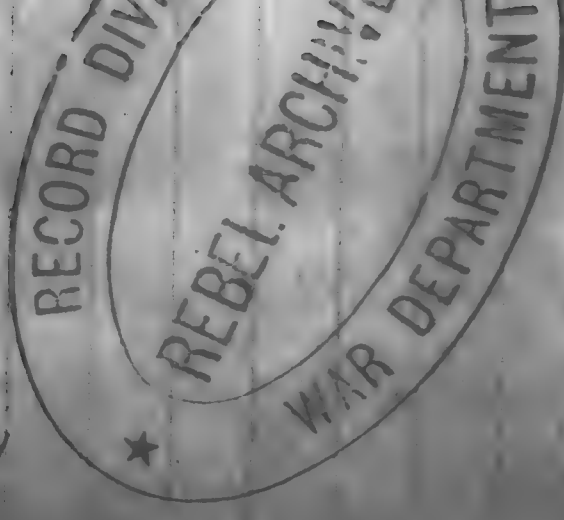
Thos. L. Costill was formerly a Civil Engineer. I know little of his qualifications. J. A. Haydent is a good Topographer Engineer & prof. of surveying & has made a study of Military Engineering. J. C. Hann has been with me scarcely a

and Moore, Captain
Richard (Collected 1st Lieutenant)

A. B. Quarles, 1st Lt.
1st Lt. Quarles, Capt.

William Lee, Capt.
Wm. C. Crenshaw, 1st Lt.
A. H. Sharpe, 2nd Lt.

Deputy Clerk, Robert
Wm. J. James, Lieutenant
John B. Thompson, Lieutenant.
Cheley Turner, 2nd Lieutenant.



Camp Wm. Ky. Tenn.
Gen. A. S. Johnston
Commanding Western Department U.S.A.
Memphis Tenn.

Three regiments of Cavalry
units of Infantry and one Battalion of Cavalry
with about 'ten' Companies and companies into a Regiment, having with numerous dismounted cities each
of Tennessee, petition to the War Department, to appoint
Gen. B. B. Johnston Brigadier General in the Provisional
Army of the Confederate States
of Tennessee, now organizing a Regiment at the
Post, desire to unite in said petition, and would
respectfully solicit your influence to procure that
Appointment.

The ability, the experience, the moral worth and the
high estimation in which he is held by the people of
Tennessee, as well as his great and services in the cause
of Southern Independence entitle him, in our opinion,
to this position. We are deeply impressed with the
conviction, that the interests of our Cause can be best
subscribed by the selection of General Officers with a
high education, rather than more numerous without
education.

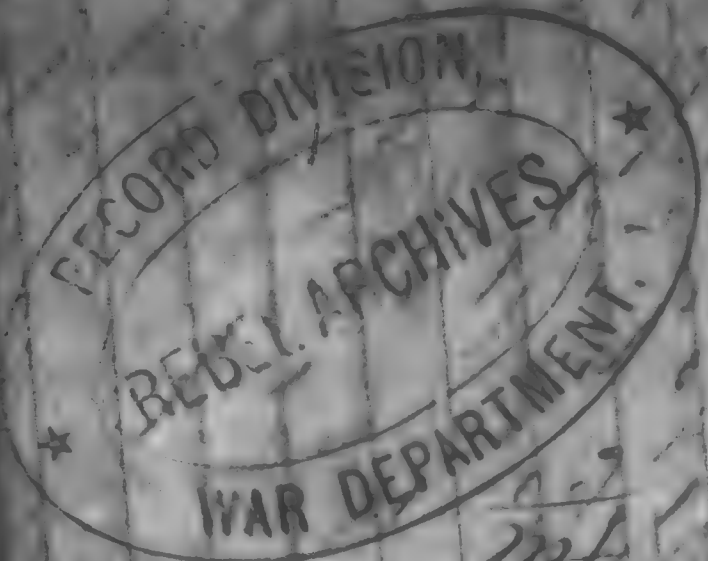
J 60

~~Western Department~~

Camp near Bowling Green

Ky - Jan¹³ 1862

Petition of Officer
for appt. of B. R. Johnson
as Brig. General.



77

Camp Goodland

Near Bowling Green Ky

Aug 18. 1862

Genl Ad Johnson

Be the undersigned

Field Officers of the 32nd Tenn Regiment
late Thomas, in recommending that
B R Johnson to gain favorable consideration
and in with pleasure join with
in giving petition signed by the officers
of the 44th Tenn Regt

We further state that when at Camp
Goodland Summer County Tenn the
Commissioned officers of the Regiment
united in a petition signed a petition
addressed to Pres Davis recommending
Col B R Johnson and asking that he be
appointed Brig Genl and as — and the
petition was forwarded to Pres Davis
and we now know ^{we} are expressing the
desire of this entire Regiment when we
recommend Col B R Johnson

Ed C. Cook

Col Com 32nd Tenn Regt

Genl Ad Johnson

and of Bowling Green, Ky

860 Jan. 11. 1862



May: Meredith
Camp Wreckless Jan 11th 62
Dear Sir

I enclose to you
a petition signed by the Commissioned
Officers of Companies now composed
of this Regt. asking the influence
of Gen A.S. Johnson with the
Department at Richmond for the
appointment of Col B.R. Johnson to
the position Generalship.

It is an appointment which we
most sincerely desire those of us
who enjoy a personal acquaintance
with Col Johnson are exceedingly
anxious to be considered his command.
You will confer a great favor upon
us by bringing the subject early to
Gen Johnson's consideration.

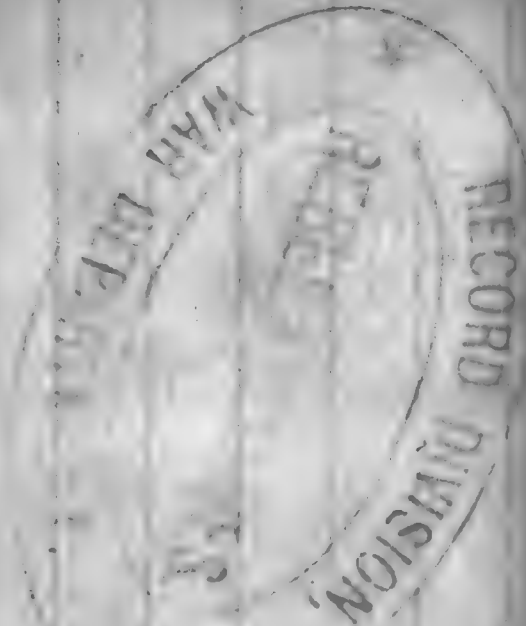
Very Respectfully
Yours alt Servt
W. Meredith

Edward Price ✓
Rev. W. Shipple ✓
W. H. Bee ✓
W. B. Mackay ✓

243 14 mdy

Ben J. Bunker ✓
Henry E. Reed ✓

Indo. 575



To the President.

The undersigned beg
leave to call the atten-
tion of your Excellency
once more, and with
all earnestness consistent
with perfect respect and
proper deference for your
superior judgment, to the
views of General Bush-
nell and A. Johnson, to

he promoted to the
rank of Major General.
His merit and quali-
fications are so high,
his military services
have been so distinguished
and valuable, &
the testimonials ^{in his favor} on
file are of such a
conclusive character,
that we cannot

doubt that your Ex-
cellency will feel a
strong inclination to
ratify our wishes on
the subject. John P. Marry

Ridgway &
Abay 1864.

J. S. C. J. ar ✓
Edwin Skelton ✓

G. A. H. ar
London G. H. ar ✓

~~M. C. C. ar~~

H. C. C. ar ✓

H. C. C. ar ✓

J. C. C. ar ✓

J. C. C. ar ✓

J. S. C. J. ar ✓

J. S. C. J. ar ✓

J. S. C. J. ar ✓

J. S. C. J. ar ✓

J. S. C. J. ar ✓

Indls. 575

H. 2. Sept. 8. 1864.

Abingdon, Mo, 3. 11. 64.

W. B. Brewster.
Major Gen.

Recommendation of
Major Gen. of Brig.
B. R. Johnson.

SECOND DIVISION,

WAR DEPT.

H. 2nd. Lt. C. C. C.

Albany, May 3. 1864.

General:

In leaving this command I desire to call the attention of the Department to the services of Brig. Gen. Leonard R. Johnson. He was appointed Brig. Gen. in Jan'y 1862. He has been distinguished at Fort Donelson, Shiloh, Perryville, Blount'sboro, Chickamauga and Bean's Station. On the last two occasions in command of divisions. By consecutive promotion he has steadily gained reputation in every action in which he has been engaged. He has been recommended for promotion on several occasions. He has been repeatedly mentioned

my command, and whenever
called upon for the discharge of
important duties, he has dis-
charged them with gallantry and
fidelity. I consider it but
an act of justice to his great
services as a soldier, to make
a recommendation for his
promotion, a recommendation
which is altogether undesigned
by him.

I am, General,

Respectfully, W. B. West.

Major General

May 1862.

To
Gen. A. Cooper.

A. A. Cooper.

Richmond.

My dear old friend
Hampden House

Recd. 5/75
Sg. Genl. Gustav D. Johnson

=

Richmond May 5, 1864

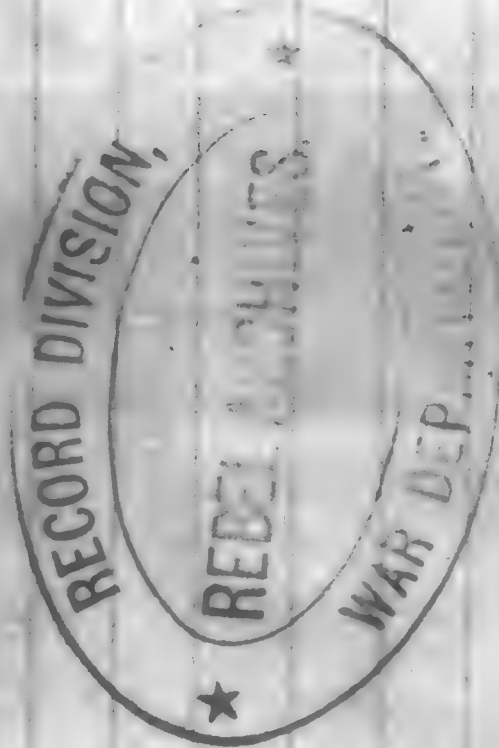
=

Recommendations for his
promotion, from Genl. Buckner,
Genl. Humphrey Marshall and
entire Kentucky & Tennessee
Legation in Congress

=

Two enclosures

=



Receipts ref. by di-
rection of the President
to the adj. Genl. for
file on

Rustin & Hamlin

Private duty

Recd. 29 May 27/64

May 6, 1864

To the President.

House of Representatives
Richmond 5. May 1864

Understanding that the attention
of your Excellency is called to the propriety
of promoting Brig Genl Bushrod Johnston
to a higher rank in the Provisional Army,
I take great pleasure in stating that from
several years before the war I knew Genl
Johnston and know that he is familiar with
the tactics and evolutions of Military
trading, and is highly Educated - a man
of exemplary general habits and of nice
sense of honor. His expectations during the war
about his promotion.

Without intending to interfere in the
performance of duties by your Excellency
requiring severe examination and nice
discrimination, I take the liberty of adding
my humble testimony, as above, to the merits
of this gentleman in question and to the
justification his promotion would cause to
me personally.

I am with respect

1111

Co. B. Blum's Div.
Contracte Term
June 24th 63
1st Baker

My previous recommendation
marked on file
Recommending B. R. Johnson
No 77

promotions

Adj. Gen. H. A. H. A. H.
July 15th 1863
1st Lieut. John C. H. A. H.

No. 3313

has on all occasions
in battle been distin-
guished for gallantry
and good conduct. He
is active and zealous
in the discharge of his
duties, and it would
afford me pleasure
to have him promoted.

W. F. F. F.
Lieut. General

Chattanooga.
July 16. 1863.

Adj. Gen. Dept. of War
Chattanooga Tenn
July 17/63
Respectfully for
W. F. F. F.
Gen. Com.

177 HVM
Hq^d In Cleburne's Division,
Harden's Corps,
Hartsville June 24th 1863,

General,
Hartsville,

I beg leave to call attention
to the services of Brig Genr Buckner A.
Johnson, and to recommend him for promo-
tion to a Major Generalship.

He is a graduate of West Point,
was appointed Brigadier General in the Con-
federate service on the 27th of January 1862.
Served with distinction and marked
courage in the battles of Painesville, Shiloh,
Perryville and Murfreesboro, was Captured
at Painesville and severely wounded at
Shiloh. In all of these engagements
he has proven that he possesses the
qualifications for command in an
eminent degree.

It is recently he has

been under my immediate command
I am fully aware of his merits and in
view of which I respectfully recommend
and urge that the above promotion be
made, believing that none more richly
deserve it.

Very Respy General
Your obt Servt

M. Delancey
Major General

To

Gen. Saml Cooper
Adj. + Insp. General

Richmond,

Va.

Stam in vacant
division file
in apt 63 H. S. S.

J. 17 J. 17 1812

Res. submitted to the Secty
of War enclosing a former
recommendation.

By Order &c

E. A. Taylor

Lt. Col. V. A. C.

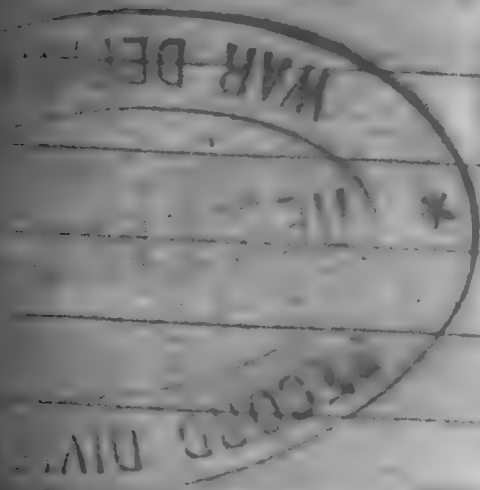
At 2.40
July 27 63

Secy of War

Recommendation of a
Barrister for promotion

Respectfully submitted for the
Consideration of the President
28 July 63 H. S. S.

For what Division
1812



117966 J. J.

She Cityville Tenn
 7 Mch 20/63

Recommendation of
Brig Genl B. R.
Johnson to
Maj Genl by
Maj Genl B. F.
Cheatham.

Respectfully,
Hers

in case,

X *(doubtful)*

Nov 96 - 1000000

Oct 8 13

(S)

The [unclear] [unclear]

Recoburo

2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345
 2346
 2347
 2348
 2349
 2350
 2351
 2352
 2353
 2354
 2355
 2356
 2357
 2358
 2359
 2360
 2361
 2362
 2363
 2364
 2365
 2366
 2367
 2368
 2369
 2370
 2371
 2372
 2373
 2374
 2375
 2376
 2377
 2378
 2379
 2380
 2381
 2382
 2383
 2384
 2385
 2386
 2387
 2388
 2389
 2390
 2391
 2392
 2393
 2394
 2395
 2396
 2397
 2398
 2399
 2400
 2401
 2402
 2403
 2404
 2405
 2406
 2407
 2408
 2409
 2410
 2411
 2412
 2413
 2414
 2415
 2416
 2417
 2418
 2419
 2420
 2421
 2422
 2423
 2424
 2425
 2426
 2427
 2428
 2429
 2430
 2431
 2432
 2433
 2434
 2435
 2436
 2437
 2438
 2439
 2440
 2441
 2442
 2443
 2444
 2445
 2446
 2447
 2448
 2449
 2450
 2451
 2452
 2453
 2454
 2455
 2456
 2457
 2458
 2459
 2460
 2461
 2462
 2463
 2464
 2465
 2466
 2467
 2468
 2469
 2470
 2471
 2472
 2473
 2474
 2475
 2476
 2477
 2478
 2479
 2480
 2481
 2482
 2483
 2484
 2485
 2486
 2487
 2488
 2489
 2490
 2491
 2492
 2493
 2494
 2495
 2496
 2497
 2498
 2499
 2500
 2501
 2502
 2503
 2504
 2505
 2506
 2507
 2508
 2509
 2510
 2511
 2512
 2513
 2514
 2515
 2516
 2517
 2518
 2519
 2520
 2521
 2522
 2523
 2524
 2525
 2526
 2527
 2528
 2529
 2530
 2531
 2532
 2533
 2534
 2535
 2536
 2537
 2538
 2539
 2540
 2541
 2542
 2543
 2544
 2545
 2546
 2547
 2548
 2549
 2550
 2551
 2552
 2553
 2554
 2555
 2556
 2557
 2558
 2559
 2560
 2561
 2562
 2563
 2564
 2565
 2566
 2567
 2568
 2569
 2570
 2571
 2572
 2573
 2574
 2575
 2576
 2577
 2578
 2579
 2580
 2581
 2582
 2583
 2584
 2585
 2586
 2587
 2588
 2589
 2590
 2591
 2592
 2593
 2594
 2595
 2596
 2597
 2598
 2599
 2600
 2601
 2602
 2603
 2604
 2605
 2606
 2607
 2608
 2609
 2610
 2611
 2612
 2613
 2614
 2615
 2616
 2617
 2618
 2619
 2620
 2621
 2622
 2623
 2624
 2625
 2626
 2627
 2628
 2629
 2630
 2631
 2632
 2633
 2634
 2635
 2636
 2637
 2638
 2639
 2640
 2641
 2642
 2643
 2644
 2645
 2646
 2647
 2648
 2649
 2650
 2651
 2652
 2653
 2654
 2655
 2656
 2657
 2658
 2659
 2660
 2661
 2662
 2663
 2664
 2665

42. D. H. ...



— १४९ —

1. *Limnodynastes*

4-10-1964

— 26 —

1990

100

[illegible]

100

Chas. H. Hays
Hart. C. H.

ex libris

Hon. Jas. A. Sedgwick.

Dearest Sir,

Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the Commission, Brig. Genl. W. P. Johnson, 1st Lieut. Lawrence, Hardes' Corps, A. I. Genl. Johnson is now one of the oldest graduates of West-Point in the Cavalry Corps who is not a Maj. Genl. ~~at this time~~ ~~at this time~~ ~~at this time~~

Of his ability as a commander there is not the least doubt; on the other hand his command has the merit of merit the confidence and esteem of Commanding Genl. In the field of Louisiana the gallantry and respect of was without question; at Shiloh the same story and having was displayed until he was severely wounded and forced to quit the field. In the latter part of the war he is to be credited the command in a manner accurate to himself. In the field of Mississippi he was one of our most praiseworthy and successful and did most efficient service, during the early part of the war before him. I deem it nothing more than just, when the applications of other younger and braver officers are being laid before the S. of C. that his claims should be presented in proper form. While other officers who were known as the of a soldier until the opening of the present war have been promoted over him and eagerly and highly rewarded, he has been continually the same moderate and unassuming and competent officer. I do not of him self, and the cause we fight for, I most earnestly wish.

and lost for his promotion. Throughout all his military life he has been unwearied for his coolness, sagacity and gallantry in the face of danger and before the enemy. Feeling that the government was earnestly anxious to promote such a man, he has been constantly engaged in the profession of arms since that time. Since he resigned the army of the U. S. he has been prominent in the most flourishing military institution in the South the U. S. Military Academy at Springs, Ark. He has done more to educate, drill and discipline the Officers of the C. S. A. than any other man with his views on the merits of these most famous wars. There is a confidence inspired about his person and his influence to see him accorded a position of more importance.

I am very respectfully

Yours truly

J. H. McCallister

Maj. Gen. C. S. A.

I endorse this application in behalf of Genl Johnston's promotion. I believe I have not known him for the command of a Division. He has served under me and I know his opportunities & his fitness as a military man.

March 27 1863

Wm. Smith
Col. U. S. A.

Handwritten text in the top left section, possibly a list or notes.

Handwritten text in the top middle section, possibly a list or notes.

Handwritten text in the top right section, possibly a list or notes.

Handwritten text in the bottom left section, possibly a list or notes.

Handwritten text in the bottom middle section, possibly a list or notes.

Handwritten text in the bottom right section, possibly a list or notes.

1854

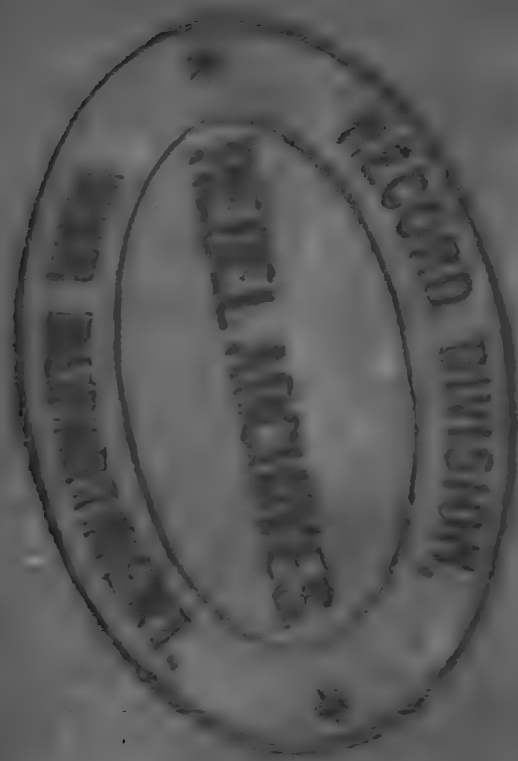
Book of the
Sale

1854

Memphis Tenn.
Aug 27 61

W R Johnson

Cd of Engs



Memphis Tenn. August 5th 1861

Major Genl. S. J. Polk.
Sir.

I herewith inclose a list of the Officers
of the Corps of Engineers appointed in this State.
Major Bowen. is a graduate of West Point. has some

abilities. somewhat distinguished in his

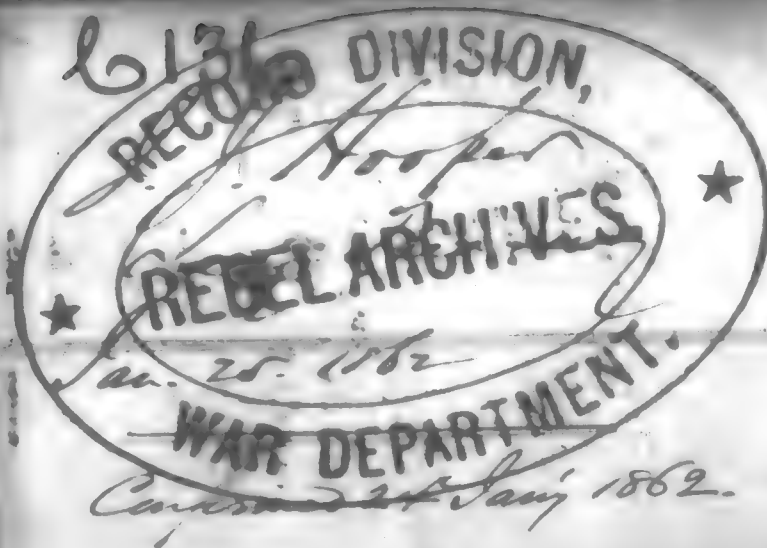
Class for his proficiency in Engineering —
Mr. S. Pickett & Montgomery Lynch, were Civil Engineers and
have been engaged in the works above
Memphis.

Chas B Rogers is a Graduate of West Point and is ap-
pointed as well qualified for his position
John L Estill was formerly a Civil Engineer. I know
little of his qualifications.

J. H. Hayden is a good Topographic Engineer & Professor
to have made a study of Military Engineering
J. C. Adams. has been with me scarcely a day. I am
favorably impressed by him.

Wm R R Smith. Command of Dr Felix Robertson of Nashville
has enjoyed great advantages in his education
as Civil Engineer. Will be found useful
in every department of his regular duties.
George Hunter. Will be a useful assistant —
Very truly,

Yours etc etc B. R. Y. Johnson.
Chief Eng.



Report that Co. prof has
consented to nomination
of A. R. Johnson as
Adj. Genl.

Adj. Genl.

Letters Received

A & I G O,

Noted & W

Recd Jan. 25. 1862
Recd. 27. 1862 Jan 27/62

Office of the Secretary of the Congress,
January 25th 1862.

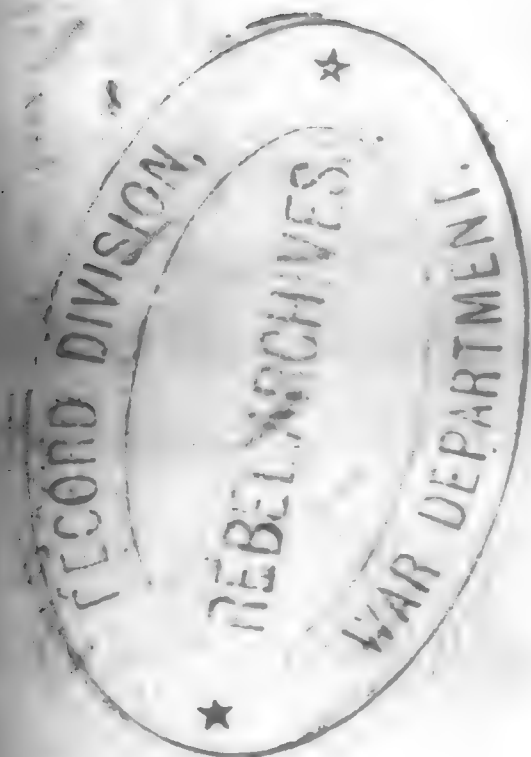
His Excellency,

Jefferson Davis.

Sir: I have the honor, officially
to inform Your Excellency that on the
24th day of January, 1862, the con-
gress did advise and consent to the
nominations of W. H. Johnson, of
Tennessee, to be a Brigadier General in
the Provisional Army, to take rank
from the date of confirmation.

Me: Respectfully,
Yr: Obedt: Servt:

V. J. S. Hooper,
Secretary of the Congress.



946
September 13th 1861

G. B. Johnston.

Corps Eng. &
Genl. A. S. Johnston

Letter Transmitted

List of Officers in the
Corps of Engineers, Army of
Tennessee, and List of
Fortifications
in the State.

2 (enclosures)

Copy only enclosure no 2.

R. H. S.



Gen. J. Johnston
September 15th 1861

Inclosed herewith you will find a list of the Officers of the Corps of Military Engineers in the Provisional Army of Tennessee. Also a list of the Officers hereto within the State.

I would suggest that the probability is, that the Officers of our Corps can be repositioned to the line of the Army and thus placed on staff duty as Engineers under Section 9. The Act to increase the Military Establishment of the Confederate States and to amend the Act for the establishment and organization of the Army of the Confederate States of America. This has been done in one case at least.

To myself the Secretary of War has indicated to me the Commission that my services

will be required in the Army and I am willing
to enter, at any moment, on any duty you may
assign to me.

Very Respectfully

Yours etc etc.

J. B. Johnson.

Inclo. to # 46,
September 13, 1861

B. J. Mason
Capt. Regt.

List of Officers in the
Corps of Engineers Army of
Tennessee.



2) List of Officers of the Corps of Military Engineers,
appointed by the State, in the Provisional Army of the
State of Tennessee.

W. B. Thompson. Capt. Nashville Tenn! duty at Fort Henry.
William Davis. Major. On duty with Gen. Polk's corps.

W. D. Rickett Captain, On duty with Gen. Polk's

volunteers - Lynch. Captains, On duty at Fort Pillow -

Chas. C. Rogers Capt. at Pulaski - Was not reported to Hays's

Thos. L. Edill Capt. On duty with Gen. Polk's corps

J. A. Hayden Capt. On duty at Fort Henry

J. C. Warrum Lieut. On duty at Cumberland Gap, E. Tenn

E. W. Tucker Lieut. On duty with Gen. Polk's

Felix R. R. Smith Lieut. On duty at Fort Henry

Manfred Weston Lieut. Nashville Tenn! (leaving orders

W. J. Foster Lieut. Nashville - awaiting orders

W. J. Thompson.

Col. J. H. Long

clo to J 40

- Line of Courier from Bethel to Corinth Miss
- 1st Courier rides from Bethel on West side of rail road 5 miles to Sgt Grahams
 - 2nd Courier rides 5 miles to Wm Jones Store situated on East side of rail road just where the route crosses the M & O R.R. Will change stations to Hooten.. South within sight of Jones?
 - 3rd Courier ride 6 miles crosses Muddy Creek at Hooten's Bridge which has been destroyed by Citizens rendering the crossings very bad to Wm Patton
 - 4th Courier rides on East side R Road to Sam Chambers
 - 5th Courier rides on East side R Road to Corinth

The route of Courier runs close to the rail road throughout. The part East of R.R. passes between Gravel Hill road and R Road.

J 40

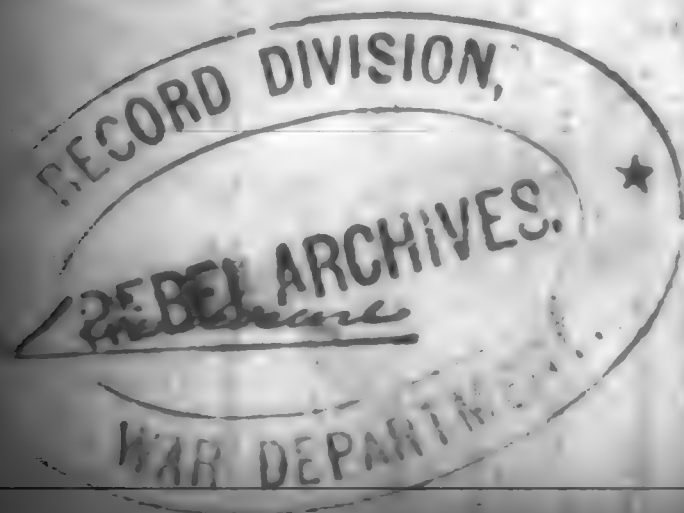
Bethel Town

March 31/1862

Brig Genl B. R. Johnson

1 inclosure

States the line of Communication from Bethel to Corinth was established on 27th ult & has been in constant operation since -



for order
of H. S. Keith
Thos L. Polk

H. S. Keith, 1st Corps.
Army of the Miss.
Corinth, Miss. April 1st 1862

Respectfully forwarded
to Genl Beauregard.
with the request that
he will give me
further instructions
if his order has not
been complied with
since as I understand
it it has been strictly
obeyed.

L. Polk

May Genl

Hd Qs. 1st Brigade, 2nd Division
Bethel Tenn
Mch 24/62

Major.

In reply to the communication from
Col. Thompson dated Mch 31st and received
through Maj Genl Polk. I have to state
that a line of Convoys was established from
Bethel to Corinth on Thursday the 27th inst,
and has been in uninterrupted operation
ever since. dispatches have been forwarded
by it daily to the H.Q. 3d 1st Grand Division
Army of the Miss. dispatches by Convoys
are usually sent in the evening, and by
the Rail Road in the morning.

The route for 10 miles ^{from Bethel} lies near the R Road
and on the west side, from thence to Corinth
it runs near the R Road on the East side,
a list of the stations has been forwarded
to Maj Genl Polk, H.Q. 3d, another copy
is herewith inclosed.

The Convoys are stationed at intervals
of five miles.

Respectfully.

Wm H

B. R. Johnson.

Brig Genl CSA

To
Maj J. S. Foster for aas }
Bethel Tenn }

Received at Bristol at 11 P.M. 24th March. 1862
" " Crinoids, " 12. m 25th " "

Arizone, " 12. m 25- "

Head quarters Post at Pando.

March 24th 1862

May 6. L. Rogers

A. A. L. L.

Intelligence has just been received from George Ld. of the landing of quite a number of pieces of Artillery at that place yesterday. This news was brought out by a little boy and in as a huckster of eggs & by one of my citizens. I wrote he was not able to state the number of guns. I wrote you two or three days since that at that time they had some brass guns there.

You will remember that while here in
morning, one of Mr. May Baxter's sons
reported that a number of waggons were seen
near Adamsville, & that there were indications
of a movement at that point.

Intelligence was brought in this afternoon that a body of men, with a number of wagons were on the road some six miles from this place moving in this direction. I sent out at once 30 mounted men, under Capt Faulkner, with instructions to ascertain their strength and position; this detail has not yet returned.

Recd at Bethel at 11 P.M. 24th March, 1862

" " Crimée, " 12 M 25th "
Head Quarters Fort at Fardes

May 10. H. Rogers
A. A. H. Sir

March 24th 1862

Intelligence has just been received from Comps Ld. of the landing of quite a number of pieces of Artillery at that place yesterday.

This news was brought out by a little boy and in, as a bucket of eggs by one of my citizens. He was not able to state the number of guns. I wrote you two or three days since that at that time they had some brass guns there.

You will remember that while here this morning, one of our Maj. Faulkner's scouts reported that a number of waggons were seen near Adamsville, & that there were indications of a movement at that point.

Intelligence was brought in this afternoon that a body of men, with a number of waggons were on the road some six miles from this place moving in this direction. I sent out at once 60 mounted men, under Capt. Faulkner, with instructions to ascertain their strength and position; this detail has not yet returned.

x

x

x

x

The detail sent out on the Savannah road has returned. Report the enemies pickets in the town and that they retired as they approached. Citizens informed Capt Stanton that the enemies encampment had been extended to near the town of Adamsville.

That they have been expecting to see them none on Sunday for several days. That they do not allow any one to pass their lines of whom there is any doubt.

One of my citizens scouts in since night, has learned that the Cavalry landed at Chalk Bluffs, had marching orders with 7 days rations, and to move in the direction of Lexington, & that the Infantry at Crump's Ldg had orders to prepare also 7 days rations.

The bridge heretofore destroyed on Dick creek by my orders have been rebuilt by the Union men of the neighborhood. I am sending out a detail to night to do the work more effectually. I have heard of some Cotton out towards Chalk Bluffs & will endeavour to have it burned tomorrow morning. It belongs to a party in Savannah who is wholly unscrupulous.

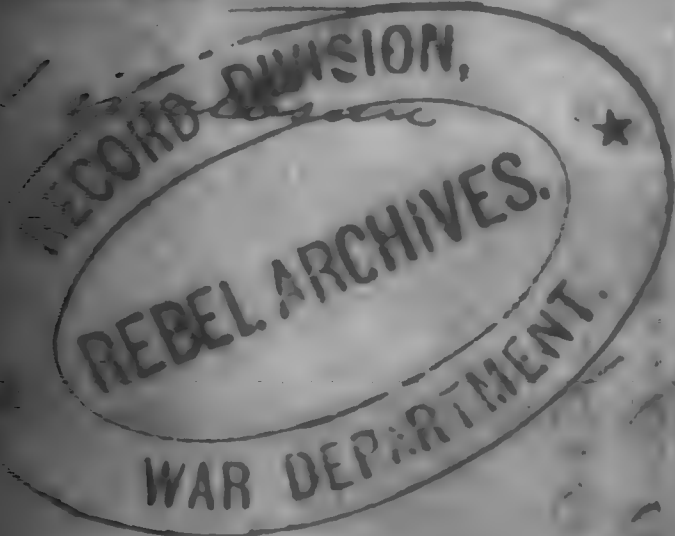
Nothing from the direction of Standonsville this evening.
signs Rejected from admission
Phenton Smith Capt Comd.

J.8.

Sta. Ar. Bethel Tenn
March 20th 1882

B. R. Johnson
Brig. Gen. Comd'g

Enclosing dispatch
on Col Smith, & giv-
ing his opinion of Enem^y
intended advance on
Smith.



March 27th 1882
Head of Column 11th Regt

Weara Don Better Jan 26th 62

Major Jas D Porter
A. A. &
Sir.

Enclosed you will find a dispatch from
Colonel Smith Commanding at Purry. Since this dispatch was
written I have written Col Smith and am led to con-
cur in his clearly expressed conviction that the En-
emy will advance on Corinth in three Columns:
One from Crump's Landing, One from Pittsburgh and
One (said to be a part of Buell's Army) from Tusculum or
some point in that vicinity of which you are, no
doubt duly apprised. The Column from Crump's
Landing will probably pass through Purry, driving
our forces back; and may not pass further in that
direction, though they might throw a pretty strong force
on my command without materially weakening their
whole strength. They cannot however attain any very
important end by getting possession of this place.

It must be borne in mind that hitherto we have
agreed that Purry itself was not a favorable position
for defense and that troops there should fall back
to a designated point somewhere in rear.

Rems very truly

B. R. Johnson

Brig Gen Army Res.

transfer of said force to the Confederate States - As there is no law for the transfer of this valuable Corps to the Confederate States, we would respectfully suggest the propriety of placing him in the line of the Army in the field, or in a position to organize new troops for the service - either Artillery or Infantry - We regret him an experienced specialist from his experience to organizing and disciplining troops.

Respectfully
Thomas de Jones
Robert L. Cameron
Hon. Sec. of War
Dear Mr. Currier
Geo. W. Brown



Congress House

Aug 21st 1861

Major

Secretary of War -

We desire to bring to your consideration the claims and qualifications of Col B B Johnson of Tennessee for an appointment in the Confederate Army -

Col J - is a graduate of West Point, and served bravely in the Regular Army of the United States - He served in the Florida & Mexican War, at the close of the latter of which he resigned his Commission, but his duties have been almost entirely of a military character - For many years he has been connected with a military college, and for the last six years has been Superintendent of the Military College at the University of Nashville - When the Army of Tennessee was organized, Col J - was appointed Chief Engineer with the rank of Colonel which Commission he still holds, or held until the

Col. B. R. Johnson
Richmond

Aug. 21/61

Applies for
appointment in
Confederate Army.
Recommended by
Gov. John G. Harris
and by many
members of Congress.



Rec^d Aug. 22/61

Richmond Va. Aug 21st 1861.

Hon. A. A. Walker.

Sec. of War.

Sir.

By instruction of the Hon. Mr. Jones of Tennessee I submit the following brief statement for your consideration.

I entered West Point in 1836 and graduated in 1840. I served as an Officer of the 3^d Regiment U. S. Infantry for seven years, was in the Florida and Mexican wars and participated in four battles. During the last six months of my service in the U. S. Army I was Depot Commissary at Vera Cruz with very heavy responsibilities. Since I left the Army I have been constantly connected with a Military College and for the last six years I have been Superintendent of the Military College at the University of Nashville. My labors for twenty-five years have been applied to Military discipline and instruction; either receiving or imparting it. I have had occasion

to give instruction as well in Military Engineering
and Artillery as in the Infantry Tactics. At
that Point, of course, I passed through a thorough
course in these branches and including Light
Artillery. At present I hold from the State
of Tennessee a Commission of Colonel Commanding
the Corps of Engineers of the Provisional Army of
that State and as such have been mainly engaged
in fortifying the Tennessee river. Herewith
I take the liberty of inclosing a letter from
Gen. J. G. Harris, commendatory of my services.

Perhaps I am most thoroughly at home in
the Infantry Arm of the Service. It will be
for you to determine whether you can do
better than to place me in the Engineer Corps
or the Artillery Service.

Very respectfully

Your obt. servt.

B. R. Johnson.

Executive Department
Washington Aug 18th 1861.

Wm E. F. Walker

Sir,

Allow me to introduce to you
Col. W. R. Johnson of this State.

I please Col Johnson at the
head of the Engineer Corps of the Provisional Army
of Tennessee. He is a West Point graduate
a gallant and efficient officer, in all
respects well qualified for the position
he now holds. I hope that he and
his Corps will be continued by the
Govt in their present positions.

Respectfully

Thos A. Harris

36
Nashville Tenn.

Nov. 29th 1861

Col. J. H. Anderson

RECORDED
1861-1865

Report of Troops raised
under his call for volunteers



Report of troops raised and being raised in Tennessee under late Call of the Governor for 30,000 men. Prepared from very imperfect records in the Office of the Adjutant General of the State November 25th 1861.

Col. W. A. Quarles' Regt.	at Fort Donelson	Tenn.	10	Companies.	Fully organized
" Ed. C. Burk's Regt.	at Chattanooga	Tenn.	10	"	"
" J. M. Meade's Regt.	at Fort Donelson	Tenn.	10	"	"
" A. M. Brainerd's Regt.	at Henderson Station. N. & O. R. R.	Tenn.	10	"	"
" A. M. Campbell's Regt.	at Union City	Tenn.	10	"	"
" R. H. Farguharson's Regt.	at Camp Tinsdale	Tenn.	10	"	"
" W. W. M. Garock's Regt.	at Fort Donelson	Tenn.	10	"	Nearly organized
Col. Bennett's Battalion	at Camp Jim Davis		5	"	
Five Companies	at Camp Tinsdale	Tenn.	5	"	Will organize as soon as 50th Co. comes across
One Company Dragoons	at "	"	1	"	
Six Companies	at Camp Chatham	"	6	"	Propose to organize a Battalion
One Regiment Infantry	at Paducah Tenn.		10	"	Will organize to-day

One Regiment Infantry at Paris Tenn
Brig Gen. Barnes Reports one half his Brigade of Militia will
organize at Memphis to-morrow
About Thirty Companies have been reported ready to march
from their homes
Col. J. M. Gillespie is organizing a Regiment at Knoxville Tenn.
A few Companies of Cavalry are unofficially reported as
organized in East Tenn.
Total Companies reported as organized

The Regiments and Companies organized are generally filling up to near the maximum number of men.
We have unofficial information of many Companies of Volunteers in process of organizing.
I have been unable, in the few brief moments allowed me, to collect facts in regard to the number of
arms secured under the late law, but shall proceed to do so as promptly as possible. The records of the
Office of the Adjt. Gen. of the State are very unsatisfactory. Communications will be immediately made with
proper officers so as to enable us to make a more complete report.

B. R. Johnson
Adj. Brig Gen.

6 " Propose to organize a Battalion
10 " Will organize to day

30.

127

[illegible]

Kind regards
Chas. Thompson 25.8.8

Having no means come
forward to assist in
Lentle de promotion - I should
be sorry to see him
regretted if he
could be employed in
a larger way. There are
few others.

Yours truly
Wm. H. H. H.

There is not the slightest
chance with former situation -
not have great respect for the
administration which the
call. There are however, the
recurrence in my (country) of the
state of things. The exchange of
business makes an easy of
things however, J. E. H. H. H.

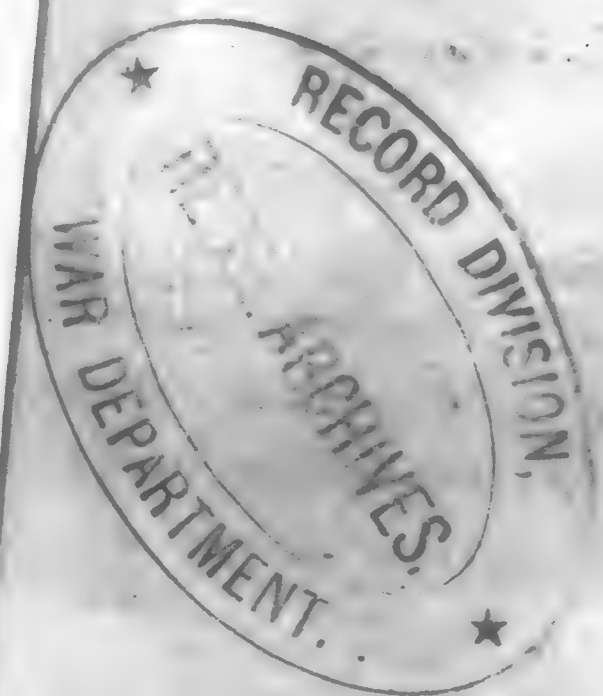
London, 25.8.8
July 22nd 1883

Recd to 11 July
of War

By Order

Approved ✓ Ed. Taylor
Sep 1 03 (3) Lt Col. ad. l.

Very affec-



[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text at the bottom of the document, possibly a list or report.]

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 25th inst. in relation to the purchase of the land for the purpose of building a school house. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been purchased and the deed is now in the hands of the proper authorities. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been purchased and the deed is now in the hands of the proper authorities.

D. R. Johnson
 Secy. of the Board of Education

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 25th inst. in relation to the purchase of the land for the purpose of building a school house.

King, J. H. Esq.
 Charleston, S.C.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 25th inst. in relation to the purchase of the land for the purpose of building a school house. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been purchased and the deed is now in the hands of the proper authorities.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 25th inst. in relation to the purchase of the land for the purpose of building a school house. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been purchased and the deed is now in the hands of the proper authorities.

GO. C. R. Johnson
Report to May. 1862
Lark

Mar. 13th 62

A. Miss.

Richard R. Johnson
Brig. Gen.



Head Quarters Army of the Mississippi,
Jackson Tenn. Nov. 13. 1862.

Special Orders
No. 2.

Brig. Genl. Richard W. Johnston,
having reported for duty with this Army,
will repair to Humboldt, and report
for further orders to Maj. Genl. Polk,
who will assign him to the command
of a Brigade in his Grand Division.

By command of Genl. Scurry &c.
Wm. Friedman
Adjutant Genl.

22

~~For Maj. Genl. A. Calk.
Com. 1st Gr. Div. Army of the Miss.
Humboldt, Tenn.~~

Order Brig Gen Johnson to
report to Gen Hardee
May 12th/62

S.O. No 5

A Miss
May 12 62

Bragg

B. R. Johnson
Brig Gen





Extract.

14d. For Army Officers
Sixth series Aug 12. 1867
Special Orders
No 5

III. Brig. Genl B. R.
Johnson will report for
duty to Maj. Genl. Hardee
Commanding 3d Corps (A. U.)

Brig Command. of Genl Bragg
(89) Geo. G. Harner
A. A. G.

Officers
Lt. Johnson
A. A. G.

Brig Genl Johnson
Maj. Genl. Hardee

Johnson, Benjamin
A. G. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Benjamin Johnson
Capt. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ark
To whom report Genl. Churchill
Date of appointment Oct. 14, 1862.
Date of confirmation Apr. 30, 1863.
To take rank Oct. 14, 1862.
Date of acceptance _____, 186 ____.
Delivered Genl. B. B.
Secretary of War G. W. R.
Remarks: Adjutant General
Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 143

Geo. S. Cheston

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J

B

Johnson

May

Appears on a

Letter

Addressed to him by Harlan May
regarding the age and native state of certain officers
for _____ May 12, 1864.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. May

X

Johnson, Benjamin F.
2. M. Sept.

**General and Staff Officers,
 Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
 Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
 Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
 (Confederate.)**

Captain and 2. M.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47052744	18
2	46260889	19
3	463157886	20
4	8245496	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

(Confederate.)

J

CSA

B. J. Johnston
Capt. L. M. Johnston

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Gratiot Street Prison, St. Louis,
Mo., to Johnson's Island, Ohio, August 17,
1863, by order of Lieut. Col. Broadhead, Pro.
Mar. Gen. Dept. of the Mo., under instructions
from the Commissary General of Prisoners.
Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., August 18, 1863.

Where captured *St. Louis, Mo.*
When captured *Aug 6*, 186*3*.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

114

L. E. Tule

Copy

(Confederate.)

J

C.S.A.

B. F. Johnson
Capt. + 2. M. Conf State Army

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, Johnson's Island, near
Sandusky, Ohio, who desire to take the oath of
allegiance, March 15, 1864.

Roll dated *Not dated.*

, 186

Where captured *St. Louis, Mo*

When captured *Aug 6, 1863.*

Remarks: *Desires to take
the oath of Allegiance*

Number of roll:

5
E. P. Rankin
Officer

Confederate.

C.S.A.

X

Benj'n. F. Johnston

Sept. 2. m.

C.S.A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured St. Louis, Mo.

When captured Aug. 6, 1862

Joined Aug. 18, 1862

Where from St. Louis

Remarks: Released on oath
of Amnesty May 12
1865.

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 71

E. Thumten

Captain

(Confederate.)

71 1580
J. F. Johnson
Capt. 6th. C.A.

name appears as signature to an

Oath of Amnesty

described and sworn to at Johnson's Island,
Ohio, May 11, 1865.

Place of residence Alexandria Mo
Complexion Light ; hair Brown
Eyes Blue ; height 6 ft. 2 1/2 in.
Place and date of capture St Louis
Mo Aug 6 1864

Remarks:

appears in Col. & says as
Benj. F. Johnson

Number of roll:

78

J. F. Johnson

Copyist.

Johnson, Benj. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Con. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Yonchu Th 28

Ab B 4 Qr 1863

B F Johns on M. S.

Hollins ~ 88.

Paia 2^d of Dec 1863

J. D. Mitchell

Capt. at Sea

The Confederate States

To B. F. Johnson M. D. Dr.

	Dollars	Cents
For the actual expenses of his transportation while traveling under Orders in the discharge of his duty as one of the Physicians of the Medical Examining Board for the 7 th Cong. Dist of Alabama. Being Fifty Eight dollars (58) ^{from the 1st of September to the 30th of November inclusive}	58	00

I Certify on honor that Dr B. F. Johnson was during the time specified, employed as Physician on the examining Board of Conscripts for the 7th Cong. Dist of Alabama, and the journey charged for in the above account was performed, by him in the discharge of his official duties under my Orders.

State of Alabama-

W. H. Johnson C. J.

On this 20th day of December one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three Dr B. F. Johnson personally appeared before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the peace in and for the County aforesaid Madison. and made oath in due form of law, that the above account is correct and just, and exhibits the actual expenses of his transportation for and during the journey above specified B. F. Johnson M. D. Thomas Baber Justice of the Peace receiving at Natasulya, the 2^d of December 1863, of Capt. H. Mitchell Post. Quarts. P. D. A Fifty eight dollars and - Cents in full of the above account.

B. F. Johnson M. D.

Approved - E. S. Wright Major. Comd. Conscripts
Camp. Watts.

Dr no 161 abt 13
3rd quarter 1862

B. F. Johnson

Dr. 57 ²⁵

paid 3rd aug 1862

approved

By Command of
Major Winthrop
R. E. Newton
Adjutant



Van chu No 18

At. "B. 3d Co 1864

D. F. Johnson G.D.

Paid 22 Aug. 1864

\$5.34.



1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326

4- B. F. Johnson M.D.

For which I received as one of the Officers
of the Military Academy, Board of Councils
in the 7th Congressional District in the State of
California. The rights of November 1843
to the property of the Academy 1844 in addition -

kind - eight days at six dollars per day
 (Don't forget to pay clearing fees embraced by those date) \$534.00

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

Worcester. R. Traver. Michl P. A. C. S.
Pres Board of Cong. Dist. Alabama

Pres. Board 7th Cong. Dist. Alabama

Examined and approved, in a Capt. C.D. McIntosh
A.D. Mr. will pay the above account

18

1890

Received at Cambridge Mass on the 22
of August 1864 from Capt G. D. Mitchell A.C. the
five hundred and thirty four dollars in
full of the above account

By *Wm. H. B. B.*

Special Order
No

Headquarters Camp 3rd
St. Louis Mo. April 27-1863

In obedience to instructions from the Adjutant
General's Office Richmond Va,
B. F. Lusk is hereby authorized as agent
to examine & report on the 3rd Company
District and will report to Surgeon R. H. Smith
on duty

W. G. Swanson
Comdg. Camp

To me appear as before B.A. Thistle
A.C. in view for the afternoon

Wm. L. G. Smith
New York City

Received of George F. Smith, At a sum of \$12.00
12 day of March 1884 from George F. Smith
A & M. Young & Co. when in full of the
above account \$228.00

oucher No. 78

46 B. 1. 4 Q. 1 804

B. F. Johnson M.D.

Paid 12 March 1864
Cash \$23.00



The Campdenite States

To B. H. Johnson M. D.
for the actual expenses of his transportation
while travelling under orders in the discharge
of his official duties as one of the physicians of the
Medicaid Bureau for the 7th Congressional
District in the State of Alabama during the
month of January 1884 \$23.00

I certify and declare that the B. H. Johnson was
during the time specified employed as physician
in the Medical Bureau of Congress for
the 7th Congressional District in the State of Ala.
and that the journey charged for in the above account
was performed by him in the discharge of his official
duties under the orders.

Very truly
Yours R. F. Whittell R. F. C. S.

Pres. of Board 7th Congressional District

State of Alabama
Haven County

on the 1st day of March 1884
personally appeared before me an acting justice
of the peace in and for the County of Haven State of
Alabama the B. H. Johnson to me personally known who
being duly sworn deposes and says that the above
account is just and correct and is a true and
correct copy of the actual expenses of his mission for
official business during the first term of the
Session of the Alabama General Assembly (B. H. Johnson & C.

Witness my hand
J. W. P. P. P.

No 22

Jan No 26 lts B. 4th 1863

B. F. Johnson

\$160⁰⁰

Paid Dec 19th 1863



Confederate States
1863
To Col^d B. H. Johnson

Ce fr

Sept 9th For medical services rendered
16th Regt Va Cav from July 9th
to Sept 9th 1863 two months @ 80¢ per m \$160.00

Certify that the above account correct and
that the services were rendered by my order
and was absolutely necessary for the public
service. owing to the accumulation of sick and
wounded of my command & the limited medical
assistance & D^y ^{washed} ^{by} ^{me} J. H. Mounson Maj Comd'g
16th Regt Va Cav

Secured at Buffumsville in all corn
in 19th day of December 1863 of Capt.
R. Ward a good 16 lb. 8 oz. av. drum
head and a fifty dollar in full
of the above account.
Signed in duplicate B. G. Johnson

~~Johnson B. F.~~

~~M.D.~~
~~Acting Surgeon~~

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
Benj F Johnson
Asst Surg

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Staff Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-
Mississippi Department.

List dated

Not dated, 1862

By whom appointed *Lt Col Young*

When appointed *16 Nov*, 1862

Date of appointment
from Richmond, *1*, 1862

Post or station

District *Arkansas*

Division *Fagan's Comd*

Brigade

Regiment *Lawthers*

Battalion *Youngs*

Remarks *Asst Surgeon*

H. E. Jones

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

A.

Benj. F. Johnson
Contract Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Col. Colton Greene's Brigade,

for the month of

Oct.

, 1863

Post or Station

In the Field.

With what troops serving

Youngs Battalion.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Andrews

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J.

B. Johnson.

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers serving in the District of
Arkansas, Trans-Mississippi Department,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1863.

Post or station

In the Field

With what troops serving

Young's Regt.

Remarks:
Mr. Lear

Nominated on duty.

Brig. Gen. Fagan's Command

H. H. Taylor

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

B. Johnson
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving in.

Marmaduke's Division of Cavalry,

during the month of ^{dated} *Nov 1*, 1863.

Post or station

Regiment

Brigade

Remarks:

Young
Marmaduke's
Appointed by Col Young
Jan'y 1863!

Book mark:

W. A. Press

Copyist.

✓
Johnson Benjamin S
Churchill Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Index (Confederate.)

Captain and A. A. G.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	48714243	18
2	2506	19
3	47259835	20
4	49030543	21
5	47056733	22
6	47065460	23
7	45444189	24
8	46322855	25
9	46355500	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 | 1 |
B. S. Johnson
Cadet

ears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

n in *Ark*
ointed from *At Large*
whom report
e of appointment *Sept. 11*, 1861.
o take rank , 186
te of confirmation , 186
ate of acceptance *Mar. 1*, 1862
igned *R. P. W.*
To whom delivered
Provisional rank
Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

Date

Original entry into service

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 111

M. M. Johnson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

R. S. Johnson
Capt + a a G.

ears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Arkansas.

from report Genl E. K. Smith
of appointment June 14, 1864.
of confirmation June 14, 1864.
to take rank June 14, 1864.
of acceptance , 186 .
delivered Trans Miss Dept

subsequent disposition
Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 56

J. H. Ann

Copyist

(Confederate.)

J. General and Staff,
Churchill's Brigade,
Price's Division.

C. S. A.

Benj. S. Johnson,
Captain, A. A. G.,

appears on a

Roster

Price's Division, C. S. A.—Churchill's Staff.

date of commission June 19, 1862.

date of assignment to duty Nov. 1, 1863.

where born Ark.

age 22.

where appointed from Ark.

Remarks:

Confed. Archives, Chap. 1, Vol. 109½, page 540.

F. C. Pratz, Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J.

General and Staff,
McRae's Brigade,
Price's Division.

C. S. A.

B. S. Johnson,
Captain, A. A. E.,

Appears on a

Roster

of Price's Division, C. S. A.—Brig. Gen'l
McRae's Staff.

Date of appointment Nov. 1, 1863.

Date of commission _____, 186 .

Date of assignment to duty _____, 186 .

Where born Ark.

Age 22

Where appointed from Ark.

Remarks: _____

Confed. Archives, Chap. 1, Vol. 109½, page 12.

F. C. Pratz, Copyright.

2

13 S. Johnson

Report

port dated Office Pro. Mar. Genl., Springfield,
S. W. D., Mo., Dec. 11, 1862.

marks:

mit Everillas

Number of roll:

363 about

(869b)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W. J. Johnson
Capt.

appears on a

Roster

(Commissioned Officers of the Confederate Army
(Brig. Gen. T. J. Churchill and Staff), captured
at Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan.
11, 1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Chief of Staff

Number of roll:

13 sheet 3.

(629b)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

J

Benjn S. Johnson
Capt. A. A. G. C.S.A.

appears on a monthly

Report

of Gratiot Street Military Prison (St. Louis, Mo.),
January 31, 1863.

Report dated St. Louis, Feb. 12, 1863.

Where captured Arkansas Post.

When captured Jan. 11, 1863.

Received Jan. 22, 1863.

Discharged Jan. 27, 1863.

Remarks: Camp Chase, Ohio.

Number of roll:

143; sheet

3 M. Leonard,

Copied.

(52%)

(Confederate.)

B. I. Johnson
Capt Gen Blackhills Staff

appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Forwarded from St. Louis, Mo., by the Provost
Marshal General, Department of the Missouri,
to Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio, January 27,
1863, under instructions from Washington.

Roll dated St. Louis, Feb. 5, 1863.

Where captured

Arkansas Post

When captured

January 11

, 1863.

NOTE: "The Arkansas Post Prisoners were all
transferred directly from the Boats in which they
came up the river, to the Cars which took them
East."

Remarks:

Number of roll:

226; sheet

(6896)

FILED
JAN 28 1863
J. H. [Signature]

Original

Confederate.

J. Gen. Churchill's Staff

B. S. Johnson
Gen. Churchill's Staff
Reg't

, Co. B

appears on a Descriptive Roll of
Prisoners of War

Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested: Ark Post Ark
Where: Jan 11, 1863.

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio: Jan 30, 1863.

When: J. Hopkins Mo
Whence: Maj Gen Curtis
By whose order:

Description:
Height 5 ft. 9 1/2 in.; age 21
Eyes haz; hair brn; complexion Fair

Date of departure: Apr 10, 1863.

Remarks: Transferred to for balance

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 22

Life Guard

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B. S. Johnson
Capt. Churchill's staff

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where captured

When captured

When joined post

Remarks:

Ark. Post
Jan. 11, 1863
April 1, 1863.
Forwarded to City
April 29, 1863.

Fort Delaware, Del., Register No. 4; page 13

J. R. Dowd
Comd.

(Confederate.)

B. S. Johnson
Gen. Churchill's Staff

so appears as a signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

rolled at Fort Delaware, Del., April 25, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Ark Post

When captured

Jan. 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Indorsement shown: "Received City Point, Va., May 4th, '63,
from Jno. E. Mulford, Capt. 3d Inf'ty. N. Y. V. Five Hundred &
Ninety Eight Confederate prisoners of War paroled for exchange.
One Dead.—Hort. OULB, Agent of Exchange"

Number of roll:

142; sheet

S J M Dowd

Copyist

Write nothing above this line.

B. L. Johnson

Captain AAG

replied to duty as

Major AAG

He from —

Colonel John T. Moore

Gen. E. A. Smith

Shanghai, May 13, 1894

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ark.

B.S. Johnson

Capt. A.A.G.

ears on a Monthly

Return

the Staff Officers of Churchill's Brigade, Price's
Division,

, 1863.

Dec.

Post or station Camp Bragg, Ark.

Remarks: Assigned to duty Nov. 1, 1863
with this Brig.

L. Rucker

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Art

3
B.S. Johnson

Sept.

years on a

List

Staff Officers on duty with Churchill's Brigade,
Price's Division.

Camp Bragg

at dated

Jan. 9

, 186 4.

Position on Staff

A.A.Gen.

Date of commission

June 19, 186 2.

Date of assignment to
duty in this Division. }

Nov. 1, 186 3.

Remarks:

E. Baker
Copyist

an: B.L.

Subject: Major. ABD

Title of record: G.O.No.21

Trans-Miss-Smith

Date: May 13/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. S. Johnson

Capt. A. A. G.

care on a

LIST

Officers of the Staff, Army of the
Mississippi, present and absent,
accounted for by name.
List dated Tullahoma, Tenn., May
1863.

Dept. or Corps. Hardee's
Post or Station Tullahoma
Remarks:

Box 52.
No. 9.

Convict.

(CONFEDERATE)

B. S. Johnson

Capt

sars on a

REGISTER

the Staff of the Second Brigade,
Town's Division, Corps Army of
West, commanded by Brig. Gen.
J. Churchill.

ister dated Priceville, Miss.
June 26, 1862.

ate of rank of original entry into
service Cadet Sept. 11, 1861.

ate of present appointment
June 5, 1862.

State where born Arks.

State appointed from Arks.

Position on Staff A.A.G.

Post office address Pine Bluff

Remarks:

Box 42

No. 18

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

B. S. Johnson
Capt. & Adj.

Appears on a

Return

of Major General Sterling Price's Division, Army
of the District of Arkansas,

for the month of

Dec, 1863.

Station

Camp Bragg

Officers of the Division Staff
present and absent.

Present

Remarks:

G. E. Jones

(061)

6172

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. S. Johnson
Capt. A. A. G.
served on a

Return

Price's Division, District of Arkansas, Trans-
Mississippi Department, commanded by Major
General Sterling Price,

in the month of *January*, 1864.

Officers of the Department Staff } *Absent*
present and absent.

Post or station

Camp Sumter

Remarks:

*Absent with leave S. O. No.
Dist Arks 14 Jan'y 64*

H. E. Jones

Copyist.

Write nothing above this line.

1st Regt. Prairie Division
Camp Beagg Nov. 1, 1889
Desera

No. 5.

Capt B. S. Johnson, Asst.
announced as Asst. Adj. Genl. of
Brigade

J. J. Churchill
Brig. and Comd. 3rd Regt. Prairie Div.

Captain Johnson was appointed by the Gen.
Nov. 1 and he came from June 19, 1882.
He is 22 years old. Born in Ark. &
appointed from Ark.

From Original filed with Asst.

IN, B.S.

Subject: Asst Adjt Genl

Title of record: G.O.No.5-2

Asst of Ark-Churchill
Date: Nov 1/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Write nothing above this line.

B. S. Johnson

W. A. General

Regt. - 2nd Division

Regt. - J. J. Churchill

1863.

Remained as above.

Regt. - Churchill Regt. (2nd Div.)

1864 : : }

Write nothing above this line.

B. S. Johnson

Train & A. General

3
relieved from duty with troops
in division, and will report to
Major J. Churchill, County Cavalry
for orders.

(S. 235. Det. of Det. Holmes.)

Johnson, Benj's B.,
Mr. & Vol. A.D.C.; Capt. & Maj. &
A.A.G.

McCulloch's (Ben.) Comd
McRae's (D.) Comd
Churchill's (T.J.) Comd
Gause's (L.C.) Comd

McCulloch's (Ben.) Comd

June 1 (about) 1861. Col. J.M. McIntosh says "Mr. McCulloch has been serving for the past three months as Vol. A.D.C. on Gen. McCulloch's staff. (Per. Papers Aug. 30, 1861.)"
Aug. 10, 1861. Gen. McCulloch mentions him as Mr. & Vol. Aide on his staff. (Vol. 3, p. 107)

McRae's (D.) Comd

(No date) Mentioned as on Gen. D. McRae's staff. (Card in Per. Papers)
Sept. 11, 1861. Appointed Sadt. C.S.A. (Report, A.O.)

Churchill's (T.J.) Comd

June 19, 1864 [1862] Mentioned by Gen. Churchill as having been appointed by War Dept. as Capt. & A.A.G. at above date. (C-1477, A.G.O.)
June 26, 1862. ----- shows him Capt. & A.A.G. to Gen. Churchill, comdg. Brig., McCown's Div., A. of the West, from June 5, 1862.
Aug. 30, 1862. Mentioned by Gen. Churchill, comdg. 3d Div., as Capt. & A.A.G. on his staff (Vol. 16-1, p. 941.)
Oct. 14, 1862. Appointed from Ark. as Capt. & A.A.G., to report to Gen. Churchill. (Report, A.O.)
Oct. 10-11, 1863. Mentioned by Gen. Churchill, comdg. Div. at Ark. Post, as Capt. & A.A.G. on his staff. (Vol. 17-1, p. 782.)
June 8, 1863. Signs as Capt. & A.A.G. to Gen. Churchill, comdg. Brig. (Per. Papers)
Nov. 1, 1863. Assigned as Capt. & A.A.G. to Gen. Churchill, comdg. 3d Brig. Price's Div. (G.O. 5, Churchill.)
Jan. 18, 1864. All records to date show him same as above.
Jan. 18, 1864. Gen. Churchill reports to the War Dept. that B.S. Johnson is Capt. & A.A.G. on his staff, and was appointed by said Dept. June 19, 1864 [1862] (C-1477, A.G.O.)

Gause's (L.C.) Comd

Mar. 28, 1864. Relieved from duty with Col. Gause's Brig. and assigned to duty as A.A.G. of the 1st Div., Gen. Churchill comdg. (Vol. 53, p. 976.)

Churchill's (T.J.) Comd

April 9, 1864. Mentioned by Gen. Churchill, comdg. 1st & 2d Divs. of Ark. & Mo. Troops, as Capt. & A.A.G. on his staff. (Vol. 53, p. 478.)

May 13, 1864. Assigned as Maj. & A.A.G. by Gen. E.K. Smith, subject to approval of the President. (Incl: B, Per. Papers Sept. 10, 1864.)
Nov. 11, 1864. Gen. Churchill, comdg. Div., recommends Maj. B.S. Johnson to be Lt. Col. in the A.A.G. Dept. of his Div. (C-3262 1/4, A.G.O.)
Nov. 21, 1864. Maj. & A.A.G. reports under G.O. 71. (1-68-1630, J.)
Dec. 5, 1864. Was recommended by the Sec. of War for nomination for appointment as Maj. & A.A.G. for duty with Gen. Churchill to rank from June 14, 1864. (Per. Papers)

↓ Memo.- No other record found.

Paroled-----1865 at-----

Prepared by *John B.* - Examined by *John B.*

10916
 [3 Encls.]

Major P. S. Johnson
 Adj. Genl.

communication to
 of the Adj. Genl.
 to the Adj. Genl.
 to the Adj. Genl.
 to the Adj. Genl.

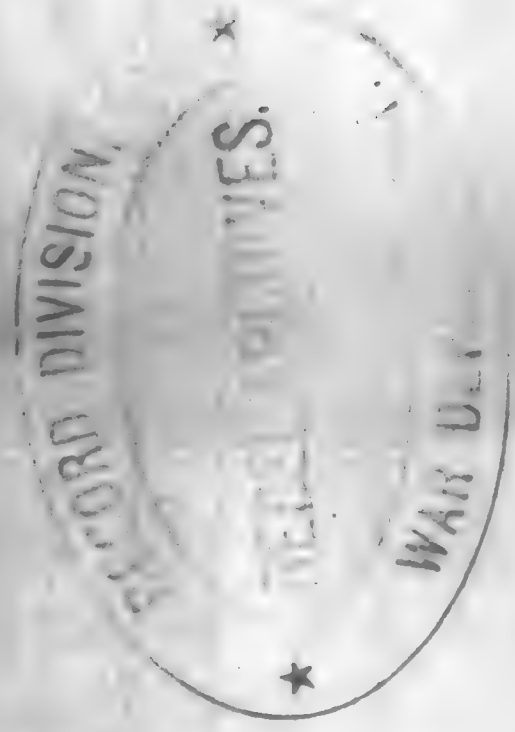
Ad. Genl. Churchill
 Sept 10th 1864
 The within statement of
 are true and correct
 and hope the Adj. Genl.
 will not hesitate
 making the promotion
 J. F. Churchill
 May Genl. Can do
 the Adj. Genl.

Appoint office
 Nov 12. 64

As: referred to the Adj. Genl.
 & Mr. Genl, and reference
 is respectfully made to
 the accompanying paper
 (J. 86.) taken from the files
 of this Bureau, by one of the
 enclosures of which it will
 be seen that the appoint-
 ment of Johnson was ordered
 as Captain, when it was
 doubtless intended as Major
 he being already in commis-
 sion as Captain at that time.

Ed. Payson
 Throat & Co.

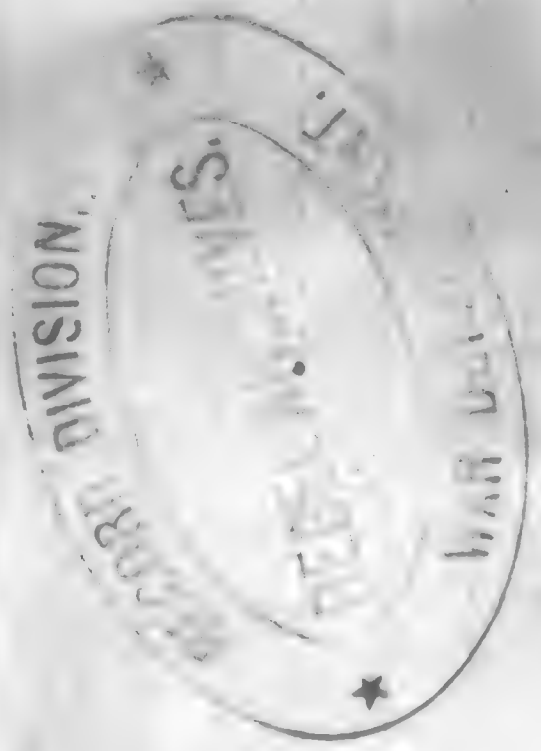
P. S. Johnson
 Promoted as Major



Ex-
Encls 1091

Confederate States of
America
War Department
Washington, D.C. Oct. 11, 1862

Copy of Comm-
and of Captain
J. Johnson & Co.



(For general information)
War Department,
Richmond, October 1862

Sir,
You are hereby informed that the Board has
appointed you Captain

Adjutant General's Department
The Commission being in the course of the Board
water States: to and to send him from the Secretary the
day of April next he will be eight hundred and sixty
two of the same State, at this point, seven hundred
and one hundred, you will be commenced accordingly.

Immediately on receipt of his report, please to con-
municate to the Department, through the Adjutant
and Inspector General's Office, your name, time and
any acceptance of said report; and with your letter
of acceptance, return to the Adjutant and Inspector
General the oath, herewith enclosed, properly filled up,
Subscribed and Attested, reporting at the same
time your Age. Residence when appointed, and the
State in which you were born.

I thank you very much; you will report for duty to
Brig. Gen. E. J. Churchill.

(Sgts) Genl W. Randolph
Secy of War

Col. H. Perryman
Chas. E. Dyke. Genl E. A. C. S.
Official Copy

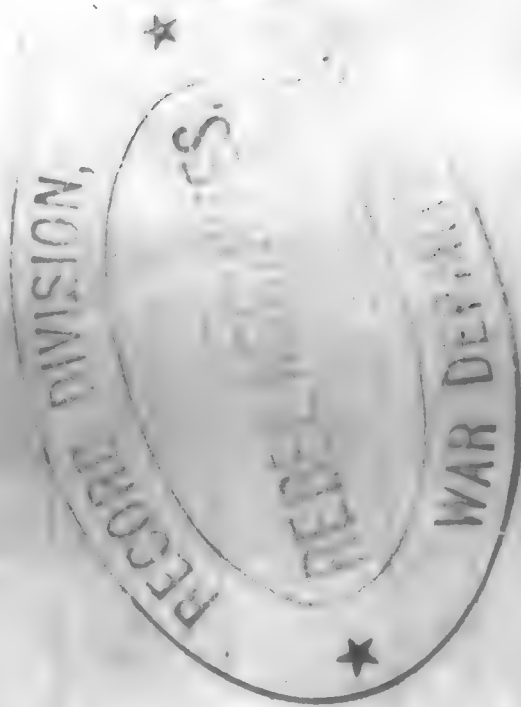
Official Copy
13. D. S. S. S. S.
Major A. A. C.

(Sgts) E. A. C. C. C.
Major & W. A. C.
Nov 17 1862

Encls I. 1091

Genl. Order No. 1
Sept 1, 1861

Genl. Order No. 1
Sept 1, 1861
the General
Department



Wm. A. R. L. L. L. L.

General Order
No 21

to all Capt. General. M. D. Department
Department to Lab, May 1861.

with the following
to the several officers of the Department
to the several officers of the Department
to the several officers of the Department

to the several officers of the Department
to the several officers of the Department
to the several officers of the Department

to the several officers of the Department
to the several officers of the Department
to the several officers of the Department

to the several officers of the Department
to the several officers of the Department
to the several officers of the Department

to the several officers of the Department
to the several officers of the Department
to the several officers of the Department

to the several officers of the Department
to the several officers of the Department
to the several officers of the Department

to the several officers of the Department
to the several officers of the Department
to the several officers of the Department

Inelo. 586

Nominate B. L. Johnson & A. H. Senior
of Arks. Act. Asst. Surg. rank of Capt. Provt.
Army to report to Genl. E. Kirby Smith. Comd.
Trans Miss. Dept. for assignment to Brigades in
that Dept.

Nominate Capt. J. P. Hope ^{Y. S.} a. a. g. Provt.
Army to be Maj: a. a. g. for assignment to
Maj: Genl. Bushrod Johnson's Division, Dept.
of Southern F. & N. Co.

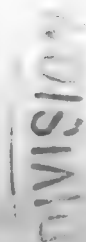
These appointments to take rank from
date of confirmation.

By order of the President

J. Cooper
At L. G.

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

Given in London at
 morning of the 11th
 of the month of June
 1791.



5

10



(Extract)

Special Order
No. 118

Head Quarters, Department
Shenandoah, Va. May 27, 1864

X X 1 The following named officers will report
to Maj Gen E. Church Army Division,
for duty.

Major B. S. Johnson & Agent

By command of
Gen. E. Kirby Smith
(Sigs) S. S. Anderson
Asst. Adj. Gen.

Officer

B. S. Johnson
Major and

1862

2nd Brigade

June 14 - 1862

Wm. Churchill
B. L. Johnson
A. A. Gail

note that a court
shall be ordered
by some person

Respectfully forwarded
June 13th 1862
R. J. Walker
and friend

Army of the Potomac
Richmond, Va.
June 14. 1862



Respectfully forwarded to
the War for the General
Court Martial. There
are several Capital
cases which will require
the full number of men
there. It is desirable to
have some examples made
to send and the Governor the
better. As Wm. W. W.
Hearse

O. N. 73
June 14. 1862

Major. Geo. W. Thompson

Post Adj. Gen. Army

1. The Gen. is to say, that it is two days

directs me to say, that it is two days from enclosures given. The first in person, those names are given enclosed, marked respectively 1. 2. 3. & 4. 5. 6. are the originals in this affair; & to suggest, that a Court Martial may be held, at once, as the force of example is having a bad effect.

The Provost General of this Province now having the prisoners, have had orders to turn them over to the Provost Marshal of this Army.

I am, very respectfully

Yr. Obedt. Servant.

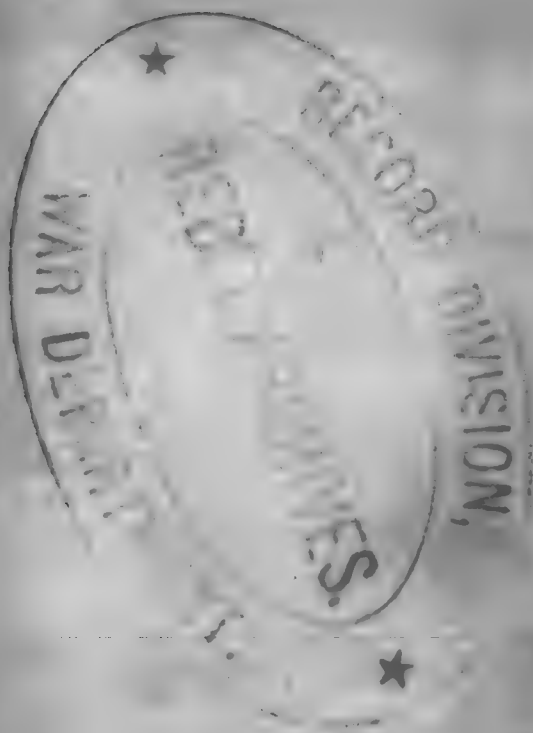
B. S. Thompson

A. A. L.

Papers in the case
of Capt B. S. Johnson
Asst. Adj't. Genl. for
promotion to Major

to
Asst. Genl. Is this
a division properly
organized in 1/1.
Dec. 64

Leave.
S.



Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. Decem 5th 1864.

Orders for the President;

During the last Session of Congress Capt & Asst Adjt Genl J. B. Johnson was recommended for promotion to Major & A. G., and by an error in the order of appointment, he was nominated and confirmed as Captain in- stead of Major. - He already held an appoint- ment as Captain A. G. and he is now renom- inated, as Major, with date of rank June 1st 64 (being the same given him in the previous nomi- nation) in order to correct the mistake then made. -

J. Cooper
ASST. AG.



app June 6/64 J 86.
S 194.

file
Quartermaster Johnson
Arkansas.

Recommending promotion of
Capt B. J. Johnson Act. Genl.
and Lieut W. T. Sevier A.D.C.

Respectfully Submitted to
The President at Santa
Fe
Wm. P. Johnston

Adm. Genl. in
connection with
question now before
him, in regard to pro-
motions in Trans-
Mississippi Dept. &c.

Recd Dec 9/64

Wm. P. Johnston



Richmond June 6/64

Col Wm Preston Johnston

My dear Sir

The promotion of Brigadiers General Whinchie & Fagan of Ark. & of Parsons & Mannadake of Mo. have been recommended by Gen Smith. Each one is now in command of a division. I presume the President will nominate them.

My son Capt. B S Johnson A & Gen. was ^{disabled temporarily} badly wounded at Phasant Hill, leading a charge upon a battery - my nephew, A H Severn, acted with great gallantry also there, and at Jenkins Ferry on the Sabine - & has been once before shot through the body but ~~has~~ recovered. It may please the President to grant them promotion as they were highly recommended for it by Gen Chamberlain.

At some moment when not intruding too much, will you do me the favor to present this subject to the President with my respects and say it would gratify me very much to bear with me these commissions if agreeable to him.

I am resp^{ly} & truly yours

R W Johnson

Johnson, B. D.

Capt & Chas. S.

Reg't

Ark

McKee Staff

CHAP, 1 - 109 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 12, 540 552

See personal paper, or papers, for information relative to the above-named soldier.

RANK, , , ,

COMMISS'D, , Nov. 1. 63

Assigned

Nov. 1. 63

BORN IN, , , Ark

AGE, , , , 22

APP'TD FROM, Ark

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Richmond Sept. 9th/61

Mr L. P. Walker

Sir,

My dear Sir

I beg to present to you, & through you to the President, if it be proper & necessary in your judgment, the name of my son Ray S Johnson for appointment as a first Lieutenant.

He is now on the staff of Genl McCallum as a volunteer Aid, was with him in the Battle of Oak Hills, and won some distinction there.

He is now 20 years of age, and he was a student in the Georgia Military Academy; he has commanded a company of students in college to which he was elected; he is fresh in his knowledge & has now been several months in active service in the field with Genl McCallum, and has fondness for it.

I carried him with me to Montgomery to present him, but it was painful to me to ask the appointment and I did not do so, & it is only since his conduct in the camp and in the battle that I feel willing to do so, & if it is not right I do not.

press it. I submit some
complementary notices of him and among
others an extract of letter from Maj
Clark D. Meade of McClellan's division
which I will copy below.

I beg you, and the President-
should this reach his eye, to believe
that it is very painful to me to ask,
for one so much we, what it may be
painful to refuse, and to assure you
that I do not insist on it and shall
be in no respect feel wounded if it be
disregarded.

I am very respectfully

R. W. Johnston

Extract of letter from Maj G. W. Clark
" One more word about your son Ben Johnston
" No doubt the circumstances of his horse being
" killed under him will be mentioned in
" the Official Report. I hope your
" counsel's delicacy will no longer
" prevent you from asking for him a
" Lt.'s Commission. I believe that each
" is really a favorable omen of his career.
" I consider him the most fortunate of
" all the Aids. He has the willingness

R. W. Johnson
~~*G. P. Clarke*~~

Richmond, Va.
Sept. 9. 1861-

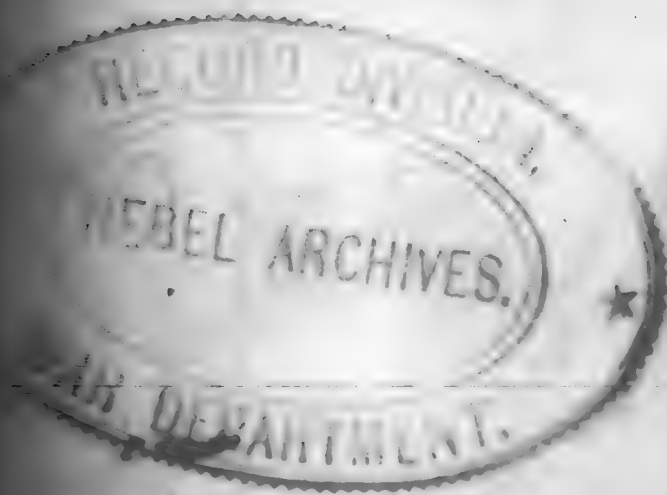
^{his son}
Asks appt. of *B.S.*
Johnson as Lt. Lieut.

See President's endorse-
ment -

appt
to be

Respectfully submitted
to the President
ST. W. JOHNSON

The only objection I
can find out, I am
willing to oppose him
as long as he is
in the service -



" Sluff in him, & what with his
" partial military education, so soon
" as his natural modesty shall wear
" off somewhat, those qualities will
" show themselves.

Superior of Clark

of this
behaved
of the 10th
from under
the Federal is

Benjamin S. Johnson, son of Hon. Robt. W. Johnson, the first president to have killed a man, was shot by a mob, and

A GALLANT ARKANSAS YOUTH.—Benjamin S. Johnson, son of Robert W. Johnson, of Arkansas, was engaged in the recent battle of Oak Ridge, in the defense of our country. He was killed in the first charge of the Arkansas Cavalry, and was the only one of his regiment to fall. He was a brave and gallant youth, and his death was a great loss to the State. He was a native of Arkansas, and was a member of the Arkansas Cavalry. He was a brave and gallant youth, and his death was a great loss to the State. He was a native of Arkansas, and was a member of the Arkansas Cavalry.

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON WHICH MESSAGES ARE RECEIVED BY THESE COMPANIES FOR TRANSMISSION

Telegraphic companies are notified that, in order to prevent any mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated before being sent back to the station at which it is to be received to the extent from which it is originally sent. Most telegraphic companies for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, but the telegraphic companies beyond the hundred thousand francs paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of messages, in a station or case they may be sent, but for the delay arising from transmission in the working of their telegraphs, or delays in the transmission of messages, or any other cause, they are not responsible. Messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission.

J. H. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Petersburg.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres. Lynchburg.

Arrived at at o'clock, minutes.

Telegraph from

Chin. Char. Chinese
Dussta N. T. on the side the machine

Collect 1217 p. 931

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON WHICH MESSAGE ARE RECEIVED BY THESE COMPANIES FOR TRANSMISSION

THE PUBLIC BE ADVISED THAT IN ORDER TO GUARD AGAINST DELAY IN THE TRANSMISSION OF MESSAGES, EVERY MESSAGE OF IMPORTANCE ought to be repeated or being sent back to the station at which it is received to the station to which it originally came. Had the question of the transmission will be repeated, not repeating the message, the Companies will be held responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of messages beyond a limited times the extent of the error. The message, say with three or four words, or a sentence or more in the transmission of unimportant messages, may be repeated, but the delay arising from interruptions to the workings of their telegraphs, not for any mistake, or omission of message in a message is to be avoided to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies, and transmitted to the place of destination.

J. B. DOWELL, Genl. Sup't. Petersburg.

W. S. BIERIE, Pres; Newburg

Received at _____ on 20.11.1914
 Photographs of _____ minutes.
 Sent with _____
 via _____
 When the official report of the
 matter is received we will be
 in a position to discuss the
 case. The Chinese killed under
 arms will be mentioned in the
 next meeting. It is of course
 not present from the
 at once for a further report.

Col James McIntosh

Richmond Va

Augt 30/61

Recommending Brig
Johnson for dignity
in Confederate army,
for meritorious conduct
in the Battle of Spring-
field, with General
McIntosh -

Mr. Secy of War



Recd Augt 30/61

Richmond Va

August 30th 1861

Genl A. P. Walker

Secretary of War
Sir:

I have the honor to state to you that Mr Benjamin Johnson, son of the Hon^{ble} Robt H. Johnson of Arkansas, has been serving in the past three months as volunteer aide-de-camp to Genl. Dr. Collock staff, and is now expected to be appointed a Lieutenant in the Confederate Army. Mr Johnson has on various occasions been of great service on the staff, and when an opportunity occurs he has acted bravely & courageously in the battle near Youngfield, he has now shot under him while charging the enemy at General Dr. Collock side. Mr Young further on is a graduate of one of the Southern Military Institutes, is singularly temperate in his habits and would make a fine officer.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

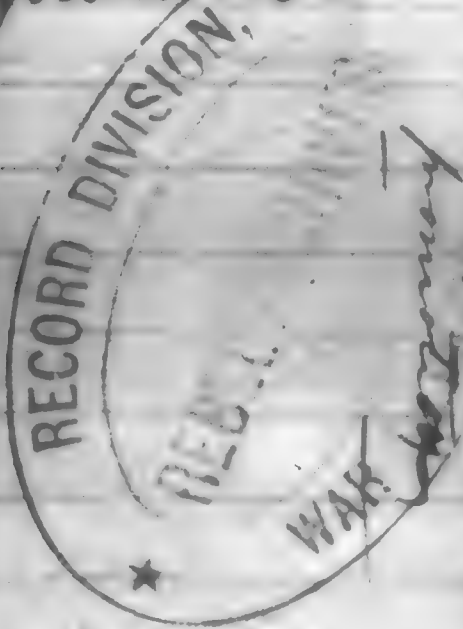
Yours with due
Respect

Col C. I. S.

file J. 5.

Capt B. S. Johnson

Recommended for
promotion *



Recommending Capt
B. S. Johnson for
promotion

Capt Riley file
any that are not entered
in a case with proper
recommendation

Rec'd 880

Louisville Ark
Oct 10th 1863

General

For gallant services rendered upon many battle fields, I most earnestly recommend that Captain B. S. Johnson, Assistant Adjutant General of my Staff be promoted to the rank of Major. He is entitled to the promotion for he has justly won it. I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
T. J. Churchill
Brig Genl

Genl S. Cooper

Inspector & Adjutant Genl
Richmond
Va

What 2nd DIVISION
Nov. 9. 1866

★ REBEL ARCHIVE
Communication of
Capt. J. P. Johnson
all to the DEPARTMENT
of War A. S. S. by reporting
as Cadet in U. S. Service

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Received
July 4th 64

Head Quarters Churchill's Brigade
Cavalry Division, Army of Ark.
November 1st 1863

General
I am enclosed with paragraph II
of my order No 63: A. R. S. G. Office Richmond,
dated September 9, 1862. I have the honor to
inform you that I was appointed State Service,
as a Cadet in Confederate State Service,
I was born in Pulaski County, State of
Arkansas, and was appointed from Jeff-
erson County, State of Arkansas, on the
1st of September 1861, Cadet at Large, at the
date of my appointment I was 19 years
10 Mo & 16 days old. I was not appointed
to West Point but received my Commission
after the commencement of hostilities.

I was in the Kentucky Campaign
at the time the order was issued; and
failed to receive it; hence the delay
in reporting.

I have the honor to be, General,
very respectfully,

Yours affly
J. B. Johnson

Genl J. B. Cooper
A. R. S. General.
Richmond Va.

Johnson T. S.

Capt & Adjt.

Changed as Maj. & Adjt. by Gen E. H. Smith

May 13 64

See personal papers of

C. J. Polignac

_____, Co. _____, Reg't Ring Genl

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

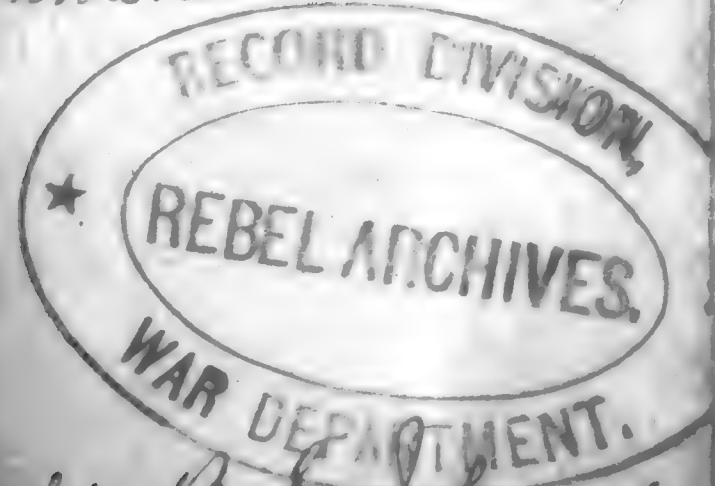
Richmond, Va., Jan'y 12th 1868—

Memo: for the President.

The Division of troops in the Trans. misc. Department, under the Command of Brig. Gen. C. H. Smith, appears, from a Review, secured at this office from Gen. C. H. Smith, to be regularly formed, and is composed of fifteen Regiments of Infantry organized into four Brigades viz: Roane's, McNeill's, Tappan's and Hawthorne's.

L. C. C. C.
Col. C. C. C.

Richmond Dec 5. 64



Capt B. S. Johnson's
nomination as Major
-A. G.

No 49

Confederate States of America
War Department
Richmond Decem-3. 1864

Sir

I have the honor to recommend the nomination of

Capt B. S. Johnson, of Ark., to be promoted to Major Adjut General's Department in the Provisional Army of the Confederate States of America, for duty with Division (Trans Miss Dept), under command of Brig. Gen. Churchill, an original vacancy, to rank from June 14 1864

To

His Excellency
Jefferson Davis
President &c

I am sir, respectfully
Yr. Obedt Servt

Sam. H. French
Secretary of War

President add to nominate

J-12906
New 632 quarters Churchill's High
RECORD DIVISION, my of a
November 11 1863
REBEL ARCHIVES
Communication of Capt.
B. W. DEPARTMENT of A. G.
P. A. C. S. to Gen. Sherman
at L. C. S. A. reporting
as Cadet in Confederate
States Service

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Headquarters Churchill's Brig
Price's Division, Army of the
North, November 1st 1863

General

As advertised with paragraph 12
General Order No 68 A. T. L. O. office
Richmond dated September 9 1862. I
have the honor to report as cadet
in Confederate States Service,

I was born in Pulaski County State
of Arkansas and was appointed from
Jefferson County State of Arkansas on
the 17th Sept. 1861 Cadet at Fort

At the date of my appointment I
was 19 years 10 mos & 16 days old

I was not appointed to West
Trent but received my Commission from
not down after the Commencement of hostilities

I was in the Kentucky
Campaign ^{under Gen. C. Smith} at the time the order
was issued and failed to receive it;
hence the delay in reporting

I have the honor to hope
Gen. very respectfully

Yours at 4
W. S. Sanders

(cc. 4)

Gen. S. Cooper
Adj. & Insp. Gen.
Richmond Va

Voucher No 10

Paid the 11 day of July 1863

Capt. B. L. Johnson

C. A. Lee for Churchill

From the 31 day of May 1863

To the 30 day of June 1863

Pay _____ \$

Travels _____ 10

Amount Paid \$ 140

Form No. 8—Officer's Pay Account.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Capt. B. S. Johnson Aug. 1862.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service charged.		per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dolla.	Cents.	Dolla.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself, as—									
Aug. 1862	May 31 st	June 30 th	one		140.	00	140.	00	
For 1 year's service									
Forage for horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and I were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt. W. H. Morris A. G. M. Churchill's Brig. and to the thirty first day of May 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Morris Quartermaster C. S. Army, this eleventh day of July 1862, the sum of one hundred and forty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

To.....year's service.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

[Stamps DUPLICATE.]

B. S. Johnson

Capt. A. G. M.

C. S. Pay Office, Headquarters

Marriage June 5th 1863

Capt. B. S. Johnson, Art. Genl.

I certify that I have this day paid.

of Co. (.....) Reg't,

For Services from May 1st 1863 to May 21st 1863. \$140.00

..... 1863. \$140.00

" Forage.....

\$140.00

W. H. Morris

Capt. A. Q. M.

VOUCHER No.....

Paid the *28th* day of *June*.....

Ben. S. Johnson 1st Lt &

Officer 2^d Regt.....C. S.

From the *1st* day of *April*.....186 *2*

To the *5th* day of *June*.....186 *2*

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount...\$ *180*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To Gen S. J. Johnson 1st Lt

Dt.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
Pay - For myself as 1 st Lt 100 and	1862 11 April	1862 5 June	One	24	100		180		
For myself									
For..... years service.....									
Forage for..... horses.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional

year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from My J. D. Porter and to the 11th April day of April, 1862, the sum

of One Hundred & Eighty dollars, being the amount in full of said account. 28 day of June, 1862, the sum

[Signed Duplicates.]

Pay \$ 180

Forage \$ 70

Amount \$ 250

B. S. Johnson

VOUCHER No.

Paid the 30th June 1862

Ben. S. Johnson Capt

✓ A. A. Gen. C. S.

From the 1st day of June 1862

To the 30th day of June 1862

Pay.....\$ 140

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 112

00

Handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom right of the page.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To Gen B S Johnson Capt D.L.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
For myself as Capt & adjt 50th Reg 2d Div	1862 6 June	1862 30 June		24	140		112	00	
For myself									
For year's service									
Forage for horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from May J D Latimer on the 5 day of June, 1862, the sum of 112 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

of One Hundred and Twelve dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay \$ 112.00
Forage
Amount \$ 112.00

B. S. Johnson

[Signed Duplicate.]

Ent

VOUCHER No.....

Paid the 2^d day May 1862

to Cadet J. E. Johnson

..... C. S.

From the 11th day of Sept 1861

To the 11th day of May 1862

Pay.....\$ 40

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 280⁰⁰

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To Cadet Ben. S. Johnson

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay -	11 th Sept 1861	11 th March 1862	7		40.	00	280.	00	
For myself as <u>Cadet</u> <u>C. S. Army</u>									
For <u>7</u> months years service									
Forage for horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from and to the day of 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Maj. J. S. Slaters, this 21st day of May, 1862, the sum of Two Hundred & Eighty dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

[Signed Duplicate.]

Pay \$

Forage \$

Amount \$

Ben. S. Johnson
Cadet C. S. A.

Head of 3rd Div
Sept 12th 1862

Special Order 3

By Order of the President
will purchase three hundred in each
quantity as they may have required
for the respective regiments -
Do not to be made of more than
three times a week -

By Order of
Adj. Genl. Churchill
B. S. Johnson
A. A. Gould

Spec. Order 1000 - issued in long work -
B. S. Johnson
By Sec. Sherman
S. S. Johnson

Ent

B S Johnson aag
\$140.00
Paid Oct 24 1862

Considered & stated
 To Capt & S Johnson

On what acct	Commenced Expenditure	Sum of Services	Pay Mo	Am't
Expenses of Reg.	From 2 Sept 1871	To 2 Sept 1871	July 1871	14000

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct & just - that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for - that I have not had pay for any money in line of any part of any part of the time charged for - that for the whole of the time charged for I actually and legally left the rank & was absent on duty - that I am not in any way connected with the Confederates - I state on any account whatsoever - that the last payment I rec'd was from my J & Latorre and not from August 1871 - I acknowledge from August 1871 that I have rec'd of J & Latorre \$1000 - that I have not been paid for the services rendered & for my services in full of above account.

B. S. Johnson
 Captain Adjutant

VOUCHER No. 101

Paid 22 day of Sept, 1892.

Wm. H. H. H. H. C.S.

From the 1 day of Aug, 1897

To the 1 day of Aug, 1897

1-10

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt B. S. Isham Dr.

(Hawes & Dunkerley, Printers, Knoxville.)

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY FOR Myself B. S. Isham for Aug. 1 st Sept- 1 st One — 140 00 140 00 1 month's service as Capt- A. A. Col- for Horses. B. S. Isham									
							140 00		

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. J. D. Statum & Co. and to the 1st day of August, 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. J. D. Statum & Co. this 22nd day of Sept- , 1862, the sum of One Hundred forty-00 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - \$ 140 00

Forage, - 00

Amount, \$ 140 00

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

B. S. Isham
Capt. A. A. Col.

Johnson. Conn. S.

Cadet. C.S. Army

Vol. A.D.C. to Gen. McCulloch

Capt. Quail to Gen. McKee

Chunchee

Major Quail.

see 27 ans. 2

Encl

W. S. Johnson

Dec. 10 1863.

"Fence Claim"



Mr. Portman

Ark

The Confederate States of America
 1563
 June 5 For 1 Horse 100.00
 1 Horse 200.00
 1 Saddle & Bridle 80.00
 \$480.00

I Certify on Honor that my two horses and one
 saddle & bridle were captured by the enemy in
 the hands of the Ant Army Post under Brig General
 T. J. Churchill, & also certify that they were
 among the amount charged above and that I
 actually had two horses in the service

B. S. Johnson
 Captain & A. C. Bullock
 I Certify that Captain B. S. Johnson apt apt
 on my staff had two horses & equipment in
 the hands of the Post under me and that the
 above account is correct and just

(Doublet)

T. J. Churchill Brig Gen.
 Comdg. Brigade

The Confederate States Dr

1863

To Captain R. S. Johnson Dr

Drum and

For

1 Horse

1 Horse

1 Saddle & Bridle

150. 00

200. 00

80. 00

\$400. 00

I Certify on Honor that my two horses and one saddle & saddle were captured by the enemy on the morning of Arkansas Post. under my hand Churchill, I also certify that they were worth the amount charged above and that I have horses actually in the service.

B. S. Johnson

Capt. & A. A. S. P. A. C. S.

I Certify that Captain B. S. Johnson left Arkansas Post on my staff last two horses, and adjutant General of the Arkansas Post under me and that the above account is correct and paid.

(Signature)

T. F. Churchill Brig. Gen.
Candy Brigade

Johnson, Bradley T

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Brig General *Brig General*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *44 32 987 4*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. 1 *CSA*

Bradley L. Johnston
Brig Genl.

bars on a

Register

appointments, Confederate States Army.

Maryland.

on report *Genl R. E. Lee*

of appointment *June 28, 1864*

of confirmation *Feb 20, 1865*

take rank *June 28, 1864*

of acceptance *, 1865*

covered *Army N. Va*

sequent disposition

etary of War *J. A. Seddon*

marks:

ed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page *446*

J. H. ...

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Md.

Bradley T. Johnson
Maj. P. A. C. S.

ATB OR A

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Md.

whom report

1 Md. Regt.

of appointment

June 17, 1861.

of confirmation

186

to take rank

June 17, 1861.

Date of acceptance

June 19, 1861.

Delivered

Genl. J. E. Johnston

Secretary of War

L. P. W.

Remarks:

Promoted Lt. Col.
July 21, 1861.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 87

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

f | *1* | *Md.*

Bradley T. Johnson
Lt. Col. P.A.C.S.

Page 2

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Md.
From report *1 Md. Regt*
Date of appointment *Sept. 4, 1861.*
Date of confirmation *Dec. 13, 1861.*
Date of rank *July 21, 1861.*
Date of acceptance *Oct. 18, 1861.*
Reviewed *Genl. J. E. Johnston*
Secretary of War *L.P.W.*
Remarks: *Promoted Colonel.*
Mar. 18, 1862.

Filed, Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *61*

Geo. L. Preston

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

1

Md.

Bradley T. Johnson
Col. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Md.

To whom report 1 Regt. Md. line

Date of appointment June 22, 1863.

Date of confirmation By Election 1863.

To take rank June 21, 1863.

Date of acceptance Nov. 17, 1863.

Delivered Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 23

Geo. T. Preston

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J 1 Md.
Bradley T. Johnson
Col. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Md.

To whom report 1 Md. Regt.

Date of appointment Apr. 17, 1862.

Date of confirmation Apr. 17, 1862.

To take rank Mar. 18, 1862.

Date of acceptance May 23, 1862.

Delivered Genl. R. S. Erwell

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks: Appointed member
Genl. G. W. Smith's M. C.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 17

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

7

Bradley T. Johnson
Col. of Cav.

born on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Md.

born report *Mem. Genl. S. H. S. Corps*

of appointment *Dec 16*, 1862.

of confirmation *May 1*, 1863.

the rank *Dec 16*, 1862.

of acceptance *Jan 12*, 1863.

entered

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

marks: *Act No 19 Military Com*

Approved Oct 9, 1862

Resigned Nov. 19, 1863.

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 446

R. Duncan

Copyist.

Johnson, Bradley T.

Brig. Gen.

Assignment

A. & I. C.O.

S.O. 282/32

Nov 28, 1864

son, Bradley T.

Subject: Proceed with command

Special Order Number 162/7

July 14 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(Confederate.)

Brady Johnson
Brigade General Brady Post

Appears on a

Muster Roll

Hd. Qrs. Post Salisbury, N. C., paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled at Salisbury, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Listed:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Number of rolls

39

(523v)

W. B. Boyd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. T. Johnston
ing Genl.

ears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

**General Hospital,
Farmville, Va.,**

the week ending *Dec 8*, 186*4*.

marks: *Furloughed*

Book mark:

P. T. Johnston

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. T. Johnston
Brig. Genl.

appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Farmville, Virginia.

No. *Dec. 1*, 1864.
marks: *Farslaughed*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 43, page 13.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. T. Johnson
Sic Genl

ears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

for the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received

Nov 11, 1864

Date of paper

Nov 9, 1864

Where sent

D. A. C.

Where from

Jackson Hosp

Remarks:

App

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 174

W. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Genl Johnston
Md.

appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Farmville, Virginia.

(Private Quarters.)

—This man appears to have been
on leave of absence as follows:

Nov. 15, 186*4*

town.)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 235, page 20

C. Kline

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

B. T. Johnson
Brig Genl

appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Farmville, Virginia.

Complaint *Scabies*
Admitted *Nov. 14*, 186*4*
Returned to duty -----, 186 .
Discharged -----, 186 .
Discharged from service -----, 186 .
Sent to General Hospital -----, 186 .
Furloughed *Med. Dec 1*, 186*4*
Died -----, 186 .
Remarks: *P.O.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 41, page 269

C. Kline

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

T. Johnson

General

ers on a morning report of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia,

Nov. 9, 1864.

ade

mitted

Nov. 9

, 1864.

isease

Scabies

Disposition

, 186

Date

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 702, page 126

W. B. Pinkney

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T. Johnson
Surgeon General

Reports on a morning report of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia,

Nov. 11, 1864.

Grade Nov. 9, 1864.

Admitted

Disease

Disposition

Date

Remarks:

Trans. Fairville, Va.
Nov. 11, 1864.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 702, page 129.

W. A. Brinkman

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Johnson
Genl.

on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia.

to *scabies*, 1864.
is *Nov 7*, 186 .
ted *Nov 11*, 1864.
rned to duty *Nov 11*, 1864.
en transferred *Farmville Va*, 186 .
ere transferred *Farmville Va*, 186 .
hen furloughed *Farmville Va*, 186 .
ime furloughed *Farmville Va*, 186 .
Discharged *Farmville Va*, 186 .
Deserted *Farmville Va*, 186 .
Died *Farmville Va*, 186 .
Taken the oath *Farmville Va*, 186 .
Paroled *Farmville Va*, 186 .
Turned over to Prov. Marshal *Farmville Va*, 186 .
Remarks: *Farmville Va*, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 186, page *376*

J. Johnson
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

B. T. Johnson
Brig Genl

Appears on a

Return

of Officers drawing forage at Salisbury, N. C.

Return dated

Feb 1, 186*3*

No. private horses *4*

No. public horses *4*

Now employed *Used for wagon at*
2^d 2^{ts} & 1st here from Army.
3 for self & 1 for Courier
attached.

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 44; inclosure 8.

A. S. Andrews

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bradley T. Johnson
Brigadier Genl.

Return

at Salisbury, N. C.,

the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present.

Remarks: Special Order No.
232 At S. G. O. 1864

Listed men casually at Post:

When received, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 159.

O. V. Brown

Copyist

Johnson, Bradley T.,
Col. Mil. Court; Brig. Gen

1st Md. Regt. Line. Jack
Smith's (G.W.) Comd

1st Md. Regt. Line.

March 18, 1862. Col. 1st Regt. Md. Line. (Report, A.O)
Memo. - Was Maj. & Lt. Col. & Col. 1st Md. Regt
Smith's (G.W.) Comd.

Dec. 16, 1862. Col. member Milty. Court, Gen. G.W. Smith's comd. (Report, A.O)
Jan. 27, 1863. Signs without rank and applies for comd. Maryland Line and says: "I have
now the rank of Col. of Cav. on the Milty. Court assigned to Maj. Gen. G.W. Smith's
Corps. (PP)
Feb. 4, 1863. Gen. T.J. Jackson's recommends him for Brig. Gen. and says: "Col. B.T.
Johnson is at present a member of the Milty. Court. for Gen. G.W. Smith's corps"
x x last summer (1862) he ceased to be an officer in consequence of his Regt. being
disbanded." (PP)
Nov. 17, 1863. At Hanover Junction signs as Col., etc, and resigns his commission on
the Milty. Court x x having accepted the Comd. of the Md. Line". (PP)
Nov. 19, 1863. Col., Milty Court resignation accepted. (S.O. 275(1) AGO)
Memo. - No further record of staff duty found. Became Brig. Gen. June
28, 1864.

Prepared by  Examined by --

March 18, 1862 at --

Voucher No. 1876

Paid the 30 day of May 1863

Brady J. Johnson

Ad. mil court re C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1863

To the 31st day of May 1863

Pay, - - \$210⁰⁰

Forage, -

Amount, \$210⁰⁰

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Brady T. Johnson*

Dr.

Colonel

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	<i>May 1 1863</i>	<i>May 31 1863</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>01</i>	<i>210</i>		<i>210</i>	<i>=</i>	
For myself, - - - - -									
For year's service, -									
Forage for horses, -									
							<i>\$ 210</i>	<i>=</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May. 1863*

and to the *30* day of *April* 18 *63*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major Geo. Campbell & Co.* this *30th* day of *May* 18 *63*, the sum of *Two hundred & ten* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ *210.00*

Forage, - -

Amount, \$ *210.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Brady T. Johnson
Col. Unit Cont. Serv. & Co.

VOUCHER No. 60

Paid the 30 day of Nov 1864

Bradley T. Brown

Brig. Genl. C. S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1864

To the 31 day of Aug 1864

Pay, - - - \$ 350

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 350

STATE OF
COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late
—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 1864

Voucher No. 1868

Paid the 26th day of March 1863.

Col. Bradley T. Johnson,

D. P. A. C. S.

From the 1st day of March, 1863

To the 31st day of March 1863.

Pay, - - \$ 270.00

For, - - - - -

Amount, \$ 270.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Brigadier T. Johnston*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>March 1st 1863</i>	<i>March 31st 1863</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>210</i>		<i>210</i>		
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>210</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *26th* day of *March*, 1863, being the amount in full of said account.

Maj. John Cullen, 2. M. C. S. A. 1863, the sum of two hundred and ten Dollars.

Pay. . . . \$210.00

Forage. . . .

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amount, \$210.00

Brigadier T. Johnston

Brigadier T. Johnston

VOUCHER No. 1311

Paid the 28 day of February 1863

Bradley T. Thurn

Col. Mil. Court. C. S.

From the 1st day of February 1863

To the 28 day of February 1863

Pay, - - \$ 210

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 210

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Major John Ambler

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself,	<i>17 July</i>	<i>28 Feb 63</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>210</i>		<i>210</i>	<i>—</i>	
<i>Col of Cav</i>									
For year's service, .									
Forage for horses, .									
							<i>\$ 210</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *28* day of *February* 19*63* the sum of

Major John Ambler 18
Twenty and no/100

18 Dollars.

Pay, *\$ 210*

Forage,

Amount, *\$ 2*

Johnson. Bradley T.

May. Lt Col. T Col. 1st Md. Inf.

Member, Mil Court - Geo. Smith's Corps.

Colonel 1st Regt Md. Line

Brig. General.

Wraahen.

593

Maryland.

Genl. J. Cooper
June 28th / 64.

Ordering Appointment
of Bradley T. Johnson
as Brigadier General.

4

[No. 12.]

Vol. No. 102 Abst. A 4th Qr. 1862

Bradley T. Johnson

Dollars 150

Paid 31 of Dec 1862



THE CONFEDERATE STATES

[No. 12.]

To *Bradley T. Johnson* Dr.

Date of Purchase.	DOLLARS.	Cts.
<i>Oct. 1862</i>		
<i>for me & Bay Horse</i>	<i>150</i>	
<hr/>		
	<i>88</i>	<i>150</i>

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the *31* day of *December* 186 *2*

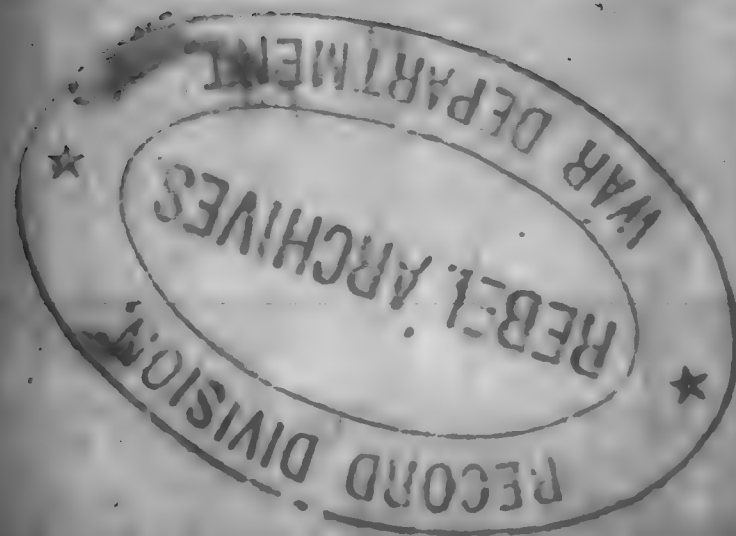
B. A. Harding Quartermaster.
 Received at Camp in *Miss* the *31* day of *Dec* 186 *2*
 a *Major Chas. A. Harding* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
 the sum of *One Hundred & fifty* Dollars
 and _____
 Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Bradley T. Johnson

Col
B. J. Johnson
House Claim
Recd. Nov 4th 1864

2nd Auditor's Office
Feb 24/65
The within Signature
of Capt Geo M Emack
appears to be genuine
John W. Burrows



Master's Roll of Horses and equipment of
Col. B. J. Johnson
Civil War Horse \$2500

The roll is in care of the figures of
the horses in this roll for the valuation
of Horses and Horse equipment is represented
show the true cash value of the Horses
and equipment of Col. B. J. Johnson
at this place of purchase according
to our honest impartial judgment
and I will expect to be paid for
the Horses and equipment of the
Civil War Horse

Master's Roll of Horses & Equipment of
Col. B. J. Johnson
Civil War Horse \$2500

The roll is in care of the figures of
the horses in this roll for the valuation
of Horses & Horse equipment is represented
show the true cash value of the Horses
and equipment of Col. B. J. Johnson
at this place of purchase according
to our honest impartial judgment
and I will expect to be paid for
the Horses and equipment of the
Civil War Horse

This is to certify that the Brig
Horse of the property of Brig
Gen. R. H. Johnson was actually
killed in battle at Poclards farm
May 27th 1864

E. W. Cook Captain

The above horse was killed while Gen. Johnson
was Colonel. He was promoted to Brigadier Gen.
The 26th of June 1864.

[1911-12]

[15. 23]

THE TERRITORIAL STATE,

By B. T. Johnson

7

[No. 22]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

TO *Col. B. T. Johnson*

*For the purpose of the
Confederate States
Army*

Col. Thos. Munford Second
Lt. is from the Valley is a
good officer & his assignment
may be ~~sure~~ acceptable

R. E. Lee

5-9/1180
S

Col Johnson having
come to the Valley
by permission of
Genl Harbison
it would greatly
relieve the ~~case~~
difficulties in the
case if Col Johnson
were appointed
Brig Genl which
I respectfully ask
at least with
temporary Rank
I need this direct
on account of the
delay in communicating
through Genl Lee
Answered immediately
J A Early
Lt Genl.

1609

SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

Customers are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by the sender from the station at which it is to be received to the station from whence it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message. They are responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delay or interruptions in the workings of their Telegraph, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is transmitted to the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

W. L. L. (Gen'l Supt, Richmond, Va.

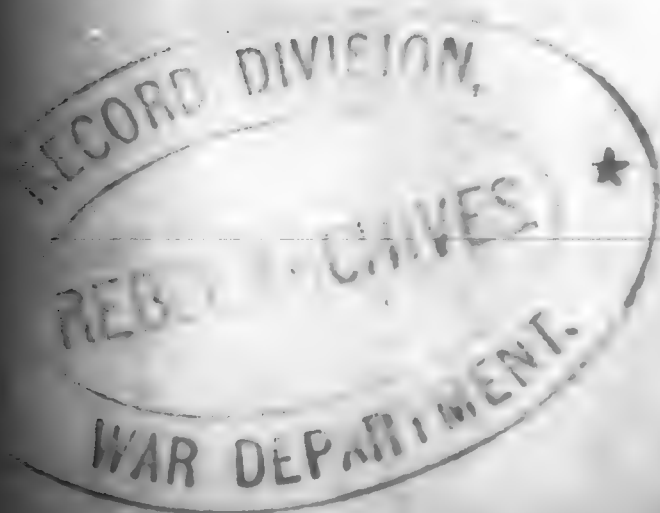
W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

79
Received June 27th 1864
Lambert " 29th " 1864
a del by
find it necessary to assign
all Bradley & Johnson of
the Maryland line to the
temporary Command of
Jones Brigade of Cavalry
which is partially disorganized

Respectfully submitted
to the Secretary of
War, together with one
of the letters referred
to within. The letter
alluded to by Genl.

P. E. Lee was sub-
mitted February 11/63.

A. T. D. Ina Withers,
Feb. 17/63. A. A. General



1758 Jan 20
11 Jan

1st & 2nd Corps a. H.
Feb 11, 1863.

Requesting that a recommen-
dation for the promotion
of Col. Brodly T. Johnson
written last fall be sub-
stituted for one recent-
ly written, and that the
latter letter be returned
to the writer.

Head Quarters
12 July 1863-

Receipt of attention
requested to my remarks
on letter that is now desired
to be returned. R. L. L.

Recoaroso Ind

1163 Feb. 17. 63

Head quarters 2^d Corps art.
Feb'y 11th 1883.

General, Soon after Brig Gen 1st 13.
Latipfero was relieved from duty with
his brigade, and directed to report
to the Secretary of War. I wrote a report
recommending that Col Bradley & others
son of the Military Court for Major
W. Smith's Corps be promoted to
a Brigadier General, and assigned
to the command of Liliopfero's Brigade.
I have no copy of the letter, but when
application, I am of the opinion that I spoke
of him as being in command of the
1st 13th Battalion in the second battle of
Manapa, if such was the case, I
will not do him justice, and did
Major John Seddon injustice. Col
I was in command of the brigade to
which the Battalion belonged, but may
I was in command of the Battalion.
Last fall I wrote a letter recommen-
ding the promotion of Col. Johnson.
I regretted very much the letter which
I wrote just fall beated upon me,
and that the one which I last wrote be

returned to me

I am friend you shall hear
of V. Jackson
H. J. J. J.

General S. Cooper

Advt. & Prop. Sec.
C. S. A.

[No. 12.]

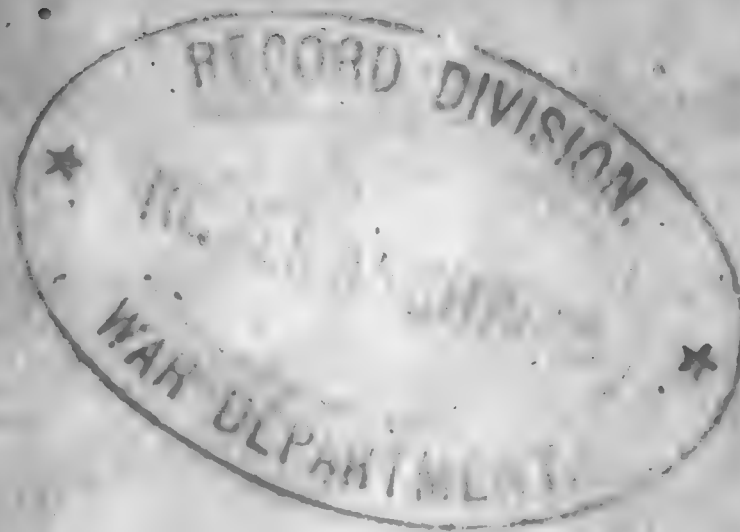
Voa. No. 1021 Abst. A 4th Qr. 1862

Bradly & Johnson

Dollars 150.

100

Paid 31 of Dec 1862



[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Bradley T. Johnson Dr.

Date of Purchase.	DOLLARS.	Cts.
11812 For me Bay Horse	150	-
/		
	150	-

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31 day of December 1862

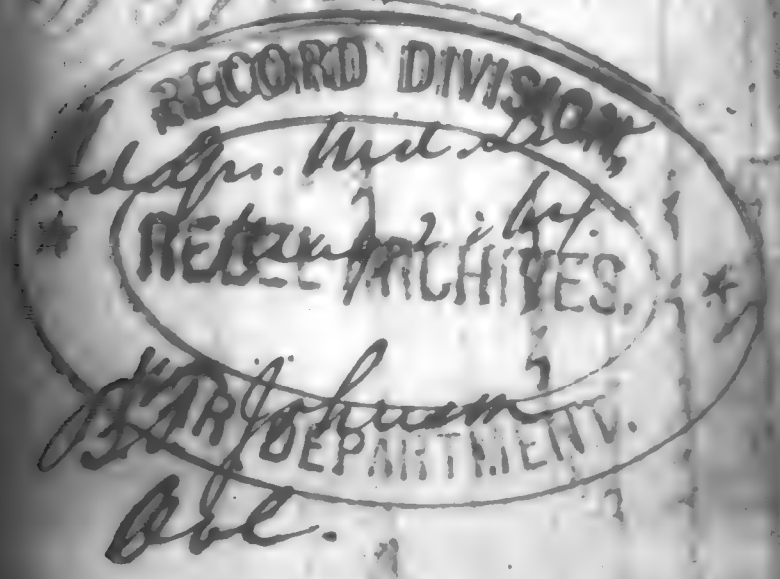
C. H. Harshing Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Camp in Texas the 31 day of Dec 1862
 of Major Chas. Harshing Quartermaster U. S. Army,
 the sum of One Hundred and fifty Dollars
 and Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Bradley T. Johnson

2/5/10 File



In consequence of the
large number of
applications for
transfers to the U.S.
Army suggests that
there is a clerk
to assist in writing
them.

Letters Received
A & I G O,
Received
May 3 1910

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes and signatures covering the right page of the document.]

Wm. C. Campbell
May 2. 1884

May: J. Muelton
A. A. Kirk

Myr. The large number of applications for transfers to this Post Office imposes great extra labor on the Clerks & I find delays there for some time. The applications sent in by land & by water were not paid or delayed by the office for two weeks & mine sent in Tuesday have not come yet -

I understand how hard it is to work up there extra labor and for recovery send you a clerk from day 10 days who is intelligent experienced and trustworthy - if you will put him in charge of the office - Mr. Clark who handles the transfers in Chicago a lot better to the clerical laborer than copying he under your or Mr. Keener's directions it has occurred to me that it may help the office & accommodate the service

As soon as he is done of course I want him to return

Wm. C. Campbell
Wm. C. Campbell

promotion as soon
as possible

R Ransom
maj genl

39760 v v

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANY

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

Patrons are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the actual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of repeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from repairs in the workings of their telegraphs, nor for any omissions or commissions of any other company over whose lines a message is to be sent to its place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

DOWELL, Gen'l Supt, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at *Richmond* June 7 1864 at *5 o'clock*,
Telegraph from *Shafter* 7 30. Genl S. C. *Bradley*
Genl *Bradley* & *Johnson* has been
assigned to command of the
Brigade he ought to have
rank to command the
Maryland Cavalry is on duty
with the brigade ~~has~~ please
send order for his

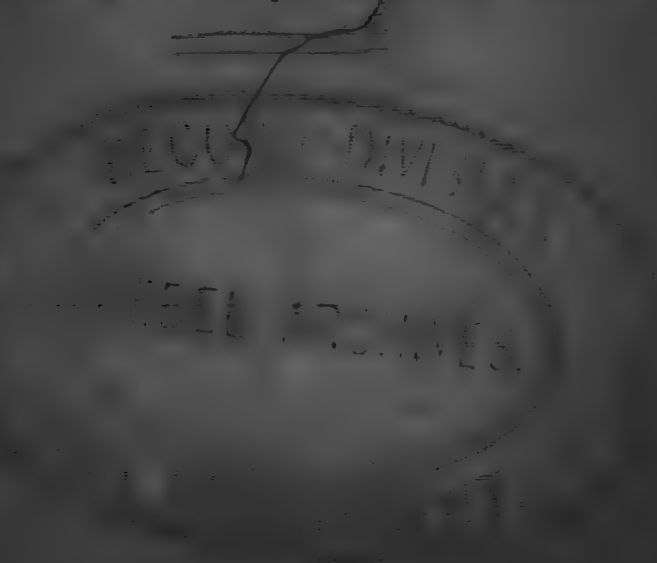
W. D. 886

C. Bradley Johnson

227/63

Statement of disbarment
of the Regt. of
the 1st Maryland
Infantry

and the 1st
Regt. of Colored
Infantry
in Maryland



The mission of the Order, if left
in my competency to make it
inference mainly by an officer with
out his Corps which I do not think
would not affect the object and
confer on the Commission to the
Sum of the Order. It would only place
Col. Johnson where he would be
if no such order had been made
than some other person having
been appointed to the same
man, as the separation of the
Regiment the Regiment would
necessarily have lost its organi-
zation, this the Commission for
the war had been planned
with that the organization of the
Regt. Col. J. when Comm. was
dependent on the duration of
the Regiment, that necessarily
have caused to be Colonel and
that have gone out of Commission.

The only way to replace in the rank
of Col. is by re-appointment, and
for that an appropriate Corps, with
the Command vacant is necessary
I do not know for any such Corps being
any, as the Maryland alone is not a
State and cannot have such a
Rank command.

Hon James A. Sedgwick

Secty of War

Sir

My Special Order No 186 - Jan 17. A. & S.
Genls Office dated Aug 12th 1863. The 1st Regt
Regiment of which I was Colonel was
disbanded & the many land & line organized by
Act of Congress app'd Feb 15. 1862 & Genl Order No 8
Act of S. & C. and which I then commanded,
The Genl & Staff having been moved, was
for the time being disorganized & broken up
I thus lost my command & my rank
tho I had commanded the Regt in my Regt
in Virginia but the first Rearrangement -
since then a Battalion of seven com-
panies of Infantry has been formed
which with five troops of Cavalry & one
of Artillery constitute the 1st Ind Line,
& are serving under 13 Genl H. E. Lawrence
The Valley.

Special Order No 180 Jan 18 has been de-
-clad on from different occasions. as far
as it applied to officers of former different
companies. & they have been reunited in

in their original rank. They are making
efforts to collect & recruit the scattered com-
panies. I respectfully ask that the said
order be rescinded so far as it applies to any
case & that I be reinstated in my former
rank of Capt / 1st Infantry, and assigned to
the command of the Maryland Line,
being that which I had when my rank
was taken from me. - I cannot
see that this rule is injurious to any one
and believe it will be agreeable to officers
& men of that command - The Adjutant
Commandant first elected me 1st Cal which
I was obliged to decline from consideration
of personal delicacy towards the Senior
Officer of the Battalion who desired the
promotion & I feared my acceptance
would perpetuate divisions which I
desire healed.

I have the honor to be

Yours truly

Wm Bradley Tibbels

April 27th 1863

File No 203309

Received by

Sept 4th 1862

Edw. C. C.

T. J. Jackson
Maj. General

Reminds that Col
Edw. T. Johnson
is appointed Brigadier
General,

Respectfully submitted
to the Secy of War -

Kasper S. Whiting
2250 Major Genl
Sept 15th 62

Beck Sept 27/62
1862

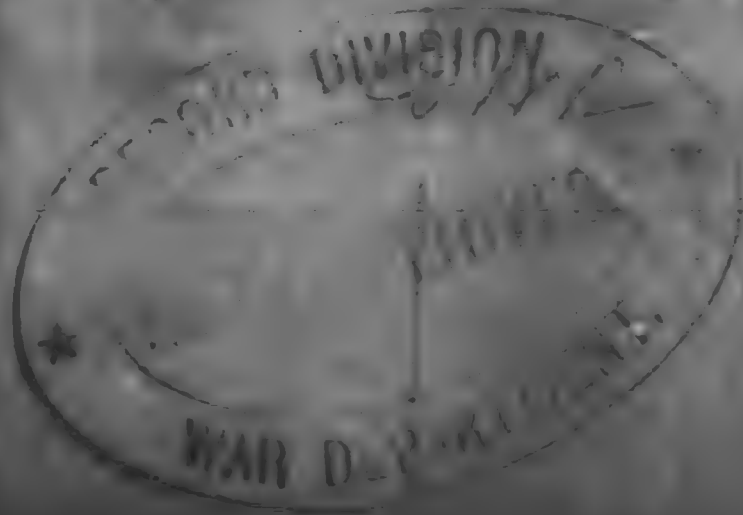
Respectfully
submitted to the Pres
for his information.

There is no brigade
now to which he
could be assigned.

Geo. W. Thompson
Secy War

Returned to duty
of War for future
reference, the above
enclosurement
being conclusive
as to present action

A. L.
Sept. 23/62

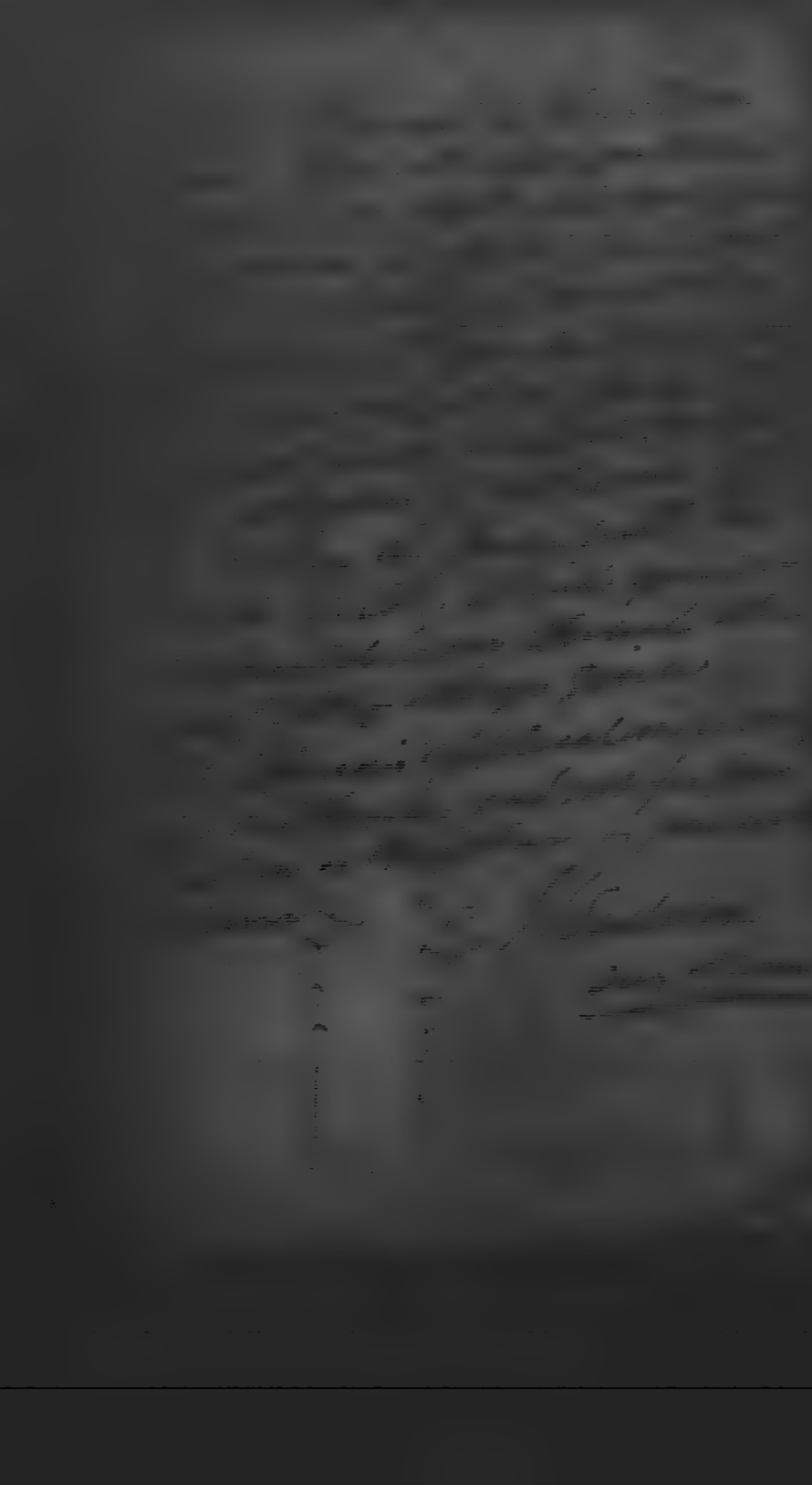


Near Lexington
Sept 4th 1862.

General I respectfully acknowledge
that Colonel Broadley, J. Johnson late
Colonel of the 1st Maryland Regiment
has appointed Brigadier General. Whilst
I was in command of the 1st Maryland
the 1st part of the year. Col. I left
his name in Maryland and entered
his service. Where he continued until
his regiment was recently disbanded
I regarded him as a promising officer
and he first entered the Army, and so
fully did he come up to my expectations
that when his regiment was disbanded
I put him in command of a brigade,
and so at last did he discharge his
duties in the recent duty as well
as to make it my duty as well
as pleasure to recommend him for a
brigading General. The Brilliant services
of this brigade in the engagement on
Saturday last prove that it was under
a superior leader whose spirit was that of
of his command. When it is difficult

I am a good general officer, I deem it due
the service not to permit an opportunity
to securing the services of one of rare merit
to pass unimpaired. I am general your ott servant

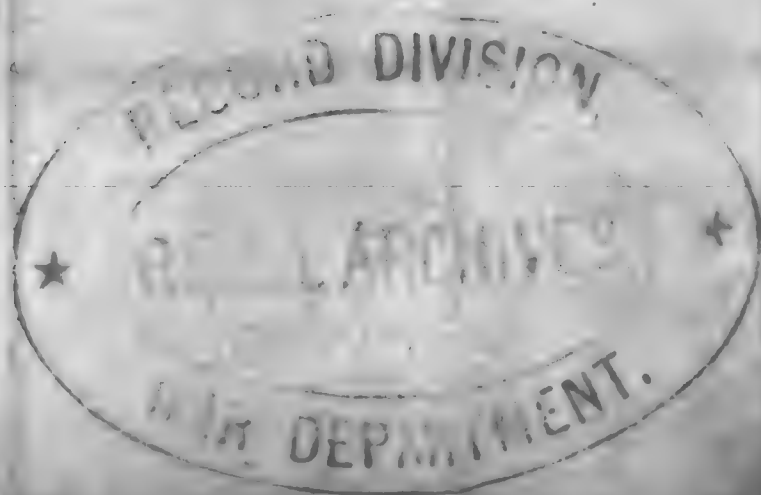
General A. Cooper
Adj't & Inspector Genl. C. S. A.
G. S. Jackson
Major General



Governor Low
of Maryland

saying that Colonel
B. F. Johnson be
made Brig. Genl.

Dec 5 77 War
JLD



Richmond, Va.

Dec: 1862

His Excellency
President Davis

Sir:

I endeavored, on several occasions, to obtain an interview with you recently, but, in consequence of your performing engagements I was not so fortunate as to succeed.

My purpose was to speak of the extraordinary merit & claims of my friend Col. B. J. Johnson of Maryland.

I have been intimately acquainted with Col. Johnson for many years. Possessing a high order of talent & a finished education, enjoying a large influence in the old States, Right Democratic party of Maryland, he was amongst the first to advocate the principles of this revolution, and to leave fortune & friends, to

for his life for their organization.

He left Maryland as Captain of a Company raised by himself, in May 1861, and entered active service upon the organization of the M.-Md. Regiment at-Hampers Ferry, as Major of that Regt.

He has been in nearly every battle from that of July 21st/61 to the second battle of Manassas. He lost his command by the disbanding of his Regiment upon the ground of its uselessness to Skeleton numbers.

Immediately thereupon Lieut. Genl. Jackson, well knowing his capacity, courage and services, appointed him to the temporary command of a Brigade; & both he & Maj. Genl. Ewell have recommended.

His promotion in the shortest terms, as will be seen by their letters on file

in the War Office. All the Brigadiers from Maryland, except Genl. Trimble, are resigned officers of the old army, appointed at Annapolis, & not at Maryland. I cannot conceive of a stronger case than this of Col. Johnson.

He is most-anxious for service in the field. He has won his claim to high position by early & great sacrifices & by constant and heroic duty. His promotion is earnestly desired by all Marylanders whose judgment could influence my opinions. To me his advancement would be a great personal gratification.

Most-respectfully
Wm. B. Lewis.

E. Lewis

Received Jan 10 - 1871

To Mr. H. S. Taylor
Man. delin. certificates of pay
for work done in the office of the
- 1871 -
H. S. Taylor
The same

102
of the law in relation to the
exercise of officers authorized,
Appointed Bradley Johnson
to command the battalions
of Infantry & Cavalry known
as the Maryland line. The
information asked for
was such as would show
whether the battalions were
subject to be put into a
higher organization by
the appointment of the
superior officer that
rank is not covered by
the return act. J. H.

To be of Mar 1

Appointed

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT, ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. Sept 14th 1863.

The Maryland Line consists of,

1 Infantry Battalion	- 7 cos	-	536
1 Cavalry	"	- 5	434

Unattached Artillery Cos

Brockenboroughs Battery (attached to above Battalion)	108
Germantown	125
Brown	"
Latrobe	"
Chandlers	"
	(Genl's Company) no account kept
	(Richmond Defences) " "
	85

Major Palmer has authority to raise a Battalion of Cavalry from Marylanders, which is understood to be now nearly 200 men. There are also two Maryland Companies in process of formation for above line.

Amos M. Melton,

Major & Adj.

Returned

Section

No. 23,410

C. H. Dickinson

Section

"The War of the South" (copy for record in Section) 2000.00

*For a book titled in Section
of Polk's 8 Term Co. May 27th
1864*

Ref. to Feb. 5th 1864

Returned 27th



Handwritten signature and notes at the bottom of the page.

The Comptroller, B. O.

Col. B. V. Johnson

13.

The within cited is a true and correct copy of the original as filed in the office of the Comptroller, B. O. and is a true and correct copy of the original as filed in the office of the Comptroller, B. O. and is a true and correct copy of the original as filed in the office of the Comptroller, B. O.

Comptroller

B. V. Johnson

Received of B. V. Johnson, Comptroller, B. O., the sum of \$100.00 in full of the

Receipt of B. V. Johnson

and the signature in the certificate is a true and correct copy of the original as filed in the office of the Comptroller, B. O.

C. H. Johnson

Comptroller's Office
February 27, 1865
J. H. Johnson
J. H. Johnson

Comptroller's Office
February 27, 1865

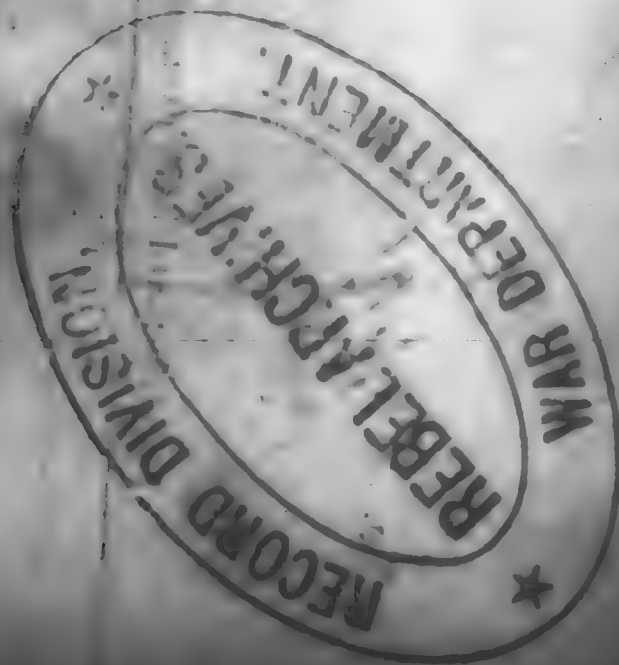
Feb. 27, 1865

Attest C. H. Johnson

N. 2 3, 4, 10

Certificate

Col B. T. Johnson



No. 23410

1

James Smith Aug. 11, 1860

To the Hon. the Comptroller.

Controller.

February 27th 1805

for

Comptroller

Master, the sum of

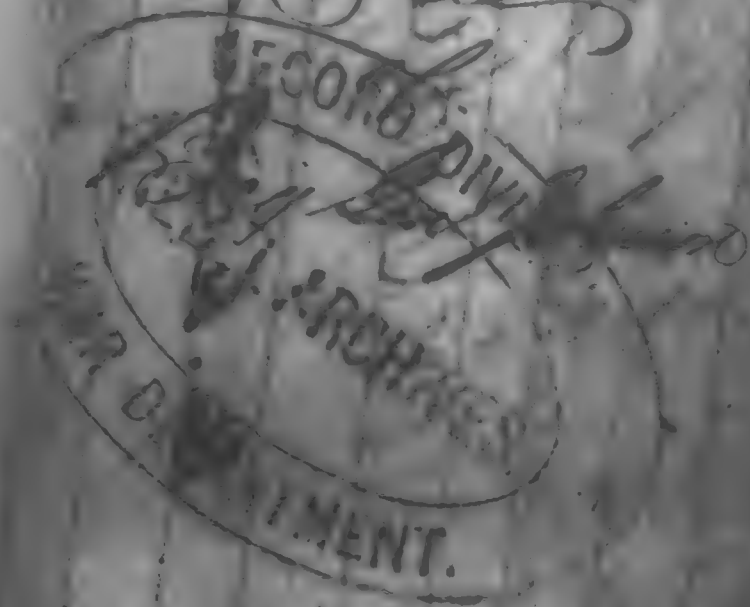
FOUNDED,

To any Paymaster or Quartermaster.)



Roll

✓
F.
Horn



Master Roll of Honor. of 11 Bng. Co. I. I. Johnson. A. C. J.

Overbay ~~Johnson~~

\$ 2000.00

We certify on oath, that the figures set opposite the names on this roll, for roll of Honor, and also the time each took of the close of 11 Bng. Co. I. Johnson, at the place of meeting according to our honest and confidential judgment.

W. W. Wright Captain
W. W. Wright Captain
W. W. Wright Captain

W. W. Wright Captain

W. W. Wright Captain

I certify on Honor that I have carefully examined the above mentioned names and have accepted them into the Confederate States Service for the term of the War.

W. W. Wright Captain

W. W. Wright Captain

W. W. Wright Captain

W. W. Wright Captain

to the Reg. of chanc. of Wyo. L. & P. J. Johnson. S.A.C.S.

One black mare

\$1800^x₇₀₀

We certify on oath that the figures set opposite
to name on this roll for value of horses, expressed
in above the true cash value of the horse of
my Gen Bradley Johnson, at the place of market
according to our honest and impartial judgment

W. B. Curtis

W. H. Curtis

W. H. Curtis

Are subscribed before

W. H. Curtis

I certify on honor that I have carefully
examined the above mentioned horse and have
accepted them into the service of the Confederate
Army for the term of the War

Witness my hand to

W. H. Curtis

Brig. Genl.

B. S. Johnson,

Here & Claim

- \$2000 -

Recd. Oct. 31st / 64.



na

Wm. Garrison

The Comptroller of the State

I have the honor to acknowledge

your letter of the 10th inst.

relative to the

same.

I am sorry that the above mentioned

matter is still in the hands of the

State.

Very respectfully,
J. H. H. H.

~~The State of New York~~
~~Comptroller of the State~~
~~Albany, N. Y.~~

~~Very respectfully,
J. H. H. H.~~

The Comptroller of the State

I have the honor to acknowledge

your letter of the 10th inst.

relative to the

same.

I am sorry that the above mentioned

matter is still in the hands of the

State.

Very respectfully,
J. H. H. H.

The State

~~The State of New York~~
~~Comptroller of the State~~
~~Albany, N. Y.~~

I have the honor to acknowledge

~~your letter of the 10th inst.~~
~~relative to the~~
~~same.~~

The certifi. in favor that the above
described Bay Horse was lost in
Battle in August 1864

W. J. Galt
Capt. 2nd Maine Cav. Regt.
1st Maine Heavy Arty. C.B.
G. W. Tidwell Capt. & a. c. S.

This is the Bay Horse
valued at \$2000

He certifies he saw, that the above described
Beaver Dam was not in action, on the day
7. 1864.

W. J. Colwell
Capt & Co. of the 1st Regt.
U. S. M. & A. Major U. S.
H. W. Siddell, Capt & Co.

Thurs. 1st Dec. 1864
valued at \$1800

Brig Genl

B. T. Johnson

Kind Blame

— \$1800 —

Recd. Oct. 31st / 64



Wm Garrison

the Confession of the

the same for the same

1811

the same for the same

the same for the same

the same for the same

the same for the same

the same for the same

the same for the same

the same for the same

the same for the same

the same for the same

Co. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.
1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

James A. Johnston
Lieut. Col.

W. H. Crocker
Major 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

Ask that [unclear] 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.
Johnson be assigned to the command of the
1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

Jan 14/61

✓

Camp 1st Maryland Infy
Near Fishers Hill Pa
June 8th 1863

General

The most courteous request that
Colonel Smedley D. Johnson be assigned to
the command of the Maryland troops in
the battery of Pa. We served under him from
the commencement of the war. To the section only
of the First Maryland Regiment that was
assigned to his command, probably as a
communicating officer.

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servant
James D. Johnston

Wm S. Cooper

Capt & Inspector Genl

Washington Pa

Lt Col Commandy

1st Md Infy

Apr 11 1863

Recd

1st Md Infy

James A.

912

Respectfully referred to the
Chief.

The Recommendation of Col. Johnson
as a Colonel to Command the Many
Land here is warmly made by
the Officers of the Army and
recommended by the General. by
General Lee with most kind
personal warmth. I have here
before. I propose my Commission de
vice & from the account of Officers, the
Service with Col. J. of his qualifications
for the post, and now ready to enter
the post 16 June 60. J. A. Sedgwick
Sedgwick

ION,

*

WAR

SECOND DIVISION

1877
May 1st
St. Louis
Mo. 2nd

4th Street
St. Louis

at the corner of
the corner of the
it, the line

THE DEPT

W. J. in the Field

General

General

Let me be allowed to

promote the appearance of the Maryland
Troops and add new lustre to their

numerous deeds of valor upon the

battle field we most respectfully

and earnestly request that Col. Grady

J. Johnson be immediately appointed

to the command of the 1st Regt.

It is gallant and brave and has been

exhibited in many a severe and

valuable service and will ever be

gallant and brave and will ever be

gallant and brave and will ever be

gallant and brave and will ever be

gallant and brave and will ever be

Very respectfully

Your old friend

Genl. E. M. Johnson

W. J. Johnson

Adjt. Genl. E. M. Johnson

Major J. M. Johnson

Col. J. M. Johnson

Capt. J. M. Johnson

George H. ...
1132

George H. ...
Major & ...
George Williams
Capt. & ...

Ask that ...
J. Johnson ...
to the ... of the
Maryland ...

RECORD DIV

HIS

WAR DEPT

John C. Thompson
Boston, Sept. 18. 1878.

My dear Sir,
I have the pleasure to inform you that
the same has been forwarded to you
by the express of the 15th inst.
and will reach you in a few days.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
John C. Thompson

Very truly,
Yours,
John C. Thompson

(400) 432

Col Bradley, Johnson

Recommended for
promotion by Genl
Sawyer



Notes. Feb 11/64
Recd Mar 25/64

67.

Don't know.
Lester Gandy.

Commission
of the U.S. Ct.
for the S.D.
of the District.

Receipt.

Part 50. no 275.

1 D. 20. Nov 17/63



David G. O'Connor, Jr.
Nov. 19, 1863

San Francisco Nov 17 1863

Genl S. Cooper

Capt & Lieut Genl

Reserved

That

I have the honor to sign
my commission as the Military
Court of which Col Wm B. Rodman
is President having accepted the
Command of the Red Line

Respectfully

Brady H. Cooper
Col &c

To the President.

Major Subm. Gen. Jackson
in his recommendation has
adventitiously used the 1st Bat
taken aboard of a Brigade
to which as I happen to know
at the 2nd Battle of Manassas
he assigned Col. Johnson. The
Brigade was led by him most
gallantly and effectively as
at the time and since I have
ed from several of the offi-
cers commanded in that occa-
sion by him - all the accounts
I have from his Brother Officer
General Col. Johnson as ha-
ving peculiar qualifications
for Command in the field, and
without other personal acquain-
tance with him than in an
interview of a few moments
I have been so impressed by the
warm tributes to his valor
and skill, I am inclined to
favor his appointment and
therefore commend him to the
President for our able Comander
General

A. Haden
Sey

dicty of 1100. Saw the army
last night - a vacancy?

117176 J. 23.

SECOND DIVISION

Maryland

Johnston to the
to the 1st of
to the 1st of

Heat & Chastney et al
5 Febry 1863,

Re: General (Col. Bradley).
Johnson is an intelligent energetic
officer of good character & sound
constitution. He has been very active
in our cause from the first Commence-
ment of the war. Of his military
capabilities I have had no opportunity
of judging, but place great reliance
on the warm tributes to his valor
and skill.

in the judgment & opinion of
Gen. Jackson, with whom he has
served - The brigade now without
a commander, is composed of three
regts. & two H. Co. regts. - there are
not enough regts. from either State
in this Army to form a distinct
brigade - This Jackson's brigade
(composed of three Tennessee & two
Ala. regts) being the only organic
brigade in the Army - I know
of no permission to officer from H. Co.
who could with propriety be off -
the only one from Virg. that I know
of is Col. R. L. Withers 18 Virg.
regt. Longstreet's Corps. Col. Withers
was shot through the lungs while
gallantly leading his regt. in the
charge against the enemy's works
on the wooded heights. He has been
thoroughly "wounded" by Gen. Longstreet
& is now in hospital - He has
been promoted to Lieut. General since wounded
but found himself unable to stand
the hardships of the winter campaign.

W. H. Haden
Sey

Gen. Subm. to the Sec of War.
1863. E. A. R. S. M. J. H. S.

11/10/1911

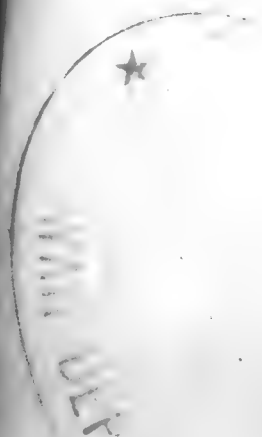
[illegible]

The first of these is a letter from the
 Secretary of the Navy, dated 18th
 Nov. 1864, in which he informs me
 that the Secretary of the Navy
 has been directed to send me
 a copy of the report of the
 Secretary of the Navy, dated
 18th Nov. 1864, in which he
 informs me that the Secretary
 of the Navy has been directed
 to send me a copy of the
 report of the Secretary of the
 Navy, dated 18th Nov. 1864,

he ceased to be an officer in consequence of his
right being withdrawn but such was my high
opinion of his qualifications, as to his
no more get the Second Battalion of Rangers
he was by my direction in command of the
Third. The Battalion the division with which the
Battalion fought, and to sweep in the battle the
Battalion my opinion of its in command
Latimer's Brigade being composed of two
divisions two different states, the object of the
a more or less assigned to it, would have so
strongly to my mind, were so far from
-and the battle was not a
when my opinion of the
battle.

Jan 24th, 1861

Quarter June 20 52
CAR 12-4



adj't Genl - Authorise Col B J. Johnson to recruit
muster in companies, Battalions & Regiments for
the purpose of manufacturing & attaching them
to the 1st Div.

J. A. Sedgwick
Adj't Genl

~~Also advise all officers & men to report to the Adj't Genl~~
~~to report to the Adj't Genl~~

Adj. Gen. Dep't. of Richmond
March 23/64.

Genl. S. Leasure

A. & J. Encl.

Genl.

I have the
honor to recommend Genl. Donally
G. Johnson of the "Ma. Line", for
promotion to the rank of Brig.
General.

Genl. Johnson has been fre-
quently recommended by me,
and by many Officers of rank
and distinction in the Army.
It is hardly necessary to say more
in his praise than has already
been brought to the attention
of the Department. His merits
are well known to all. He
has acquired in the Army, a
high military reputation, to which
he has greatly added by his late
successful efforts, in the Country
near to Richmond under Kilpatrick.

I sincerely hope Genl. Johnson's
services may be duly appre-
ciated by the Government, and
that he may receive his just
reward.

I have the honor to be,
Very respectfully,
Yours A. C. S. A. S.
Amos A. S. A. S.
May. 1862

(149) 452



State of North-Carolina,

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Raleigh, March 19 1864

Hon J. A. Seddon
Secy of War, Wash.

I have great
pleasure in adding my own to
the formal wishes of the public
in commendation of Col Brady
of Johnston.

The state of North-Carolina
having had some cause to complain
of the promotion of strangers, our
own sons, who promoted in
from saying more positive in
behalf of this excellent officer -
I think he has fairly earned
his promotion and hopes in due
time - he may receive it.

Very respectfully
Yrs ad. servt.

J. B. Vance

886

MS 886

Amos A. Sedgwick
Lieut. of Gen. Col. A.

Sir

I have the honor to
reply for the command of
the Maryland Line, which
is now composed of eleven
companies of Infantry and
four of Cavalry, with one
of Artillery.
I have been promoted to
Col of Cavalry, on the Military
Court assigned to Maj. Genl
G. M. Smith's Corp. a position
neither onerous nor
lucrative, nor a tribute.
My health & physique per-
fectly fit me for the
field, & I feel duty calls
me to give the army



7
place I have to serve
gentleman unfit for
field service,
Another consideration, is that
as a citizen of my country, I
am especially bound in
honour to serve this War
out as a soldier, and
not to avail myself of any
excuse for ^{avoiding} exposure.

Yr obt^d serv^t
Rudolph P. Knapen
Colonel Aug 27. 1863

P.S. I enclose, enclosed
from my father, for the Com.
General, no 2 —

6/11/02
102

Adj. Genl

Apprent Col Bradley T. Johnson Col of a Regiment
to be known as the first of the Maryland line, to be conducted
under Genl J. R. Fremble's supervision out of the Battalion &
Companies of that line -
June 21, 1863

Adj. Genl Fremble & others
Serving ~~under~~ to facilitate Genl
Reorganized organization
H. S.

his promptness in changing
the 2nd Buckle into a
spend, and a victory of gain
that had already cost us the
gallant Doherty, and at Cro's
Keys we drove back and
ceased attacks of the
Regiments with his redu-
ced command

In the Peninsula he
gave also many proofs
of his ability to command,
that would prohibit this
to in great a length to
recount

There is no officer here to
represent Mayland in the
service as General Stewart
will be unable to take
the field, as I am informed
for several months and
the interest of the service

It is to be desired that Col
Stewart be kept at his
present or a higher rank
I have the honor to
be, Sir, your obedient
servant

Richd. J. Dwyer
Maj. Genl.

(Copy)

886

Sept. 2. 1861

10. 1. 1900, 7. 1. 1900.

1. 17. 60 (10. 10. 60)

1940

[illegible]

1900

Agave. - Agave americana.

Dec 29 1892

Recd. Jan. 30

Dec 18. I have
 faced the same kind
 of the same kind of
 disease. I have not
 been cured. I have
 been cured by plethoric
 treatment.

Johnson. B. T.

Ch. 9.

No. 2602

MSB6

886

Near Leesburgh
Sept 4th 1862

General

I respectfully
recommend that Colonel
Madley T. Johnson late
Colonel of the 1st Ind Regt
be appointed Brigadier Genl.
Whilst I was in command
at Harper's Ferry, Col. J. left
his home in Maryland, and
entered our service, where
he continued until his
Regiment was recently dis-
banded, & regarded him
as a promising officer when
he first entered the Army,
and so fully did he come up
to my expectations that
when his Regiment was
disbanded I put him in

command of a Brigade, and
so ably did he discharge
his duties in the recent
Battles near Bull Run
as to make it my duty as
well as pleasure to recom-
mend him for Brigadier Generalcy
The brilliant service of his
Brigade, in the engagement
on Saturday last, proved
that it was under a Superior
leader whose spirit was
partaken of by his command
When it is so difficult to
procure good general officers
I deem it ~~regrettable~~ but due
to the service, not to permit
an opportunity passing
the service of one of our
men to pass unimproved
I am Dear Genl. Fred. B. Stead

Yr. Obedt. Servt.
J. L. Jackson

Genl. J. P. F. Stead
Adj. Genl. C. S. S.

J 93

3 ludo.

Maryland.

June 28/64

Appoint Solo: Bradley T. Johnson
to temporary duty of Brig. General
to report to Genl. Early at Stanton
for assignment to Genl. W. E. Jones,
Late Brig. of Cavalry.

By order of the President
J. C. Cox
A. H. S. C.

Write nothing above this line.

Bradley J. Johnson

Colonel

Aug. 23, 62. Assigned to the command of

Brig. Gen. J. H. Jones' Brigade.

1st Division, Army of the Valley

2-7-130

RECORDS DIVISION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

31 June 1954
10:19/13

...the ...
...the ...

...of a ...
...night ...
...the ...

...to ...
...line was ...
...Genl Jones' successor, a former ... of Staff acting immediately under
his orders, viz. his regular ... staff, the staff of the ... Line.

It strikes me as an incongruous state of affairs which
should be rectified at once. Presumably of course, the regular proceeding should have been
to have placed the senior officer of the ... Line in command of the same when Genl
... and the staff of that Line should have acted through his
immediate ... This however, as a ... was not done, and the other
method was ...

...that I have ...
...that line was ...
...the ...

convenient to remain

Very respectfully

Yours
...
...Genl. ...

Official
Lt. Col. P. H. Blair
a.a.a.

Brady T Johnson

Brig Genl
REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED

OF

GENERAL HOSPITAL

At *Fredericksburg* Va.

For the week ending *Dec 15 1864*

Brady T Johnson
Surgeon in Charge

Report of Sick and Wounded for the Week ending 12th Sept 1864.
Chas. R. Hospital, C. I. A. at Farmville Va.

Remaining at last report.			TOTAL.								Remaining To-day.					REMARKS.		
STATE.	In hospital.	In private quarters.	Received into hospital.	In hospital.	In private quarters.	Returned to duty.	Transferred to other hospitals.	Furloughed.	Discharged and Retired.	Deserted.	Died.	In hospital.	In private quarters.	No. Sick.	No. Wounded.		No. Convalescent.	No. beds unoccupied.
Maryland, ..			2	2														
Virginia, ..	53	20	10	93	20	7	1					51	23	10	1	1		
Tennessee, ..	4			4						1		51	23	10	1	1		
Kentucky, ..												4			2	2		
North Carolina, ..	1			1														
South Carolina, ..	3			3								1				1		
Georgia, ..	3			3								3		1	1	1		
Alabama, ..	2			2								3				3		
Mississippi, ..	4			4								2				2		
Florida, ..	1			1								4	2	1	1	1		
Louisiana, ..	4			4								1				1		
Texas, ..	1			1								4		1	3			
Arkansas, ..	1			1								1			1			
Total	77	20	10	107	20	7	1					77	23	10	1	1		

Medical Officers and Attendants present for duty.	Surgeon.	Assistant Surgeon.	Nurse.	Detailed.	Hired.	Cook.	Landwman.	Chief Matron.	Assistant Matron.	Ward Matron.	Ward Master.	Guards.	Attendants.	Total.		
														Detailed.	Hired.	Total.
	3	3	2	4	35	59	10	18	2	5	7	9		57	94	151

N. B.—Officers, taken sick, removed, rank and regiments is (all) *Admitted into hospital, died, furloughed, or returned to duty.*

N. B.—Officers, taken sick, Admitted into hospital, died, furloughed, or returned to duty, will be noted in column headed Remarks, with their names, rank and regiments in (left) for the accuracy of each Report be tested.

H. D. Jahangir.

✓
Johnson Enclid
Shellip Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44322803	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

1

30

Ala

Richard Johnson
Capt 2nd M. Dept.

is on a

Register

ointments, Confederate States Army.

Ala

from report 30 Ala Regt

of appointment May 27, 1862.

of confirmation Sept 30, 1862.

take rank May 27, 1862.

of acceptance Sept 17, 1862.

livered

etary of War G. H. R.

marks: Dropped Oct. 25.

62. Revoked June 4, 64

S. O. 130

ed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 196

T. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala.

30

Euclid Johnston
Capt. Quar. Co. Regt. Ala. Inf.

years on a

Register

Training Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

marks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 10

W. H. Allen

Copyist

(Confederate.)

8

Euclid Johnson
Capt & Co. 2nd

appears on a

Muster Roll

of Brig. Gen. Shelley and Staff, Loring's Div.,
paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military
Convention entered into on the 26th day
of April, 1865, between General Joseph E.
Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and
Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding
United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, May 1, 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Number of roll:

760

Johnson

Copyid.

on, Euclid

. & A.C.M.

t. Ala. Vols.

ject: Revoked

ocial Order Number 130/9

June 4, 186 4

stant & Inspector General's
ice, Confederate States, con-
ains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Euclid Johnson

Capt.

was on a

REPORT

Quartermasters in Stewart's Corps,
of Tennessee, with recommen-
dations for reassignment by the
Secretary of War.
Report dated Jan. 22, 1865.

Division.....

Brigade..... Cnty's

Bonded or not.....

Bonded

Recommendation.....

Asst. Brig. Q. M.

Present assignment.....

30th Ala. Regt.

Remarks:.....

Box 52.

No. 24.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. Johnson

Captain

appears on a

LIST
of Quartermasters on duty with Army
of Tennessee, February 1, 1864.
List not dated.

Regiment 80th Ill.
Brigade Pettus

Division Stevenson's
Corps Hardee's

Bonded or not Bonded
Date of commission May 7

Remarks:

1862

Box 52.
No. 28.

Clark

Corvict.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. Johnson

Capt. & A. M. Gantey's Brig.

appears on a

REPORT

Staff Officers of Division and
Regades, Walthall's Division.

Report dated. Dec. 8, 1864

Date of commission May 27, 1862

Date of assignment Nov. 7, 1864

Authority for assignment
Gen. Hood

Remarks: present on duty

Box 55
No. 20

Tillman
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

E. Johnson

Capt. & A.Q.M.

Serves on a

REPORT

Staff and Acting Staff Officers
Pettus' Brigade.

Report dated near Florence, Ala.,
November 4, 1864.

Date of appointment March 20, 1862.

Date of assignment March 20, 1862.

By whose authority assigned
Sec. of War.

Remarks: On detached service, Order
of Genl. Hood.

*Copy from the records of the
Southern Historical Society.

Ex 52.

No. 17.

Clark

CV 133

Voucher to E

NO. 27.

VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT.....

VOUCHER No.

RECEIVED FROM

..... E. Johnson

On the day of 186..... Capt & Co

By

Quartermaster.

C. H. Hamanqua

November 13/1863

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., delivered by

to

at

on the

01

186

NUMBER AND QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.	CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.	REMARKS.
8 Lanes Thornton "18"	Hammers		Had order	+ worn & impracticable
20 Twenty Single Sets	Thornton Hammers		" "	" "
20 Twenty Single Sets	Lead Hammers		" "	" "
9 White Pine "39"	Hammers		Had order	poor & broken down
1 Twelve	Sandals		" "	worthless
12 Sixty Five	Beef Hides	(12 x 36")	good	

I certify that I have this day delivered to
the articles specified in the foregoing list..

Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

Touched to 70

Ab. Tract R

14th Apr 1865

E. L. Johnson

W. L. Johnson

Publications

1. See entry

2. See entry

3. See entry

11 See entry

11 See entry

11 See entry

11 See entry

11 See entry

11 See entry

11 See entry

11 See entry

11 See entry

11 See entry

11 See entry

11 See entry

11 See entry

11 See entry

11 See entry

11 See entry

It is noted that the above-named publication is correct; that articles appearing are identical with those in my-
minded it having had nothing to do with the stamp
stage in the subject. Some of the illustrations

are commanding too

The above-named is a new work from the articles
appearing in the volume may be of interest to

publishing house

publishing house

published at Boston in an 1844 issue of the
Bostonian. The above-named is a new work from the articles

appearing in the volume may be of interest to

publishing house

NO. 40.

6

VOUCHER No. 7 ABSTRACT

1/4 QUARTER, 1863

E. J. Mason
Capt & Gen
Kelly, S. C.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR-- *Co 3d Ala*
5 Two Camp Stoves
3 Three Mess Pans
2 Two axe handles
1 Saw for Stoves

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

E. B. Smith
 Captain

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

S. B. Kelly Capt Comd Co

RECEIVED BY *E. B. Smith*
E. B. Smith
 the

S. B. Kelly Capt Commanding.
 of 1865, of

Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army

in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

S. B. Kelly Capt Comd Co

No. 27.

WARRANT TO ABSTRACT

Warrant, No. 24

RECEIVED FROM

C. H. ...

On the 27 day of May, 1866,

By

W. J. ...
Quartermaster.

37

at

on the

of

186

Abstract

COST WHEN NEW

CONFIDENTIAL
WHEN DELIVERED

REMARKS

I certify that
I delivered
May 16th 1831
- half 36 sh
- bundles with
the above
- and to take
receipt for
them

Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

Quinn Kermister, C. S. Army.

no 211

Form No. 88.

[G] -

VOUCHER No

G. J. Johnson
Quartermaster.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for

Private Horses in the service of

C. S. Army, at

for

days, commenc-

ing the

of

and ending the

of

186

DATE.	Period.		No. of Horses.	Daily allowance for each.			Total Allowance.						REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn	Oats	Hay	Corn.	Oats.		Hay	Fod'r		
				Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Bush.	Lbs.	Bush.	sq lbs	Lbs.	Lbs.		Lbs.
			212	14			2208				2876		
Total, . . .													

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

RECEIVED at Yallie the 31 of Decr 1863, of

Ass't Quartermaster C. S. Army 2208 bushels Corn

bushels Oats 2876 pounds Hay, 2876 pounds Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(Signed in duplicate.)

E. Johnson
Capt 19th Regt

Form No. 88.

[Gk]

VOUCHER No.

[Signature]
[Signature] Quartermaster.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for

Private Horses in the service of

U. S. Army, at

for

days, commenc-

the

of

and ending the

of

1863

DATE.	Period.		No. of Horses.	Daily allowance for each.			Total Allowance.						REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn	Oats	Wt	Corn.	Oats.	Hay	Fod'i			
				Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Bush	52 lbs	Lbs.	Bush.	32 lbs	Lbs.	
			2	12	14		2208					2576	
Total, - - -													

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

RECEIVED BY *Quellenberg* the *31* of *Dec* 186*3*, of *C. Johnson*

Ass't Quartermaster C. S. Army

2208 Bushels Corn
3576 pounds Hay, *3576* pounds Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(Signed in duplicate)

C. Johnson

Trucker No 26

Abstract of

3^d Quarter 1863

Cart & Johnson

23^d July 1863

Com

1080

23^d July 1863

FORM NO. 32.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen in the service of 2nd Infantry for 3 days, commencing the 23 day of July 1863, and ending on the 25 day of July 1863, at Meridian Miss

Date of Requisition	No. of Horses	No. of Mules	Total No. of Animals	No. of Days	No. of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL		TOTAL ALLOWANCE		REMARKS
						Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Fodder	Corn	Fodder	
		30	30	3	90	12		1080		

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have a-w in correct the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Meridian the 23 day of July 1863, of

Quartermaster U. S. Army, 1080 pounds of corn, 7 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

[To be filled in triplicates]

Johnson, Enclid,
Capt. A.Q.M., Actg. Brig. Q.M.

30th Ala. Regt

May 27, 1862.

Appointed from Ala., as Capt. & A.Q.M. to report to 30th Ala. R.

Barton's comd

Sept. 20-Dec. 11, 1862. Says he was on duty as Q.M. of Barton's Brig., as well as A.Q.M. of the 30th Ala., during this time (Per. Papers Vol. 1, 27, 1864)

Oct. 25, 1862. Capt., Q.M. Dept., dropped for failure to execute bond.

(S.O. 260 (4), A.G.O.)
Revoked by S.O. 130 (9), A.G.O. June 4, 1864.

30th Ala. Regt

Aug. 16, & Sept. 3, 1863. Signs as Capt. A.Q.M. 30th Ala. Regt. (Per. Papers)

Pettus' comd

Dec. 31, 1863. Signs as Capt. & Actg. Chf. Q.M., 2d Brig., Ala. Vols. Gen. E.W. Pettus, comd. (Per. Papers)

30th Ala. Vols

Nov. 27, 1864. At Hqrs. 30th Ala. Vols. resigns as Capt. & A.Q.M. (Per. Papers) . . . Q.M., A.T.
(S.O. 260 (4), A.G.O.)

Hood's comd

Oct. 2, 1864. Capt. A.Q.M./, 30th Ala., directed to report to Maj. W.F. Ayer, Chf. Q.M., A.T.
(S.O. 260 (4), 122, A.T.)

Shelley's ~~Shelley's~~ comd

Nov. 6, 1864. Says he was assigned as Actg. Brig. Q.M. of Shelley's Brig. on this date
(Per. Papers Nov. 11, 1864.)
Dec. 8, 1864. Insp. Report, J54, shows him as Capt. A.Q.M./, Cnty's Brig., Walthall's Div., Stewart's Corps.
Jan. 22, 1865. At Hqrs. Cantey's Brig., commanded by Gen. Shelley, signs as Capt. & A.Q.M. (Per. Papers)
April 26, 1865. Paroled as Capt. A.Q.M., Shelley's Brig., Loring's Div., Stewart's Corps (N.C. Ser.)

Prepared by *hpc* --- Examined by *JPM*

1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

The Antislavery States

To E. Johnson

1863		
1864	Not a second class	Am 44
	Albany, N.Y.	5.00

...in London that the ...
 ...and ...
 ...of the ...
 in E. Johnson at the price ...
 ...amounting to ...
 ...and ...
 ...the account ...
 ...of ...

Volume No. 12

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

before me the undersigned

a justice of

the peace, being duly sworn, depose and say, that he is the identical person who was

before the within court is correct and just - that he has

no other property of, and is not indebted to, in any way, the said person, and no other person whatever.

Given to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1886

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Captain Clark Huston*

I do hereby acknowledge that I have received of Capt. H. L. L. as trustee
the 25 day of Nov 1872 the sum of Two Hundred & fifty Dollars
being the amount in full of said account.

Johnson E

NO. 27.

VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT

VOUCHER No.

RECEIVED FROM

Capt. E. Johnson

On the 31st day of Jan. 1864.

By J. H. Hatter

Adj. Quatermaster.

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., delivered by

No. 27.

at

at

on the

of

1864

NUMBER AND QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

COST WHEN NEW

CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.

REMARKS.

28	Twenty Eight	Paints			
2236	Twelve thousand One Hundred Sixty Eight pounds	Coin			
2200	Five thousand + less	Hundred pounds			
19	Twenty	Blankets			
25	Twenty Eight	Pauls			
28	Thirty one	Cotton shirts			
31	Seventy one	Long shirts			
35	Sixty	Shirts			
100	One Hundred	Shirts			
28	Twenty Eight	Shirts			
15	Fifteen	Shirts			
4	Four	Shirts			
1	One	Shirts			
15	Fifteen	Shirts			
14	Fourteen	Shirts			
20	Twenty	Shirts			
32	Thirty two	Shirts			
112	One Hundred Twelve	Shirts			
4	Four	Shirts			
10	Ten	Shirts			
10	Ten	Shirts			
5	Five	Shirts			
20	Twenty	Shirts			
28	Twenty Eight	Shirts			

I certify that I have this day delivered to the articles specified in the foregoing list.

C. J. Hatter Lt & Co.

Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

Quartier 1864
with Winchies

Enclid Schuen
Capt & a son
30th June

W. H. H. H.

Dutton Gid
Apr 2nd 1864

5.--(Abstract M.)

Quarter ending on the 31st of March 1864, by E. Schumacher

Wages	Board	Laundry	Light	Heat	Coal	Fire	Grain	Produce	Drugs	Medical	Other	Travelling	Post	Telegraph	Insurance	Interest	Dividends	Other	Total
17.64	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19.33	37	10	31	64	107	50	66												
18.27	31	10	31	72	107	40													
18.43	24	10	99	53	107	14	25	35											
19.28	21	10	71	60	107	98	50	100	5	10	10	20							

[illegible]

Johnson, Eugene M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

24

Tenn

Eugene W. Johnson
Asst Surg 24 Tenn

on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Tennessee,

ning copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters
received and sent.

to: Jan 22 1863
acted by the Army
Medical Board at
Memphis

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 7

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Johnson, Frontis H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

1863.

N. C.

48 N. C. Regt.

Oct. 4

Oct. 4

June 1

Genl. R. E. Lee

G. M. R.

Resigned Jan. 6,

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 373

L. H. Howard

Copyist.

2d. Reg. 48th N.E.T.
 Dec. 27th 1862
 Approved and
 sent fully forwarded
 15th Va. Inf. Regt. &c.
 Comdg. 48th N.E.T.
 H. A. Rutherford
 2d. Reg. 48th N.E.T.
 Resignation of F. H. Johnston
 Chapl. 48th N.E.T.

Approved, Respect
 fully for war de
 I.D. 7184 April 20
 6/68
 Cal Comd & com
 Regt. & supply
 3
 1st. Hanson
 Received
 Jan 20

Chaplain 48
 Lt. Col. J. H. Walker
 Comdg. 48th Regt N.E.T.
 Cooper's Brigade

Had 2 copies 15 Army Corps
 Dec. 28. 1862

Respectfully forwarded
 H. A. Rutherford
 4734
 H. A. Rutherford
 30th Dec 1862
 Res. forwarded
 2278. 1862
 1862

Lt. Col. J. H. Falkner
Comd'g 48th Regt N. C. Troops

Col:

Owing to circumstances beyond
my control, I regret to say that longer
continuance in the service as Chaplain
is for the present out of my power.

I therefore, hereby tender to you my
resignation of the office of Chaplain
in this Regiment, with the hope that it may
meet with as early acceptance.
Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

J. H. Johnston
Chaplain 48th Regt N. C. I.



Johnson, Gabriel L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J.

Gabriel S. Johnson
Act. asst. Surg.

was on a

Report

Medical Officers on duty in Medical Department at Post, Macon, Ga.

Report dated

Sept. 9, 1864.

at capacity now serving Act. asst.
Surg. Fair Ground Post.
No. 7

whom assigned S. H. Stout
Med. Dir.

Date of appointment, 186

Date of assignment July 10, 1864.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 62.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. G. L. Johnson
Act Asst Surg

appears on a

Report

of the Medical Department; Hospitals in Vineville,
near Macon, Ga.

Report dated

Sept 3, 1864

Command or Staff Department *Medical*

In what capacity serving *On duty Fair*
Ground Hosp No 7

By whom assigned

S. H. Stout

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of assignment

July 10, 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 19; inclosure 8.

A. S. Dangles
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1

L. S. Johnston

Contract Surg

sars on a

Return

Medical Officers serving

Hospitals

Army of Tennessee,

g the month of Feb, 1865.

Macon Ga

Capital Prison

Remarks: Feb 13th Contract closed.

Book mark:

L Ham

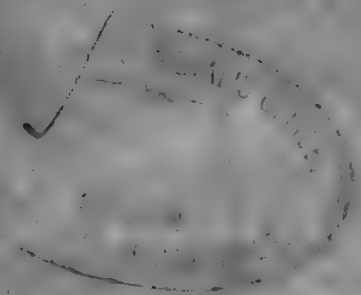
No. 60 Account Current, Qr., 1864

H. J. Johnson



..... of 1864.

Barnes, Boykin & Co., Printers, Boston, U.S.A.



*Office Medical and Sanitary
 Supplies of the Surgeon
 General, U.S. Army
 at Fort Mifflin
 Philadelphia
 1864*

Dr.

DOLLARS.	CENTS.
225	00
225	00

I Certify that the above Account is correct and just, and the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

W. H. Brown Surgeon General

Received at Macon, Ga., the *15th* day of *August*, 18*64*, of Surgeon WM. H. PRIOLEAU, Medical Purveyor, C. S. Army, the sum of *Two Hundred*

Twenty Dollars and Cents,
 all of the above account.

(SIGNED IN TRIPLICATE.)

W. G. Johnson

No. *10* Account Current, *11* Qr., 186*4*

G. J. Johnson



Pay *5th* of *October* 186*4*

Banks, Baylis & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

南

DOLLARS. CENTS.

501

10

I CERTIFY that the above Account is correct and just, and that the same were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

(11-11-11) ... Medical ...
 ... day of ... October ...

RECEIVED at Macon, Ga., the 8th day of October, 1864, of
WM. IL. PRIOLEAU, Medical Purveyor, C. S. Army, the sum of Twenty Dollars

of the above account.

. Dollars and Cents,

(SIGNED IN TRIPLICATE.)

[illegible]

✓
Johnson, George E
Ordnance Depot

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	49047210	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK.

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

J
Geo E Johnson +
Ord Dept

Appears on a

Roll

of rebel deserters forwarded to Col. T. Ingraham,
Prov. Mar. Gen., Defenses North of Potomac,
April —, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured

Pittsburg Pa

Remarks:

Roll not administered

~~Name Entry Cancelled~~

Major. Prov. Mar. Gen., Army of the Potomac,

Roll No 72.

Alberty

Copyright

Johnson, George R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adj. t.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
George R. Johnson
Adj't.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to Va
to whom report 64 Va Regt.
date of appointment Jan'y 7, 1863.
date of confirmation Apr 2, 1863.
to take rank Dec 14, 1862
date of acceptance Feb'y 3, 1863.
Delivered Genl Sam Jones
Secretary of War J. A. S.
Remarks: With rank of
Lieut.

1. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 441

B. Duncan

Copyist.

Johnson, Geo. W.

General & Staff Officers.
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Vol. A.D.S.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

son, Geo. W.
Mr. & Vol. A.D.C.

Trabue's (Col. R.P.) Comd

Trabue's (Col. R.P.) Comd

1 6-7, 1862. Mentioned as Vol. aide on the staff of Col. R.P. Trabue, comdg. 1st
Brig., Reserve Corps, Army of the Miss. (Vol. 10-1, p. 614)

✓ Memo.- No other record found.

led --- 1865 at ---

-----cs-----

Prepared by *[Signature]* Examined by *[Signature]*

Johnson, H. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

H. T. Johnson
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Miss

To whom report 45 Miss Regt.

Date of appointment Oct 14, 1862

Date of confirmation _____, 1862

To take rank Apr 23, 1862

Date of acceptance _____, 1862

Delivered Genl Bragg

Secretary of War A. H. R.

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 374.

R B Duncan

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

I. 2 Cav Miss.

Wm. T. Johnson

Chap. 47 Reg. Miss.

appears on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Apr 23, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 602

M. L. Leonard

Copyright.

✓
Johnson, Herchel V
Med. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Private and Hospital Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>147039825</i>	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

J

Herschel V. Johnson.
Prot. Hoopl Steward &
appears on 2 Sept.

Report

Confederates captured at Macon, Ga., April 20
and 21, 1865, by the 1st Brigade, 2d Cav. Div.

Report dated Hdqrs. 1st Brig., 2d Cav. Div.,
Macon, Ga., April 30, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet 15

Per Buckley

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

W Johnson
Maj. C. S.

on a

Report

Officers serving with Jackson's Cavalry
Division.

dated Flournoy, Ala.
Nov. 15, 1864.

of appointment July 21, 1863.

of assignment July 21, 1863,

priority of assignment Sec War

marks:
is Staff "Armstrong"

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 2

H. F. Phillips

Copyist.

Johnson, Herschell V. Jr.

H. S.

Subject: Report for duty.

Special Order Number 14/2

Jan. 18, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Johnson, H. V.

Hospital steward.

Subject: Assignment.

Special Order Number 55/20

Mar. 7 4.
. 186

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

V. No 94

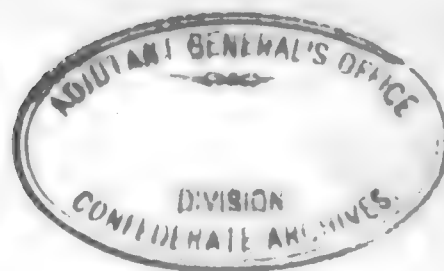
Abst. B. 4th Quarter 1854

Boils 80

P. 1st Jan 1854

H. V. Johnson

Hospit. Steward



The Confederate States,

To A. V. O Johnson Hospital Surgeon Dr.

1864 For his Commutation of Quarters at Lake City, Ala.
from Oct 1st 1864 to Nov 30th 1864
22 months and 2 days Fire Rooms, at \$ 20 per 140 00
room per month

For his Commutation of Fuel at Lake City, Ala.
from Oct 1st 1864 to Nov 30th 1864, Fire
Cords, 22 feet inches per month; 22 Fire Cords,
22 feet inches, at \$ 20 per Cord, the price 140 00 00

I CERTIFY on honor that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to A. V. O Johnson during the above period, and that no fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

A. V. O Johnson
 Maj. & Q. M.

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and true; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Lake City, Ala. for the whole period mentioned above; that I have not been furnished with Quarters by the Confederate States, nor drawn Fuel in kind, or received a commutation of money in lieu thereof; and that I am not indebted to the Confederate States on any account whatever.

A. V. O Johnson
Hospital Steward \$ 50 00

Received Lake City, Ala. Dec 1st 1864
of Regt. 1st Ala. Cavalry Quarter Master Confederate States
Army Eighty 22 Dollars 22 Cents,
 in full of the above account.

A. V. O Johnson
Hospital Steward

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Johnson, J. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44379418
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

223
Chaplain of Port.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army of the Confederate States, who have been this day surrendered by Gen. Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Gen. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Resoled

Done at Lynchburg, Va., April 15,* 1865.

List dated Lynchburg, Va., April 14,* 1865.

Remarks:

* Entry cancelled.

* As it appears on the roll.

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

Johnson, Irvine L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | |
Irvine L. Johnson
Adj't.

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Va

Whom report 60 Va Regt.
Date of appointment Oct 7, 1862
Date of confirmation Oct 7, 1862
To take rank Aug 27, 1862
Date of acceptance Nov 18, 1861
Entered Genl Lee
Secretary of War G. H. R.
Rank of
Lieut.
Resigned Oct. 16
1863

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 399

A. B. Dorman

Irvine L Johnson
Apr 60 7a



f. 44
Camp near Saltillo 2nd
Oct 6th 63
Approved & recommended
B.H. Jones Col 6th Reg

Adj.

Irvine L Johnson
Apr 61th 1st Regt
Part 100 no 246. a l l h o
Oct 16. 1863
Under designation

H.B. Lept 4th
Oct 6th 63
Approved & recommended
Saml. Jones

Major Genl.
Received 29th
Oct 1863

Camp near Saltville 20.
Oct 6th 1863

Col. D. H. Jones

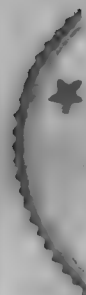
Camp near Saltville 20.

Sir

In consideration of my
long continued ill health
as per Surgeon's certificate enclosed
and being under my indignation
as 1863 & Applicant both Mfgs.
It is unconditional and
immediate

✓ John E. Johnson

Camp near Sathelke ga
Oct 6th 63
Approved and recommended
B.H. Jones Col Gen
2^d Reg. Co



Saml. for Lillian &
Oct Oct 1840

I do hereby certify that
of the 10th Regt - have been suffering
for more than 12 months, with syphilis
debilitated in May 1862, now military
regain - that at this time he is unfit
for duty & has been so for some time
because of a relapse of this disease & so
further more declines my belief
that he is at this time & is un-
willing to perform the duties of a soldier - also that
this person has been more than
therefore recommended that his resignation
be accepted - as from 9 to 12 months
be in any way again for service.
Signed

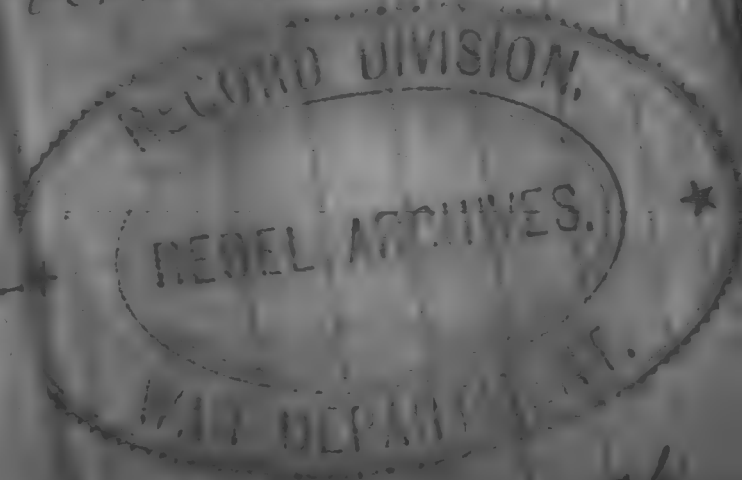
at J. St. Anthony
received
August 2nd
1862

James L. Johnson
to be
Resignation

Received by J. St. Anthony
August 2nd
1862
Respectfully
J. St. Anthony
1. 2. 3. 4. 5.

Returned for enclosures of
James L. Johnson
J. St. Anthony
Adm. Genl

J. St. Anthony, Pa. I.
Oct 15. 1862 Adm. Genl.



W. Loring
has been
Governor

Col. R. H. Stone

Com. 960th Regt.

Ad. Chrs. 60th Regt. volunteers

Dear Sir in consideration

of my continued ill health which renders me unfit for military duty

I very respectfully tender my resignation as 2^d Lt. Company (C) 60th Regt. volunteers. This 2^d day of August 1862

✓ Irvine. E. Johnson

Having thorough knowledge of the condition of the above officers I inform the above. This officer has been sick since 15th of May.

In this case will probably require between two + three months ^{of absence} to thoroughly recover his health

R. H. Stone

Surgeon Co. 960th Regt.

Union Surgeon

1st Brigade

recommended to

removal

13th Co. 960th Regt.

"(being 61st year)"

V 2-15-1
Johnson, J. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and Asst. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44379726	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

2

J. A. Johnson

1st
Lt.

years on a

List

Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army of the Confederate States, who have been this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

1st

at Lynchburg, Va., April 13, 1865.

dated Lynchburg, Va., April 15, 1865.

Remarks: Genl. Hosp. No. 2.

Number of rolls

23

(1865)

J. C. Brown

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

P.A.B.S.

A. Johnson

P.A.B.S.

bars on a

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

of service:

Feb. 1

, 1864.

Apr. 1

, 1864.

Then paid

Apr. 5

, 1864.

by whom

J. Ambler

Amount

84.00

Remarks:

Gen'l. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 249

A. Walker

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Johnson
Stud

rs on a

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

nd of service:

One month

, 186

, 186

When paid

June 31

, 1864

By whom

G. Ambler

Amount

21.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 244

A. Walker

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P.A.C.S.

A. Johnson
Stad. P.A.C.S.

on a

Register

ments on Descriptive Lists.

of service:

Dec. 1, 1863.

Dec. 31, 1863.

paid Dec. 31, 1863.

J. Ambler
21.00

ts:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 242

A. M. McKee

Chap. 5

L. H. Johnson
Asst. Surg. U.S.A.

Johnson, G. A.
Asst Surg.

I, the undersigned ^{Commissioner} Commanding Officer
of Gen^l Wm. R. R. No. 2

Lynchburg Va

do, for the within-named Prisoners of War, be-
longing to the Army of the Confederate States,
who have been this day ^{received} surrendered by Gen. RO-
BERT E. LEE, C. S. A., Commanding said
Army, to Lieut. Gen. U. S. GRANT, Com-
manding Armies of the United States, hereby
give my solemn parole of honor that the within-
named shall not hereafter serve in the Armies of
the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the
latter, until properly exchanged, in such manner
as shall be mutually approved by the respective
authorities. Done at Lynchburg, Va., this 16th
day of April, 1865.

Wm. R. R. No. 2
Asst Surg.

The within-named men will not be disturbed
by United States authorities, so long as they ob-
serve their parole and the laws in force where they
reside.

E. A. Mims
Asst Surg.
U. S. Army

Johnson, J. A.
Surgeon, Gen. Hosp. Lynchburg
Co. Reg't

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Memoranda

Service Lists

Large Certificates

Important Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Exam. Date

Orders

Print. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Medical Sheet

Document

Receipts

Gift or Effects

Section

Change from Hosp'l

Change from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Johnson, J. A. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Colonel A. C. A.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

34

Ga.

A. W. Johnson

P. A. C. S.

no

Register

Confederate States Army.

34 Ga. C.

June 30th, 1862.

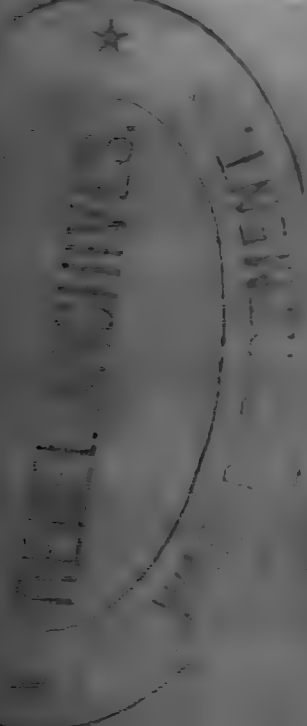
By Election, 1862.

May 12, 1862.

Mar. 26, 1862.

G. W. R.

B/
Co/H. 34 Sa Inf



Clarendon

Doston Pa. June 2nd 1862

St. Chandler is a member of my Reg.
& is left here sick. - Transportation has
been signed up for him with the balance
of my Reg. from here to Knoxville. -

Yours

J. H. Johnson
Lieut. Col. Reg. Pa. Vol.

3Hth - Ya.

No. 12.

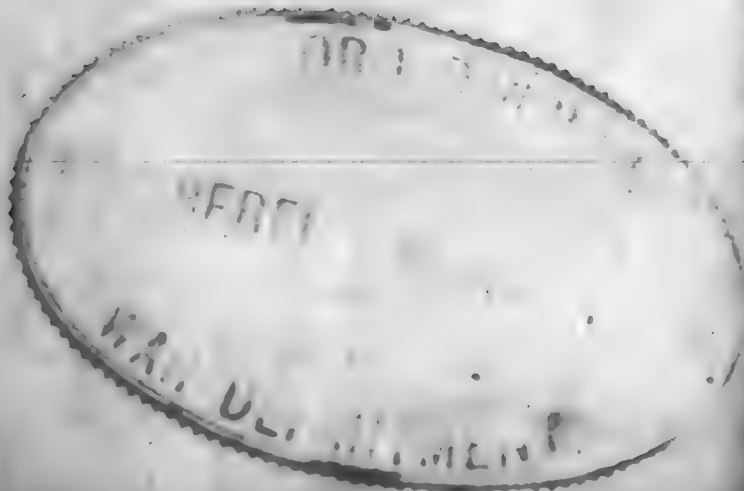
No. 87....

Abstract A, *Thirco*... Qr. 1863

J O W Johnson

Dollars..... *50*

Paid *11* of *Sept*, 1863



The Confederate States,

FORM NO. 12.

● To G. A. W. Johnson

Dr.

DATE—1863.

DOLLARS CENTS.

Sept 11th 63.

Twenty Eight Bunches corn 24 86 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on the 11th day of September 1863.

Received in full for the fines... the 11th day of Sept. 1863 of G. A. W. Johnson

Witness my hand and the seal of the A. Q. M., C. S. Army, the sum of... Dollars and...

[SOLICITANT] J. M. Johnson

NO. 12.

No. *111*.....

Abstract A,..... *30*..... Qr. 186 *3*

Col J. A. M. Johnson
Hatten Ga

Dollars..... *116*..... *80*

Paid. *11*^{*4*}..... of..... *Sept*....., 186 *3*

39



Confederate States,

FORM NO. 10.

To Col. Wm. H. Johnson Jr.

DATE—1863.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

Sept 11 80

73 Twenty Three Bro Corn @ 140 116 80

I certify that the above account is correct and just: and that the articles listed have been accounted for in my Property Return for the Quarter ending

the 30th day of Sept 1863 C. M. J. Bingham Capt. Quartermaster.
Resident at Palmyra Ga. the 11th day of Sept 1863, at Capt.
J. A. W. Johnson
A. Q. M., C. S. Army, the sum of One Hundred and Twenty Dollars

Witness my hand and signature this 11th day of Sept 1863, in full of the above account.

[REPLACES]

J. A. W. Johnson

Recd

[No. 12.]

No. *32* Abstract A *Qr.* 1862

J. R. Johnson

Dollars

100
100

Paid *24* of *July* 1862



The Confederate States,

[No. 13.]

To *J. C. W. Brown, Dr.*

1862.

Dollars Cents

*July 24 For 20 Mules, one Tray, & 3
in 20 Sells Horses 100 00*

\$ 100 00

I Certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles *hired* accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the *22nd* day of *March*, 1862

W. C. Brown
ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

Received at *Richmond* the *24th* day of *February*, 1862
of *Black and White*, Assistant Quartermaster of C. S. Army,
the sum of *One Hundred* Dollars

and _____ Cents, in full of the above account

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. C. Brown

Johnson, J. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2^d Lt. & Drill Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2. 1 1864

B. Johnson
Lieut & Drillmaster

on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Swigging

in report Col. J. Lucius Davis

Appointment Oct 29, 1864

of confirmation , 186 .

take rank Sep 23, 1864

of acceptance Jan 21, 1865

located Richmond

sequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

marks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 114

Y. Ham

Copy 1st.

to 10th 1st Regt
Brandsburg, Pa

to John H. Johnson
Co "H" 12th Regt 1st Bn
1st S.C. 2nd Art. Regt

during an immediate
in consultation
as Capt. Co. A 1st
Battalion

Headquarters 1st Bn 1st
Brandsburg S.C. Jan 31st
Approved and respectfully
forwarded. Capt Johnson has
been doing any duty with
company since he has been
in command, and is in my
letter suited for the
position of Drilling Master in Reading
Captain of Infantry
John H. Johnson
1st Col. 1st Art. Regt.

U.S. Dept. of War
Jan 31st 1865

Respectfully forwarded
approved.

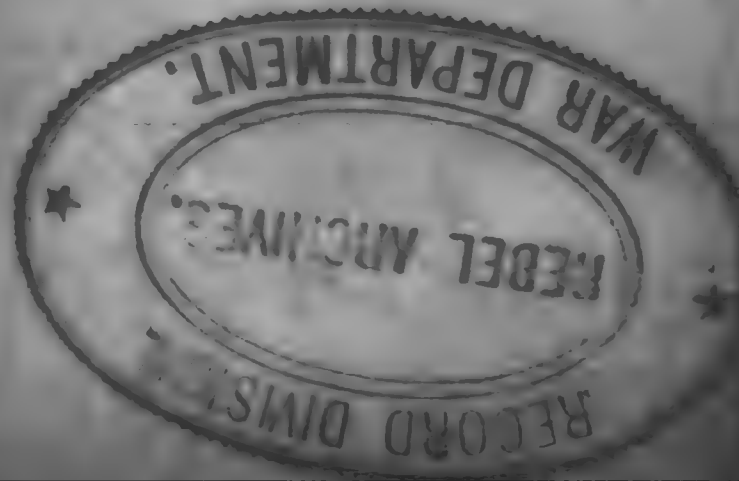
John H. Johnson
Priv. Genl. Comd.

The Adjutant General's Office
Washington Feb 5th

Respectfully forwarded. Approved.
J. H. Johnson

SAC

M. H. Johnson
A. J. Gill



Adm. Com. 1st for Water
Brunswick June 21st

Dear Sir,

I have the honor
to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.
and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded
to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir,
very respectfully,
Yours, &c.

Very
Respectfully,
John B. Johnson

John B. Johnson
Capt. and 1st Lieut. 1st
Regt. N.Y. State Militia

Netty founded for
of 1/4 Triches Cominding
Shafeligen Apf
jet Todung Bald

11.29.64

Volgs. 1st Foreign Duty
Columbian S. C. Nov. 29. 1864
L. et al. Apparent
...
John L. ...
...

Letters Received
A & I G O.

W. B. Johnson of Co A 1st Foreign
Battl - P.A.C.S. having applied for a
Certificate in which to ground an
application for leave of absence, I do
not certify that I have carefully
examined this officer & find him
entitled from Acad. Satisfaction
of duty. produced by appearance &
from which he has suffered for
some time

And in consequence thereof he is
in my opinion unfit for duty.
I further declare my belief that
he will not be able to resume his
duties in a brief period than
(20) days for which period I expressly
make a leave of absence.

Capt 1st Foreign Battl -
Columbia S.C. ✓ Chaplain getting
Jury 29 16-1869. 1st Foreign Battl -

✓
Johnson J. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Corp. Steward Corp. Steward
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44150118	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also 43

H.O.

Write nothing below this line.

3-6-4

19.9.1864

with R. Adams

Wm H Johnson

Co A 43 Ala Inf

(Confederate.)

L. H. Johnson
Chief Clerk, Washington Hospital
Residence *Dayton Ala*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachment of Confederate States Army,
commanded by —, surrendered at —,
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj.
Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May —,
1865, and paroled at Demopolis, Ala., June
—, 1865.

Roll dated Demopolis, Ala., June 5, 1865.

L. H. Johnson

Copyist.

1864 ago.

January -

with P. S. Jones

at Johnson

Co. A 43 Ala. Inf.

Write nothing below this line.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

James H. Johnson
Capt. Steward

appears on a

Report

detailed and other attendants on duty

Washington Hospital,
Abingdon, Va.,

Oct.

, 1864.

by whom detailed

Secy of war

date of detail

June 1, 1864

how employed

Steward

reability

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. H. Johnson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
C. H. Lincoln

Wm Steward

ears on a

List

employees in the Washington Hospital at
Abingdon, Va.

dated

Jan 11, 1865

years.

now employed

Steward

by what authority employed

Sec of War

date of authority

June 1

, 1864.

Remarks

Refusing

Report C, No. 62; inclosure 74.

F Ham

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. H. Johnson
Steward

ars on a

List

Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards

Hospitals

Department of East Tennessee and
South Western Virginia,

uring the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Hospital *Washington*
Location *Abrington Va*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. C. Lennard

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. H. Johnston
Steward

appears on a

List

Medical Officers and Stewards in the Hospitals,
General and Wayside, in the Department of
East Tennessee, for the month of January, 1865.

dated Abingdon Va
Jan 9, 1865.

Hospital Washington
Location Abingdon. Va

Remarks Absent in charge
of the valuables of the
Hospital

Inspection Report C, No. 62; inclosure 43.

F. Ham

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
Jas H. Johnston
Hospital Steward

appears on a

List

of detailed men and employees in hospitals in Department of East Tennessee and Southwest Virginia.

not dated.*

Abingdon Hospital Abingdon Va

....., 186 .

When detailed....., 186 .

By whom detailed

When attached to this hospital June 1, 1864

By whose order

Now employed Steward

Complaint

Remarks:

* Inspection Report dated Richmond, Va., Feb. 21, 1865.

Inspection Report C, No. 62; inclosure 39.

F Ham

Copyist.

Annexed
to 3rd Ind Ar
Kingdon Va
Apr 23 1864

...ding ...
... as ...
Steward ...
Hanson Co A
Ala Reg



Letters Received
A & I G O,

✓

✓

Washington Hospital

Washington, D.C. Apr 23rd 1861

Genl S. G. Moore

Sir,

I have the honor to

reply to ask for the appointment of a
Lieut. Steward to S. G. I have for 12 months
been connected with the Washington Hospital
having been detailed by order of the Surgeon
General in Surgeons Certificate of Discharge
field service, & have been assigned by the
various hospital boards since that time

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Yours, &c.

Wm. H. B. May

113 Main Street

Washington

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
of

Co.

Reg't of

1st Reg't 14th Ala.

March 16th 1863

On account of the fact that the
above named person has been for several
months unable to remain
in fit for service. Is hereby
discharged with approval

By R. D. Hark
1st Lieut. 14th Ala.

Wm. D. C. G. 17th

Approved & recommended
by the Surgeon General
of the Army
Re: 1 (A. & I. G. O.)

Letters Received
A & I G O,

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James H. P. P., of Captain
Company, (7) of the _____ Regiment of Confederate States
James H. P. P., was enlisted by _____, of
_____ Regiment of _____ at _____
_____ day of _____ 1864 to _____ years; he was born
_____ in the State of _____, is
_____ years of age, _____ feet, _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
_____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days. (Here insert directions on Form
Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: _____
DATE: _____

Chas. F. Brown Lt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James H. P. P. of
Captain James H. P. P. Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of _____
not think he will be able to perform the duties of a soldier in the service of the Confederate States.

John F. Claiborne Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be settled may be here added.

Town— _____ County— _____ State— _____

(DUPLICATES.)

Johnson, J. G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. & A. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. 1
J. G. Johnson
Sept. 22. 2 M.

Appears on a

List

Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

It dated

Feb. 13, 1865.

Where on duty

District

Lewistown
Ark.

By whom appointed

Date of appointment

Whether bonded or not

Position of bond

Remarks:

Not known

Not known 186

Not known

H. L. Taylor

Johnson, J. H.

Finegan's Brigade.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain ^{4th} A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44367040	18
2	6975	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also James H. Johnson
2 Bl. Inf.

(Confederate.)

General and Staff,
(Finegan's Brigade.)

J
I. H. Johnson*

A. Z. M., Finegan's Brigade.

appears on a

Roll

Prisoners of War belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, who have been this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

dated

at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

Roll dated Not dated

Property 1 horse & Equip

Remarks:

Florida

name cancelled on Roll

Number of rolls:

293

J. M. Weaver

Original

(233)

(Confederate.)

J. H. Johnson

1st Asst Brig 2nd

one appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,
C.S.A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9,
1865.

Number of sets:

394

(689c)

J. M. Weaver

Officer

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm H. Johnson
Capt D.M.

on a

Register

iments, Confederate States Army.

Fla

report

2 Fla Regt.

appointment

Oct 16, 1863.

confirmation

Feb'y 17, 1864

rank

Sept. 12, 1863

of acceptance

Nov 1, 1863

covered

2 M. Genl.

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

marks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 466

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9. | 2 | Fla.

James H. Johnson
Capt. & M. 2 Regt. Flor. Inf.

NAME ON A

Register

Joining Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

RECEIVED: Received S.O. 219. 64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 41

J. Callum

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J

J. M. Johnson

Capt & A.Q.M.

was on a

LIST

Quartermasters in the 1st and 3d
ys and at Head Quarters Army of
thern Virginia.

dated. July 20, 1864.

Regiment 2nd Fla.

Brigade Perry's

Division Anderson's

Corps 3

Recommended for Assist. to Perry's
Brigade Or. Mr.

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 13

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J

J. H. Johnston

Captain Asst. Brigade Quarter-
master Pinegan's Brigade

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty in the Army
of Northern Virginia.

List dated.

March 5

, 1865.

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 14

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

J. H. Johnson

1st Lt. & Ord. Officer

appears on a

ROSTER

of Staff Officers of Johnson's Division, including Brigade Staff.

Roster dated Dec. 9, 1864.

Brigade..... Mangault's

Date of commission Aug. 14, 1862

Date of assignment Aug. 14, 1862

Authority for assignment.....
O. O. No. 26

Remarks: A. & I. C. O. 1862

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. H. Johnson

Lieut.

served on a

ROSTER

Ordinance Officers, Hardee's
Regt., Army of Tennessee.

Order dated near Kirkpatrick's
Cross, Nov. 14, 1863.

was serving ... Manigault's Brigade.

Hindman's Division.

Date of commission Aug. 14, 1862.

By whose authority appointed

Col. A. M. Manigault.

Remarks:

Box 52.

No. 5.

Copyist.

Johnson, J. H.

RECOM'D FOR

Agm. 27th.

SEE $\frac{138}{9}$

APPM 18 1863 WITH

See personal papers of

Ch. 1-156.

, Co. ,

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Johnson, J. H.

STAN & A. Q. M.

SENT 2 70a

PAID Perry

ANDERSON

CORPS, A. N. VA.

DATE - JULY 20. 1864

LIST No. .2.

MASTER COMMISSARIES

OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

Write nothing below this line.

Wm J. H.

A. Q. M.

T

Finsgar

Malone

2018, A. N. Va.

CH 2. 1865

2nd No. 4.

MASTER ASTERS COMMISSARIES

OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

WITH EPT. RETURNS.

Write nothing below this line.

Johnson, J. H.
Capt. 2nd Regt.
Near Petersburg Va.
July 10th 1864

O.H.P. Captn. Capt. & Agm
Anderson's Div.

Asking permission to send
Capt. J. N. Johnson A. G. M.
2nd Florida Regiment, to Rich-
mond Va. on Official Busi-
ness for Anderson's Division

Is hereby fully approv-
ed.

Wm M. Lowe

By me

Comdy Dir.

At New York Office

3rd Corps Actg.

July 12th 1864

for Capt.

Geo. S. Field

near 1st Regt
3rd Corps

Chief Dir. 3rd Army Corps
13 July 1864

Has forwarded approved

Wm M. Lowe

Lieut Col.

Chief Dir. 3rd Army
13 July 1864

Approved to Lieut. Col. J.
C. Corley

By order of Genl. Lee

Wm M. Lowe

Has approved

James S. Corley

Major

2 July 14th 64



Chief Dir. 3rd Army Corps
10 July 1864

Has approved

By order of Genl. Lee

Wm M. Lowe

only

Office Capt. Lee

Anderson's Div.

July 18th 64

Capt. J. N. Johnson
A. G. M. Having been
detained for other duty
Capt. J. C. Bernard A. G. M.
9th Fla. Regiment will
take Capt. J. N. Johnson's
place and proceed at once to Rich-
mond Va. attend to the
business referred to in the
within application

C. S. P. Corley
Capt. & Agm
Anderson's Div.

St. Louis, Mo. H. Taylor
A.D.G. M.V.

Very respectfully
O. H. Johnson

San Petersburg
July 10th 1864

Permit is added for
Florida Regiment to go to Rich-
mond for (3) three days, to procure sup-
plies already ordered for Anderson's Division.

Very respectfully
O. H. Johnson Capt &
A.G.M. in charge
of Anderson's Div.
Tenn.

Johnson, James H.

UCD.276.2f.

Page . .

CARDED.

Prepared by J. H. Johnson, Examined by J. H. Johnson.

JOHNSON, JAMES H., Capt. & A. Q. M.

2D FLA. REGT.

- ✓ Oct. 16, 1863. Appointed, from Fla., Capt. & A. Q. M.; to take rank from Sept. 12, 1863; to report to 2d Fla. Regt. (Report A. O.)
Had previously been 2d Lieut. in 2d Fla. Regt. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Jan. 22, 1864. Lt. Col. A. H. Cole, Insp.-Gen. of Transportation, gives list of officers reporting to him. List includes Capt. J. H. Johnson, A. Q. M. (Q.M.G.O.-457-C., Bk. 9.)

PERRY'S-FINEGAN'S BRIGADE.

- ✓ Sept. 15, 1864. Capt. & A. Q. M., 2d Fla. Regt., re-assigned to duty as Asst. to Brig. Q. M. of Finegan's & Perry's Brigade. (Vol. 42-2, p. 1250.)
- ✓ Sept. 30, 1864. Capt. & A. Q. M., reported under G. O. #71. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ April 9, 1865. Paroled as Capt. & A. Q. M., Finegan's Brigade.

led him to 15

I am very sorry
 to hear of your
 illness and hope
 you will soon be
 able to return to
 your duties.
 I am, Sir,
 very respectfully,
 your obedient servant,
 J. H. [unclear]

Application for the

Appointment of
 1st Lieut. 1st Brigade
 A.A.M.

Headquarters 1st Brigade
 13th Sept 1863 -

Respecting forwarded
 [unclear]

T. H. Perry
 1st Brig Gen Comd

1st Lieut 21st 1863
 [unclear]

[unclear]

1st Lieut 21st 1863

[unclear]

132 (H)
 Head Quarters
 1st Regt 1863

[unclear]
 [unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

Office of 2nd Lt
 Oct 5 1863

Respectfully returned to the
 Adj. Gen. with the
 recommendation that the
 appointment be made.
 This Regt has no 2nd Lt from
 Florida who could be
 assigned to this Regt.
 Register of 2nd Lt
 [unclear]

No. 100-1863

W. C. C. C.

I have the honor to acknowledge the confirmation of the appointment of an Agent. I have no objection to the office of Agent. I have no objection to the office of Agent. I have no objection to the office of Agent.

For Books

24644

C. Sutton Thompson
Capt. Genl. of Regt.

And. S. Co. 1870
 A. S. Co. 1870
 R. S. Co. 1870

141 Oct 69
By order
of the
Judge

Apm 2 Fla

[No. 16.]

Vou. No. Abst. B. Qr. 186

.....

.....

Dollars 100

Paid of 186



1027

11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-10

10

10

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

1

10

10

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

100

10

The name of the student - x

100

May 19, 1914 - Tuesday

Thank you for the very interesting

100

1870-1871

1890. The year of the great famine.

in a crowded locality.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

4001

1

1



1914. Captain [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Major [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

[No. 16.]

To *L. H. Johnson*

DATE.

From

To

For mileage from

to

miles, at

cents per mile,

being

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

Dr.

*For expenses on duty from
proceeding for Muster in
con in accordance with
order recd from the
4th day of July 1864 to the
27th September 1864. Twenty
days at 10 1/2 per day*

John H. Johnson

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order
hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received
public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

RECEIVED at *2nd St. Regiment* the *1st* of *Sept.*
of *1864* the sum of *200* dollars and *00* cents
and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in duplicate.]

156
Quartermaster C. S. Army,
dollars

L. H. Johnson
Capt. 2nd Regt.

Johnson, J. H.

General & Staff Officers.
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

H. & O. Q.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE)

J

T?

J H Johnson

appears on a

LIST

of officers on Ordnance duty in the
Army of Tennessee, commanded by
General B. Bragg, C. S. Army.

list dated

Nov. 18, 1863.

Corps, Division or Brigade
Milledgeville's Brigade

Designation Ordn Officer

Rank in C. S. Army None

Rank in P. A. C. S. None

Date of assignment

July 1, 1862.

Remarks:

48

12

Simpson

Copyist.

Johnson, J.H.
Lt. Ord. Officer,
Manigault's Brig.

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 49/1
Dept. & Army of Tenn.- Johnston

Date: Feb. 18, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Johnson, J. H

Lt.,

Ord. Officer, Maingaret Brig.

Subject: Leave of absence

Title of record: S. O. 192/3

Dept. & Army of Tenn- Drag

Date: July 19, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

E. Johnson

are on a LIST
officers on Ordnance duty in the
y of Tennessee, commanded by
Gen. Hardee,

Dec 20, 1863.

Corps, Division or Brigade
Manigault's Brigade
Assignment Ord Officer Brigade
Rank in C. S. Army None
Rank in P. A. C. S. None
Date of assignment July 1, 1862.

Remarks:

Box 48
No. 14

Simpson
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

I. H. Johnson

LIST

Officers on Ordnance duty in the
Army of Tennessee, commanded by Gen.
S. E. Johnston.

Set dated Jan 15, 1864.

Command Manigault's Brigade

Designation Ord Officer

Rank in C. S. Army

Rank in P. A. C. S.

Date of assignment July 1, 1862.

Remarks:

Box 48

No. 17 and 18

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. H. Johnson

appears on a

LIST

Ordinance Officers on duty in
Hindman's Corps, Army of Tennessee,
Dec. 18, 1863.

Commands..... Hindman's Div.

Designation..... Manigault's Brig.

Ord. Off.

Rank in C. S. Army..... none

Rank in P. A. C. S. 1st Lt. Art.

Date of assignment..... Aug. 19, 1863.

Remarks:

Assigned by Col. Manigault.
In accordance with Gen. Ord.

#6, H&K, Dept. July 1/63

Box 53

No. 2, 3 & 4

Willson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. Johnson

appears on a

REPORT

the names, qualifications and
efficiency of Ordnance officers,
1st's Corps, Army of Tennessee
how appointed.

Report dated
July 17,

, 1863.

Command Hanigault's Brigade

Qualifications and efficiency
efficient and well qualified

How and by whom placed on duty
G. O. #46 - Col. Hanigault.

Appointed Brig. Ord. Officer

under Genl. Or. #46, A. A. I. Gen. Of-
fice July 1, 1862, can be continued

Remarks/ on duty under Par. 2,
Genl. Or. #33, A. A. I. Genl. Office,

March 26, 1863 until relieved by

assignment by an officer of the

Ordnance Dept. regularly appointed
or detailed.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. H. Johnson

ears on a

LIST

Ordinance Officers on duty in
man's Corps, Army of Tennessee,
July 14, 1864.

Commands... Benigault's Brig.

Designation... Brig. Ord. Off.

Rank in C. S. Army

Rank in P. A. C. S. 1st Lt. Arty

Date of assignment Aug. 14, 1862.

Remarks:

Box 53

No. 2, 3 & 4

Fillman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. H. Johnson

Lieut Anderson's Brigade

ears on a

REPORT

Staff Officers, Withers' Division,
Polk's Corps, Army of
Missesee.

Report dated. Shelbyville, Tenn.
March 4, 1863.

Department. Ord. Off
Whether commissioned or not.
Commissioned

By whose authority
Apt. by Brigade Comdr.

Remarks: *and in Comdr.*

Box 51

No. 14

Shepherd

Copyist.

J

(Jas H)

J. H. Johnston

appears on a

LIST

Officers on Ordnance duty in the
corps commanded by Lieut. Gen'l.
B. Hood.
List dated April 14, 1864.

Commanded Malignant Brig.
Designation Ordnance Officer
Rank in C. S. Army
Rank in P. A. C. S.
Date of assignment Aug. 14., 1862
Remarks: By order Genl. Mansfield. O
Order No. 46--July 1st, 1862.

RECEIPT FOR ISSUES

DATED

No 81
Certified Invoice
of Ordnance store
J. S. Johnson
act Ord. Officer
June 30

Ordnance & Ordnance issued and unaccounted for

Thirty three Bayonets
Fourteen Cartridge Boxes
One Bag
Thirty eight Waist Belts
Four Gaversacks
One hundred Shoulder Belts
One hundred Cartridges Cal 54
One thousand Cartridge Boxes
Eight thousand Perussion Rifles

Verify that the above have been received by
me for which no invoice ^{as} whose given except the
one for which no invoice ^{as} whose received as Cal 54 in the
list of 54

Jos H Johnson
and Ord Officer
Chamagaults Bude

No. 33

No. 111 ABSTRACT G. 21 Qr. 1863.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

PRIVATE HORSES,

Of 1st Regt. N.Y. Cavalry
In 1863

88.
70.

Requisition for Forage for 1 Private Horses in the service of 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps
for 50 days, commencing the 1st of November 1863, and ending
the 30th day of November 1863.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *St. Louis, Mo.* the *5th* of *November*, 186*3*
of *Major General W. A. Rorer* Quartermaster U. S. Army, pounds
of Oats, pounds of Hay, pounds
pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATED.]

To Mr. H. H. H.

No 12

one of the

down by

A. H. Johnson

off Mangrove

to the

the

at 51st St

Chas.

Invoiced of Ordnance
and Ordnance Stores turned
over to Capt. J. R. Smith
Ordnance Officer
this 31st day of November
1864 -

✓ 8 Auction Rifles
✓ 5 Bayonets
✓ 4 Leather Boxes
✓ 15432 Leather bel. 874
✓ 20 Twenty Am. Boxes

J. H. Johnson
Lt & Col Officer

Wm. J. Johnson

No 20

Receipt for cash

H. Johnson

of

the State of

Illinois

CO

Received from Capt. J. A. Smith Chief
Quarantine Officer Hawaiian Division
the following Ordnance & Equipment
List as follows:

1. Four Mississippi Rifles
2. One hundred and fifty five Turkish Rifles
3. One hundred and fifty five Turkish Rifles
4. Twenty five Waist Belts
5. Twenty five " " Buckles or Plates
6. Twenty five Carriage Boxes
7. Twenty five Cof Boxes
8. Twenty three Canteen Stoves
9. Twenty five Shoulder Stoves
10. Ten thousand Carriage Col. 47
11. Ten thousand Munket-Cops
12. Five thousand & five hundred Carriage Col. 47
13. Eight - Remington-Case Boxes

J. A. Smith

Chief of Ordnance

London

10. 10.

of Ordnance & Ordnance stores
by H. H. Munson and Ord Officer
Lieut. J. B. Munson at San Francisco
Cal. and at the Dept. of Ordnance
at Washington
and at the Dept. of Ordnance
at the Ordnance Dept.

That the above is a correct statement
of the Ordnance & Ordnance stores
at San Francisco Cal. and at the
Dept. of Ordnance at Washington
and at the Dept. of Ordnance
at the Ordnance Dept.

No. 33.1

No. 5... Abstract 6... 7^a Qr. 186.3

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

W. H. Johnson. ord. off.

In... July... 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of St. J. Johnson Ord of Brig C. S. Army.
 at Manassas, Virginia, for 31 days, commencing the 1st of July
 and ending the Thirty first of July 1863

The County Clerk of <u>July</u> 186 <u>3</u> of <u>July</u>											
DATE	PERIOD.		No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS.
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats	Hay.	Corn.	Oats	Hay.	Feeders	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	<u>Wheat</u>	
1863 <u>July</u>	1863 <u>1 July</u>	1863 <u>31 July</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>3 1/2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>341</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>93</u>	
Total,.....							<u>341</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>93</u>	
I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not											

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Asst. Q. M. Johnson

St. J. Johnson Ord Officer Manassas Brig

Received at Manassas Brig the 31 of July 1863

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army

Three hundred & forty one pounds corn.

Twenty pounds oats.

Twenty pounds hay, thirty three pounds of wheat in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Asst. Q. M. Johnson

St. J. Johnson Ord Officer Manassas Brig

[No. 33.]

No. 2, ABSTRACT Gr. 172.4.. Qr. 1863

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

of Lt. J. V. Johnson

In March.....1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of at S. V. Johnson or officer C. S. Army,
 at Shelbyville Tenn, for 16 days, commencing the Sixteenth of March,
 and ending the Thirty First of March 1863

DATE	PERIOD.		No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS.	
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.		Fodder.
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels, (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels, (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.		Pounds.
	1863	1863											
	16 March	31 March	1	12				192		32	48	16	
Total.....								192		32	48	16	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

S. V. Johnson
 Capt Officer

Received at Shelbyville Tenn the 31 of March 1863, of Capt S. B. Mudd
 Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, One Hundred Sixty Pounds corn, Thirty Pounds oats, Eight
Sixteen Pounds hay, Sixteen Pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[ISSUED IN DUPLICATE]

S. V. Johnson Capt Officer
Quartermaster Regt 110

[No. 37.]

No. 1 ABSTRACT 1 *April*... Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

Lt Johnson Lieut
+ Ord Officer H Brig
For *April Quarter*... 1863

Issued *March 25*... 1863

[No. 38.]

Requisition for Stationery for 1st Lt. Johnson ord. officer, stationed at H. Brigade, for the First Quarter, commencing on the First of January, and ending on the first of March, 1863.

Quires of Letter Paper	Quires of Foolscap Paper	No. of Steel Pens	Ounces of Wafers	Ounces of Sealing Wax	Pieces of Tape	Bottles of Ink	Whole Paper (25 of)	Letter Envelopes	Official Envelopes	Stencils (Dolls of)	5 2nd
✓ 4	0	✓ 12	0	0	0	✓ 1	✓ 4	✓ 25	✓ 25	✓ 1	✓ 1

Capt. S. C. Muldon
A. G. M. will issue
on this requisition
By order
Col. Am. M. D. Gault
Comd. Brig.
C. I. Wacker
A. G. M.

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at Shelbyville, Tenn. on the 28th of March, 1863, of Capt. S. C. Muldon Asst. Quarter-master C. S. Army 40 quires of Letter Paper, 40 quires Foolscap Paper, 12 Steel Pens, 120 Ounces Wafers, 120 Ounces Sealing Wax, 1 Piece of Tape, 1 Bottle of Ink. Four 25c. 1. 1. Paper - Twenty, five Letter Envelopes
[SIGNED IN PRESENCE OF] One S. C. Muldon

Major Jos H
No 4

Receipt for Issues by
Capt J. A. Smith Ord Off.
Infantry Division. to
J. H. Johnson Ord Off
Carrington's Brigade.

June 30. 1864
2nd Quarter 1864

Return of Capt J A Smith Ordnance Officer 2nd Infantry
 Company, during the quarter ending June 30. the following
 Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

84	Gale Oil	10.000	Musket Caps
87	CA Rifles	45	Ammunition Boxes
875	Bayonets	3	Arms Chests
802	Scabbards	1	Camp Bag
129	Cartrg Boxes	2	Tring Boxes
144	Camp Boxes	12	Files
118	Waist Belts	1	Hammer
255	Hammerheads	1	Benck. Vice
821	Canstons	2	Chisels
671	Canstons Straps	1	Pt Plyers
133	Shoulder Straps	1	Cold Chisels
108	Bones	$\frac{1}{3}$ lb	Box
1	Screw Wrench	1	Tanner Saw
80	Leone Wrenches or Screw Drivers	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb	Solder
18.000	Cartrg Cal 57	$\frac{1}{2}$	Shoe Thread
26.000	Cartrg Cal 54	$\frac{1}{2}$	En Letter Paper

H. G. Jensen
 Ordnance Off Mangrove Camp

In the Fort near Mandella Bay

June 30. 1864

(Signed duplicate)

No 2

Invoice of Ordnance Stores
turned over by Lt. J. H.
Johnson Ord Off. Mani-
gaults Brigade to Capt
T. Smith Ord Off.
Birdsboro Division

2nd Quarter 1864

April 20 1864

of Ordnance & Ordnance stores turned over by H. H. Henson
of 1st Maine Heavy Artillery Brigade to Col. H. H. Smith
of 1st Maine Heavy Artillery Brigade

One hundred Iron Wipers
Twenty Brass Screws
Three Ammunition Boxes

Witness that the above invoice is correct
at New York April 30th 1864

H. H. Henson
Acting Officer
1st Maine Heavy Artillery Brigade

43

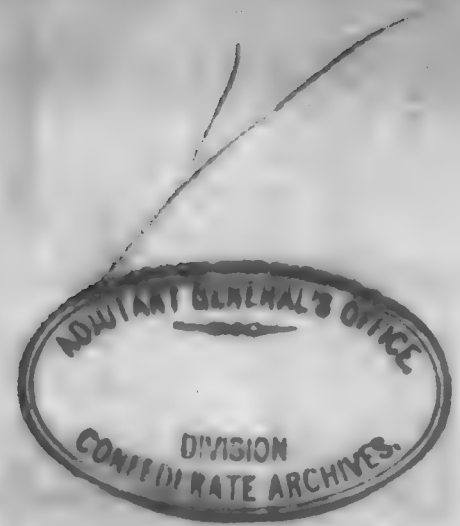
No 43

28/62

Johnson J-H-
Env Arid + Arid f mra

Oct 28/62

Oct 28/62



Office of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by *Lieut J. H. Johnson*
Ord Officer 4th Brigade Reserve Division Ark.
Capt Reynolds Ord Officer at Knoxville, Tenn.

1635	Musket	Repair	into
✓ 15	Shoulder	Straps	
170	Cartridge	Boxes	
20	Bag	Sealords	
✓ 30	Waist	Belts	
✓ 42	Cape	Boxes	
✓ 6000	all	B & B	Cartridges

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.
 Knoxville, *October 28, 1862.*

Lieut J. H. Johnson
Ord Officer

200

73

34

2 / Two damaged Annotate
1 / One from Enfield

Signed in Duplicates

W. B. Johnson
Chd. Office

1000

No. 29

RECEIPT FOR ISSUES

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

Received of Capt. J A Smith this 18 day of January 1864,
from Boston Georgia, the following Ordnance and
Balance Sheet, as per Invoice, dated the 18 day of January 1864.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 8 | Three Extracts for Regulations |
| 1 | One Ordnance Regulation |
| 5 | Seven Property Returns |
| 1 | Thirteen Ordnance & Ammunition Reports |
| 1 | One Ordnance & Ammunition Report |
| 1 | One Ordnance & Ammunition Report |
| 1 | One Ordnance & Ammunition Report |
| 1 | One Ordnance & Ammunition Report |
| 1 | One Ordnance & Ammunition Report |
| 1 | One Ordnance & Ammunition Report |

J. A. Smith

1864

To account

No. 42

Receipt for money

to J. H. Johnson

from our office

Marysville
Oregon

Jan 27th 1891

C. C.

Received of Capt T. A. Smith
the sum of \$100.00 for the month of
March, 1882 of the following order:

on Stone
Antonia Rybka
Bayoula
Scabords
Loring Sol. 82

" " 51
Loring Sol. 82

5- Capt Boyd
5- Loring Proves
5- Waite & Bille

5-2 " " Photo

5- Shoulders & Tops

5- Loring & Tops

5- Humphreys

5- Wipers

5- Loring & Biddle

5- Hawks for Loring & Biddle

" Loring & Biddle for Loring

5- Loring & Biddle for Loring

137 26 11

Manigault's Comd

son, Joseph H.,
1st Lt. Astg. Ord. Off.,
Brig. O.O.

Manigault's comd

at 14, 1862. Returns show him as 1st Lt. & O.O., Manigault's Brigade, A. of Tenn.
from this date.

Memo.- Was Pvt. Co. A. & Ord. Sergt., 10th S.C. Inf
12, 1862. Return of Ord. Off. A. of T., reports him as 1st Lt. Ord. duty, 4th
Div., A. of T.
April 14, 1863. Returns & other records show him as 1st Lt. & Brig., Ord. Off.
Manigault's Brig., A. of T.
at 1864. Insp. Report 618 shows him as 1st Lt., Astg. Ord. Off., Manigault's Brig.
Anderson's Div., Lee's Corps, A.T.
Dec. 9, 1864. Return shows him as 1st Lt. & Ord. Off., Manigault's Brig., Johnson's Div.,
Lee's Corps.

Memo.- Nothing additional found.

Prepared by *lyf* ----- Examined by *pm*

Paroled-----1865 at-----

-----as-----

Return Chalness' Brig., A. of Tenn. shows 1st Lieut.
H. Johnson as Brig. O.O. [May be same man.]

TRANSPORTATION OFFICE.

Confederate States of America,

Ordnance

DEPARTMENT.

2399

2 feet 4 inches

1864

Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance

Stores turned over to JNO. S. BRANSFORD,

Major and Quartermaster, C. S. A., at Dalton Ga

for Transportation.

ARTICLES.	MARKS.	WEIGHT.	CONSIGNEE.
One Arms Chest		200	Wm. Capt at 11 Woodley
One Ammunition		100	M. J. Blanda G

I hereby certify that the above is correct.

Wm. J. Johnson

Wm. J. Johnson

Received this day of

Geo. W. Johnson

the above stores for Transportation to

Dalton Ga

23rd April 1864

[SIGNED TRIPLICATES]

J. S. Bransford
Major and Quartermaster.

RETURN

OF

Ordnance and Ordnance Stores,

Received, Issued, and Remaining on Hand

in *Chamgault's Brigade*

Commanded by *Bvt Lieut Chamgault*

for the Quarter ending *June*

the thirty first 1864

Anderson's Division

2nd Corps

A. J.

[Signature]

By

Account

QUARTER, 186 .

CLASS VIII, Powder, Ammunition, Etc.

CLASS IX, Parts or Incomplete Sets.

CAPS.

CARTRIDGES.

						CAPS.										CARTRIDGES.									
Ball Screws.	Wipers.	Screw Drivers, or Bone wrenches	Knapsacks.	Haversacks.	Canteens.	Canteen Straps.	CAL.		CAL.		CAL.		CAL.		CAL.		CAL.		CAL.		CAL.				
5	8		10	4	3	5																			
3	60		2		15	4																			
9	4				17	5																			
8	25		10	4	15																				
			21	12	20	1																			
					17																				
50						255	821	671	105	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000			
						4																			

Total to be accounted for

1 105

12

412

166 162 537 246 170

6

April 15 9 Condemned and dropped from the Return by
Order of Board of War

2

15 7 37 1 8

" 30 11 Issued to Capt Charles C. J. J.

" 12 Issued to Col Davis 24 11

45

50 1

" 12 Col Mitchell 24 11

34

6 5 45 11 6

" 13 " Thaw 24 11 35

67

35 35 35 25 35

" 14 " Butler 24 11 15

60

24 25 100 20 20

" 15 " Bagley 24 11 12

17

11 17 12 10 10

" 16 " " " " "

10 10 13 49 9

June 30 17 " Davis 24 11

11 13 10 25 11

" 18 " White 24 11 34

36

35 34 46 56

" 19 " Mitchell 24 11

57

17 16 75 25 15

" 20 " Butler 24 11

72

75 20

" 21 " " " " " "

47

6

Total issued as Expenses 105

12

412

166 162 537 246 170

6

Remaining on hand to be accounted for next Qr

[illegible]

Johnson Jos H

RETURN

OF

Ordnance and Ordnance Stores,

Received, Issued, and Remaining on Hand

in *Manguaults Bugade*

Commanded by *Brig. Gen. Mangum*

for the Quarter ending *June 30*

Whitgelh 1864

Andersons Division

Lee's Corps
A. J.

Respectfully
forwarded

J. A. Smith

Capt & Co. Off.

Headquarters

2nd Corps

A. J.

J. H. James

PROPERTY RETURN FOR

CLASS VI, Small Arms.

CLASS VII, Accoutrements.

DATE.

186.....

No. Voucher.

Second Quarter, 1864.

On hand from last Quarter

April 10 1 Received from *Col Owen* *25 Ma*
 " 15 2 *Col Shaw* " *17 Ma*
 " " 3 " *Chatham* " *24 Ma*
 " " 4 " *Payley* " *10 Ma*
 " " 5 *Dr. Butler* " *25 Ma*
May 5 6 *Col Col' Davis* " *24 Ma*
June 16 67 *Dr. Lewis* *Col Col' M. H. H. H. H.*
 " 30 7 *Capt. H. Smith*
 " 1 8 *Ensign J. Moore*

Enfield Rifles.

Austrian Rifles.

Belgian Rifles.

Rifle *cal 50*

Smooth Bore Muskets. Cal. 69.

Smooth Bore Muskets, Cal. 75.

Sharpe's Carbines.

Army Pistols.

Navy Pistols.

Sabres.

Sabre Bayonets.

M. Bayonets.

Cartridge Boxes.

Cap Pouches.

Bayonet Scabbards.

Cartridge Box Belts.

Waist Belts.

Sword Belts.

Gun Slings.

Holsters.

1	12				2	2	2	1		6
						11	4	13	4	
					1		4	11	4	
					1	1		6		
						3	1	2	1	
						6	6		5	4
					215	122	144	502	133	119
					33	14	1		100	38

Total to be accounted for

1 105 12

412

166 162 537 246 170

April 15 70 Order of Board Vary
Condenned and dropped from the Return by

1 3

2

15 37 1 8

" 30 10 Issued to Capt Smith 6000

" 11 Issued to Col Davis 2800

" 12 Col Mitchell 3400

3

" 13 Col Shaw 1700

35

" 14 " Butler 2500

15

7

May 30 15 " Preble 1000

12

1

June 30 16 " " " "

" 17 " Davis 2800

" 18 Maj White 1700

34

" 19 Col J. B. Mitchell 3600

" 20 " Butler 2500

" 21 " Preble 1000

6

Total Issued and Expended

1 105

12

412

166 162 537 246 170

6

6

Remaining on hand to be accounted for next Or

20	100	50	43	279	908	688	108	18000	20000	25000	570	47	1	2	3	2	1	1	3	1 1/2	1	4	1/2	1	16	1	1	2	1	1	1/2	1	1 1/2	5 1/2
			43	22	34	10					570	240																						
20	100																																	
				24				10000																										
				24						3000		3																						
				14					2000	2000		4																						
				37						3000		3																						
10			28	157	126	146			2000	4000		6																						
10			25	99	65	62			3500	1000		9																						
10			25	139	188	145		2000	2500	6000		8	1																					
10			45	273	252	252			5000	6000		11																						
10			25	138	146	146			4000	3000		7																						
78			8			10			1000																									
20	100	50	43	279	908	688	108	18000	20000	25000	570	47	1	2	3	1	0	1	1 1/2	1	4	1/2	1	16	1	1	2	1	1	1	1/2	5 1/2		
							98																											

I certify that the foregoing Return exhibits a correct statement of the Public Property

in my charge during the Second Quarter, 1864

Jos H Johnson
 ad. Ord. Officer, Manassas Park
 District of Columbia

Johnson, J. K.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

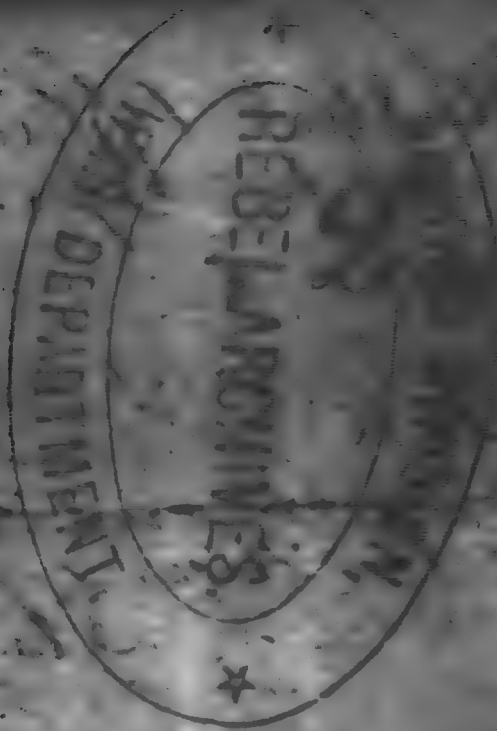
(CONFEDERATE)

Adj. Gen. J. K. Johnson

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:



W. H. H. Officer in Charge

1861

Substantant
for one man and
quichburg to Rice Dept of
the same to State of
May 1861

X
(No. 22.)

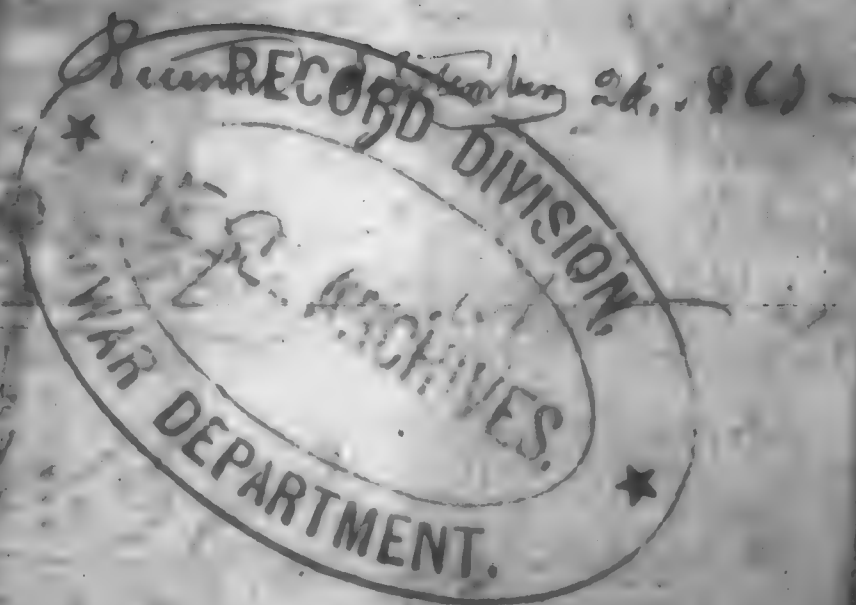
No. 635 Abstract B *E* Qr. 1861

Capt. A. Johnson

Dollars

26.

Paid *30* of *Sept.* 1861



Confederate States of America
1861

To Bill for 17 months

20.00

for food & B. R. Post.

Recd. by J. K. Johnson

Sept 24. 1861

W. H. Pyle

J. A. Blaney
Capt. of A. S. Co. 1st Regt.
of S. C. Cavalry

at Anson, North Carolina. But as he needed
all his troops, I was to get a guard of citizens
if I could, & release the Cavalry - which was
done, taking 10 citizens & releasing the Cavalry. The
troops furnish their own horses & make no
charge for anything, excepting their traveling
Expenses as above.

200 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they
were necessary for the public service.

That the prisoners were released

W. H. Pyle
Brigade

Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Richmond the 30 of Sept 1861
of St. Col. L. M. Smith a
the sum of Two hundred and forty dollars
and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.) Wm. K. Johnson

(No. 22.)

The Confederate States

To Capt J. K. Johnson

1861

Sept 20 2 days board for 10 men (guard)
ordered here by Genl Wise

Expenses at Staunton for same a \$2.50 Ea
" Jackson River " " a \$1.50 "
" of Horse " " " 1.50 "
" at Lewisburgh " " " 4.50 "
" to " from Jackson River " " 1.50 "
Bill paid at Staunton " 1.00 "

DOLLARS. CTS.

\$0.00
24.00
24.00
42.00
24.00
18.00
20.00

My direction from Genl. Wise men to take
his troops. I was to get a guard of citizens
I could. & release the Cavalry - which was
taken, taking 10 citizens & releasing the Cavalry. The
citizens furnish their own horses & make no
charge for anything. Excepting their traveling
expenses as above.

J. K. Johnson \$ 200 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they
were necessary for the public service. That the prisoners were released

Provisional
Adjutant
Quartermaster

Received at Richmond the 31st of Sept 1861
St. Col. Lusk & Co. a
Sum of Two hundred and forty
cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate)

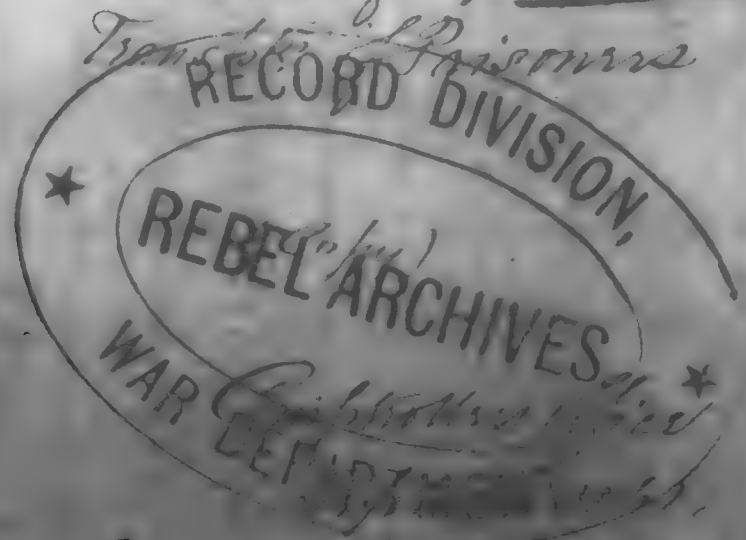
John K. Johnson

Quarter Master in this City

Lewis C. Conger Esq
Comptroller
of the Ordnance

Very respectfully
Yours for
Wm. Taylor
Auditor

Report of 2^d Auditor
in case of Capt. W. Johnson



I agree with the 2^d Auditor
that these expenses, in this case,
of transportation of prisoners
to Richmond should be paid
by the Quarter Master

Lewis C. Conger
Comptroller

At true copy.

Wm. Taylor

2^d Auditor
Sept. 28. 1865.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, C. S. A.

Second Auditor's Office,

Richmond, Va., - September 28th 1861.

Sir,

The enclosed account of Capt. J. W. Johnson for expenses of Guard in bringing Prisoners of War from Chicago to Richmond, Va., amounting to \$260 & some is herewith submitted for your consideration. It is certified to be correct by Brig Genl. H. H. Tamm, and that the Prisoners were duly delivered by said Guard.

By the certificate of J. W. Johnson it is explained that the Guard consisted of Citizens who make no charge for their personal services, furnishing their own horses & claiming nothing but to have the expense of the maintenance of the horses & their harness paid by the Government.

Whilst protesting against the practice which has prevailed (as yet, however, to a small extent) of maintaining men performing military duty of this description at the most expensive Hotel along the route in this City, when they should have been placed at the Cheapest houses consistent with their comfort. I nevertheless think that this account may be paid by a Quarter Master here as the charge of the Guard & their horses would, probably, make up the difference. My reason for this error is that these men are waiting here upon orders for the settlement of this matter. To take the other course of a report & statement for payment through the Treasury would subject them to delay they could ill bear.

I should you approve this course there will be no difficulty in having the account promptly paid by a

Johnson, J. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

M. D.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

No.....

No. 68 ABST. B. 3rd QR. 1864

J M Johnson MD

\$ 1069 50

Paid 23rd of July 1864

The Confederate States,

To J. M. Johnson, M. D.

1864

July 1st

to

June 1st

For Personal Expenses incurred while traveling under Orders from
M. D.

within marginal dates per annexed Statement, July 67

Approved and Capt. J. B. Baker a. a. m.
Will Pay the amount

Peter M. Baker
Col. Barnett Bond
M. D.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, and that I necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; and that I have not been furnished with Rations, Quarters, Fuel or Forage, or money in lieu thereof for any part of the time for which I have charged my personal expenses.

J. M. Johnson, M. D.

Received at Camp Holmes, the 23rd day of July, 1864, of Capt.
Geo. B. Baker, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Five hundred and
sixty nine dollars and eighty cents in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

J. M. Johnson, M. D.

No. —

No. 194 ABST. B. — 1st Qr. 1864

Wm Johnson M.D.

217—

Paid 5 of July 1864



The Confederate States,

To J. M. Johnson M.D.

Date.

1863

November 24

to

Jan 8 1864

For fifteen days service as member
of the medical examining board
for the 1st & 2d Reg. Dist. N.C.
@ \$6.00 per diem

Dollars.

Cents.

96 00

Actual travelling expenses.

From Blacks ville to Hamlet
" Blacks ville " Jackson
" Jackson " Fairboro
" Fairboro " Greenville
" Greenville " Kinston
" Kinston " Wilson
" Wilson " Weldon

121 00

\$ 217 00

I certify, on honor, that this account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto
annexed, and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I travelled in the customary reasonable manner; that I
was not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public
transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the ~~return~~ ^{above} ~~chases~~ ^{charges}

J. M. Johnson

Received at Camp Welling the 5th day of February

1863 of Capt. Geo. B. Baker, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

hundred & seventeen dollars, and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

Approved & Cash - G. B. Baker Asst. Q. M. pay the account.

Wm. M. Mace
Col. Army Corps.

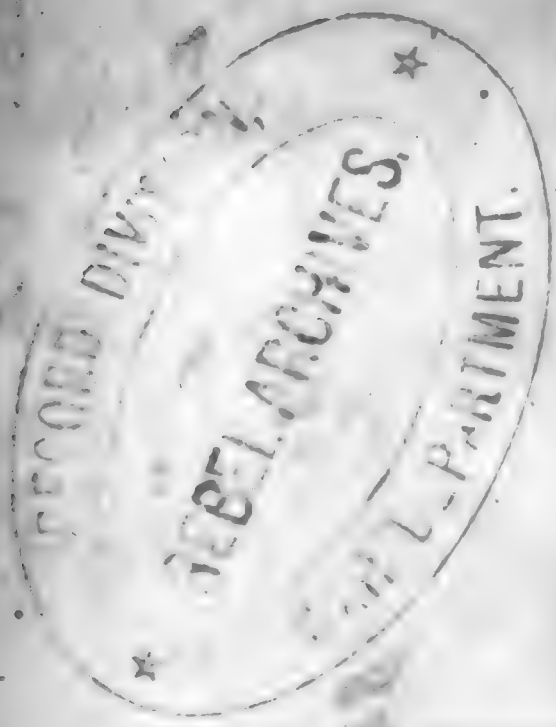
No. _____

No. 154 Abst. B. Qr. 1863

Thompson

28032

Vol. 1 of 1 1863



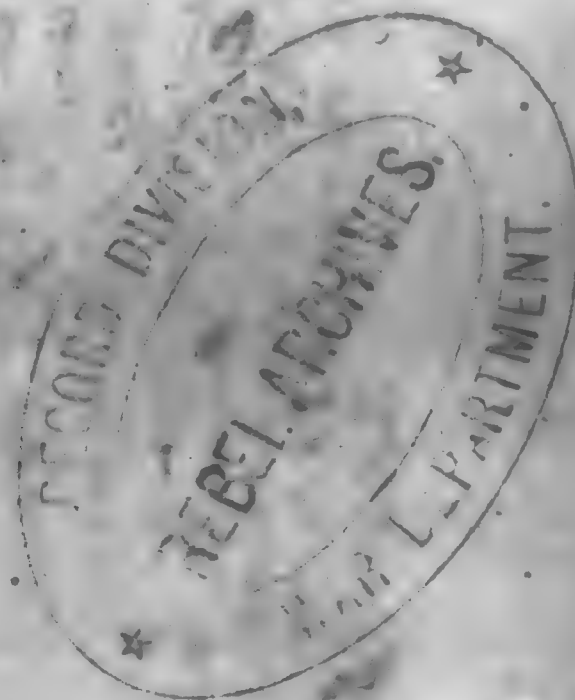
No.

No. 154 Abst. B. 4 Qs. 186

Johnston

32

Paid 30 of 400 186



The Confederate States.

(Copy)

Headquarters Camp of Instruction
Camp, Alabama Dec 28, 1864

Having the appointment of three
Local Surgeons in each Provisional District
w. t. c. to constitute an examining Board
of course, I have recommended you
as Chairman of the Board of Surgeons
of the 2d District with Dr. J. L.
Johnson

If you accept you will please
communicate with these gentlemen im-
mediately and make your appointments
for each County in some after the
20th (the day of instruction) as possible
for the further information you are
respectfully referred to the enclosed
order

I am Sir

Yours obediently

(Signed)

Wm. H. Mallard

Adj. Genl. & Surgeon

Wm. H. Mallard

Col. Comd. Co.

Me.

The Confederate States,

To J. M. Hays, M. A.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
1863	For twenty days service as member of the Medical Examining Board in the 2nd Long dist M.C. @ \$4 per diem	80	00
	Actual travelling expenses		
	From - Snow Hill to Greenville	6	00
	" " Enfield to Spartanville	4	00
July 1863	For eighteen days service as member of the Medical Examining Board in the 2nd Long dist M.C. @ \$5 per diem	90	00
	Actual travelling expenses		
	From Enfield to Goldsboro	3	50
	From Winston to Snow Hill	6	00
	" " Snow Hill to Greenville	5	00
Sept. 1863	For fourteen days service as member of the Medical Examining Board in the 2nd Long dist M.C. @ \$5 per diem	70	00
	Actual travelling expenses		
	From Enfield to Goldsboro	3	50
	" " Winston to Snow Hill	1	33
	" " Snow Hill to Greenville	4	33
Oct. 1863	For one days service as member of the Medical Examining Board in the 2nd Long dist M.C. at special meeting of the Board at Halifax @ \$16 per diem	6	00
	Total	280	32

I certify, on honor, that this account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I travelled in the customary reasonable manner; that I was not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the above travelling expenses charged above.

J. M. Hays, M. A.

Received at Enfield, N.C. the 30th day of September

1863, of Capt. Geo. B. Baker, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Two Hundred & Eighty dollars, and thirty two cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

Found, Capt. Geo. B. Baker seen will pay the account
Peter Mallie
Col. Comdy Gen.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, }
WAKE COUNTY.

This day personally appeared before, The L. M. Johnson who maketh
oath that the annexed account, amounting to One thousand Sixty Nine dollars, and
Eighty cents, is correct and just, and that the expenses were actually incurred as
stated.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

Chas. R. R. R.

20

day of

June

1864

J. M. Johnson

No. 17.

No. 70. ABSTRACT B. 3rd Qr. 1864

J W Johnson MD

\$ 125-

Paid 23rd of July 1864

The Confederate States, *J. M. Johnson M.D.*

D.D.

Date.	For Expenses incurred, or Transportation of self and allowances for baggage and P.	D. M.	Cents.
<i>1/12</i>	<i>For expenses in traveling from Charleston to Waverly</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>1/12</i>	<i>Charleston to Waverly</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>1/12</i>	<i>Waverly to Waverly</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>1/31</i>	<i>Waverly to Waverly</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>1/31</i>	<i>Waverly to Waverly</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>00</i>

Approved and Capt. G. B. Baker a.m.
Will pay the account
N. M. Moseley
Recd. Lemont Ore. 100 25

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have performed the journey and on *attending to my duties*...
urgent public duty, *without order*, for the purpose of... *the customary* reasonable manner,
and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I have traveled in the customary reasonable manner with
and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I left; that I have not been furnished by the
public transportation, or money in lieu thereof for any part of the route. The approval of the journey by the
proper authority is hereto annexed.

J. M. Johnson M.D.
Received at Camp Holmes the... *23*... day of... *July*... 1864 of Capt. Geo. B. Baker,
Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of... *One hundred*... dollars
and *Twenty*... cents in full of the above account. *J. M. Johnson M.D.*

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

No. 22.

No. 69 ABST. B. 3rd Qr. 1864

J. M. Johnson MD
30—

Paid 23 of July 1864

The Confederate States,

J. M. Johnson M.D.

1864

July 29th

For five days services as Surgeon
of the Examining Board for the
1st 2^d Reg. Dist. Ab. @ \$6 per diem \$30.00

\$30.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and they were necessary for the public service. and Capt. Geo. B. Baker will pay the account

John M. Johnson M.D.

RECEIVED at Camp Holmes the 23rd day of July 1864 of Capt. Geo. B. Baker, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Thirty dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

J. M. Johnson M.D.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

X
Johnson G. M.
C. A. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44337112

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Johnson, J. O.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Oct 18/82

2. See See

1890

1871

174

Madame de La Fayette

(52-26000)

Sept 21 1901

Requisition for Medical & Hospital Supplies
Andersonville Ga One Month
From Oct the 1st to Nov the 1st 1864

Second Lt Henry St Col 6th Iowa Cav
 Officers (43) Enlisted Men 583 All others entitled to Medical - Total (625)

Article & Character or Quantity	Unit	Quantity	Article & Character or Quantity	Unit	Quantity	Article & Character or Quantity	Unit	Quantity	Article & Character or Quantity	Unit	Quantity
Indian Tobacco	oz	4 1/2	Pulveris. aca. unct.	lb	1	Whisky	Bot of 53	1	Eat Corns &	lb	2
Colts	Bot	2	- Caps. in lbs	lb	1/4	Ten	lb	1/4	Teach Cat C	lb	2
minis	lb	1/4	- Epicaenanth	lb	1/4	Cork, (Act 1)	oz	4	- Capsic	lb	1
apherac	lb	1	- Opri	lb	1/2	Ant	Bot of	1			
Kabue	lb	1	- Rhei	lb	1/2	Paper Envelops	lb	25			
plastic Ant. Thoms	lb	1/2	- Sinapi. nigra	lb	1/2	Paper Mopp	do	21			
- sethyocollae	Bot	1/2	Quinine Sulphate	oz	8	- Maling	do	22			
Indurac	oz	1	Gachori	lb	8	Pineals Tubus	lb	2			
monis Ann. vicia	lb	1	Capsic	lb	1/4	Scars. Hilt	oz	1			
gnesia Sulphate	lb	8	Botue. bicant. m. t. lb	lb	1/4	Cil. s	lb	1			
scopii Hydroxygon	oz	5	Quind. actus. m. t. lb	lb	1/4	Torin	lb	1/4			
Al. Al. vicia	Bot	2	- t. vicia. lb	lb	1/4	Act. 1, Act. 2	oz	1/4			
monis	2 lb	21	Anguati Hydroxygon	lb	1/4	Sulphur	lb	1			
ecathie Any M. S. oz		4	Gynigis Enema Act. 1	lb	21						
Opri	oz	3	- Ferris	lb	2						
lucan. bilach. lb		1/4	Candles Spec. lb	lb	1						
Chlorate	lb	1/4	Hot. M. oz	oz	1						

J. P. Johnson
 Surgeon in Charge
 Anderson Ga Prison

✓ 13
Johnson J. P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

MA DC (Confederate) 60225

Captain and A. A. Merrill

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44164686

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. Johnson
Capt. P.A.C.S.

on a

Register

inments, Confederate States Army.

Arch.

report Genl. J. E. Johnston

Appointment

Apr. 11, 1863.

of confirmation

Apr. 11, 1863.

to rank

Mar. 21, 1863.

of acceptance

May 24, 1863.

ered

Genl. Johnston

ary of War

J. A. S.

ts:

Adjutant General

apt.

Promoted Major A. A. S.

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 146

Geo. Preston

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. P. Johnson
P. A. C. S.

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Ark.

on report Adj. & Insp. Genl.

of appointment Aug. 15, 1863.

of confirmation Feb. 17, 1864.

take rank Aug. 14, 1863.

of acceptance Aug. 15, 1863.

wherever Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

marks: Adjutant General
Dept.

Promoted Lt. Col. A. A. S.
Apr. 30, 1864.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86; page 136

Geo. B. Preston
Capt.

Write nothing above this line.

P Johnson

able to
J C Beckinridge
Genl / Brig. Genl Army of Ky.

and as above

of Genl J C Beckinridge

Nothing above this line.

Johnson

General to
J.C. Beckwith

Wm. Beckwith
(son)

Johnson, J. P. (Hon.)

See Chapter XI,

Volume 32, Page 384,

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the file.

(CONFEDERATE.)

65a

P. Johnson
+ Col. + A.A.G.

on a

Register

ointments, Confederate States Army.

Arkansas.

from report Adj. + Insp. Genl.

of appointment

Apr 30, 1864.

of confirmation

May 11, 1864.

take rank

Apr 30

, 1864.

of acceptance

Apr 30

, 1864.

delivered

Richmond.

subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J. A. Seddon.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 166.

J. Ham

Copyist

J. P.
L. & A.A.G.

Assignment

Order Number 22/47

Jan 27 . 186 5

Agent & Inspector General's
Confederate States, con-
fidential information relative to
a man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Johnson, Jillion P -The Hon.
of ark.

Subject: Vol. Aid.

Title of record: Spec. Ord. 46

Cent. Army of Ky.- Breckinridge

Date: Dec. 27/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Johnson, J. P.

Lt.Col.

A.A.G.

Subject: Report for duty.

Special Order Number 102/5

May.2, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Johnson, J. P.

Major, A. A. and I. G.
P. A. C. S.

Subject: Assigned

Special Order Number 212/18

Sept. 7 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
veys information relative to
a man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. Johnson,

Sol., & A. A. & I. Genl.

are on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing,

24 Cr., 186 4

of issue Apr. 30, 186 .

ture.

rks:

2067

all No.

Genl.

(CONFEDERATE)

P. Johnson

Anteater Aids

appears on an official copy of a

RETURN

the Field and Staff Officers of
the Breckinridge Division, Army of
the Mississippi.

Return dated.....Vicksburg.....

July 20

, 1862 .

Remarks:

Box 46

No. 13

Herring

Copyist.

M. J. P.

1. & Asst. Adj. Gen.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 254/5

Oct 25 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

A. J. P.

Col. & A.A.G.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 184/51

Aug 5 . 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Johnson, J. P.
Col. & A. A. G. G.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Cards

Final Statements

Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

Reg's

Med. Des. Lists

Re Lists

Orders

Ge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

ment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

by Sheet

Med. Examination

ment

Misc. Information

ments

Pay or Clothing

or Effects

Personal Reports

ation

Rank

Change from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Change from Service

Transportation

Johnson J. P.

Officer Provost Marshal 16th St. C.

St. Col. a. a. Genl

May 20th 1863,

Transportation furnished

By Order

- B. W.

J. P. Johnson

St. Col. a. a. Genl
N. W.

15-1

Headquarters 16th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,
MONTGOMERY, ALA., May 20 1865.

I, the undersigned J. P. Johnson - Lt. Col. & A. A. & Genl.

U. S. Army do hereby give my solemn parole of honor.

~~SOLEMNLY SWEAR~~ that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty whatever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

J. P. Johnson
Lt. Col. & A. A. & Genl.
U. S. A.

DESCRIPTION:

Height, _____ feet, _____ inches. Hair, _____ Eyes, _____
Complexion, _____

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date _____ above given. And the above named officer will not be detached by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, by the laws in which he resides.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL A. J. SMITH.

A. J. Smith
Capt. & A. A. & Genl.

Provost Marshal.

151

Headquarters 16th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,
MONTGOMERY, ALA., May 20 1865.

I, the undersigned J. P. Johnson - Lt. Col. & A. A. & Genl.

U. S. Army do hereby give my solemn parole of honor.

~~that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty whatever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.~~

J. P. Johnson
Lt. Col. & A. A. & Genl.
U. S. A.

DESCRIPTION:

Height, _____ feet, _____ inches. Hair, _____ Eyes, _____
Complexion, _____

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date
above given. ~~And the above named officer will not be detached by United States authorities, so long as he observes his parole, by the laws in~~
~~which he resides.~~
BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL A. J. SMITH.

A. J. Smith
Capt. & A. A. & Genl.

Provost Marshal.

J. 119.
 Aug. 14 1863
 App. file

Capt. John P. Johnson

to be interested
 as to feel as
 his usefulness will be
 increased thereby.

Capt. Genl. the duty
 on which Capt. Johnson
 is employed comes
 directly under your
 supervision and this
 application is re-
 ferred for your
 consideration and
 signature -

Reply: sub: to the
 President. I can employ
 Capt. Johnson very
 advantageously as
 an Inspector for the
 general service & propose
 sending him in the first
 instance to inspect every
 branch of the military
 service in the State - then
 in Mississippi. I think in-
 creased rank is essential
 to the proper discharge
 of these duties and
 therefore recommend
 that he be advanced
 to the grade of Major
 in the Adj. Genl. Serv.
 Dept of Provisional Army
 Aug. 14/63 J. C. Johnson
 Chas. P. Stone

Adj. Genl. Mac
 the above recom-
 mendation is
 approved, please have
 the appointment



Richardson Jan
14th Aug. 1863.

14 Aug. 1963.

Mr. President

I will have to leave
my family on this side of the
Mississippi River and they being dependent
on me support from my pay and
allowance, that my expenses as an
officer will be increased. I would
most respectfully ask you to increase
my rank to a 1st Lt. I believe
with the feelings of the deepest gratitude
in your heart you have always
manifested towards me and the
hope that I may be able to do
our career good in return for
my home. I am, Truly, Yours

Ann. S. P. Johnson

11. Am. Chopin. having concentrated. 1 mile
to the river to settle my family before
leaving the river. Communication closed to
the care of May Rev. Beetham. up to the
25th. 1860. 1860. 1860.

Confederate.

J

J. P. Johnson
Capt. 1st Regt.

appears on a

Record

Confederate Officers Paroled at Headquarters,
Sixteenth Army Corps, Montgomery, Alabama,
during the month of May, 1865.

re May 20

all dated Not dated

Number of rolls

3

M. R. S.

Original.

The Genl Comm. deposits every
year as Chief of Staff
to the troops sent
out without pay C. & S. G.
and each time they leave.

Ans'd Boston 22nd July 1863

Col. Palmer J. T. H.

15 certain No. 2 (and 3)
 16 — (and 4)
 17 Major (see page 18)
 18 — (see page 19)

Head Quarters Buckinridge Distⁿ
Near Morley Station Miss.
July 22^d 1863.

Wm. S. Cooper.
Adj. Gen. Insp. Genl.
Richmond Va.

Sir Major Chas. A.

Buckner, A. A. Genl on my staff having
applied for a transfer to the Trans-Miss
Department, which application has been
sent to Richmond, approved at these Head
Quarters, and at the request of this Army
and meantime Major Buckner having been
authorized by Genl. Johnston to go west of
the Miss. I have the honor respectfully to
request that Capt. O. P. Johnson now on
my staff as Asst. Adj. and Insp. Genl, may
receive the appointment of Major in that
Department ^{to replace me} and be allowed to continue to
report to me. I have the honor also to state
that I need the services of this Officer.

I am Sir your

Very Respectfully
Yours O. P. Johnson

John C. Buckinridge
Maj. Genl. P. A. C.

I join in this recommendation. Captain Johnson
is an officer of great merit - who has earned pro-
motion.
J. E. Johnson
General

THE LOUISIANA

Terms and Conditions on

The public are notified that in order to ensure
being sent back from the station at which
received for forwarding the message, and make
for the purpose of service in the transmission of
any message, the far distance of delivery
is the responsibility of their
the public. All messages

J. H. DE VILLIERS, Gen'l Supt.

Received at the post
office for Mr.

the Asst. Adm.

My Division
Charles M. S.

C. H. S. 4
125



V. O. 17254 A W
25 Oct. 64

Richmond Oct 35.64

Sam. H. Milton A.A.S.

Take care of order for
Lt. Col. J. P. Munson A.A.S.
is forward to the Army & Geo
Smyth special service.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

17488 Feb 27 64

Lieut. Col. J. P. Johnson, Adjutant, will
proceed to the Army of Georgia and Tennessee,
in special service, in accordance with
the instructions of this date.

Col Withers

Please issue to day. =

Oct. 25-1821

By order A. S. Hunt

John W. Melton
only

1800 to 1810 N.

and to proceed to East.

of the Archives.

to the command

of the

DEPARTMENT.

in 1810.

and 1814

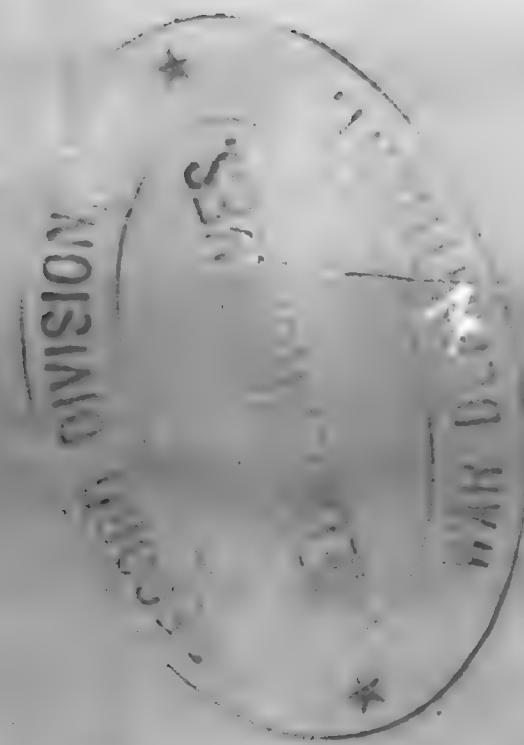
Attors Received
A & I G O,

Mr Melton please order Sgt. C. J. P. Johnson
to proceed to East La & to inspect the
signed to the command of Gen. H. H. H.
instructions which I will give him

R. H. Melton
A. A. & G. G.

A. & L. C. Apt. 500. 16th.

App. 19th.
to the apartment of
J. P. Johnson as
bel. in this Dept.



Confidential

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. April 30th 1864.

Sir:

I have an appointment of Major J. P. John-
son as Quin's Colonel in the Adjutant Gen-
eral's Department.

J. Cooper
Adj. Gen.

Wm. C. D. A. Palmy
Chief Appoint' Office

15.5.1883

212.

Major

Johnson to present
inspecting duties.

=

2 C.

15.5.1883

Director - Dept. of Ind. Office
Washington Sept-7th 1863

Special Orders
No. 212

XIII- Mr. T. Johnson
Acting Chief of Ind. Dept. is assigned
general inspection duties. He will make
report directly to his office.

In Command of the Secretariat
Signed: Mr. Cotton
S. & T. Sec.

Approved
Secretary
S. & T. Sec.

Done
Sept 7th

and discharge. My duty to you.
Satisfactory

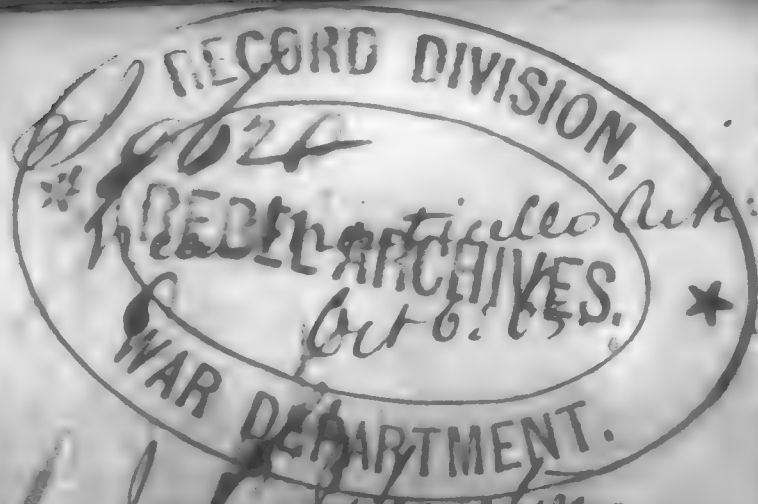
I am General.

New York City.

John P. Johnson

A. A. & H. Inquiries sent.

Trans. Miss - dependent.



J. P. Johnston
A. A. & H.

Trans Miss Dept
File

Crossed the river on
the night of the 3d
his on his way to B.
Holmes: will take
Every opportunity of com-
municating with
the Dept.

Robert E. Lee
Nov-31-62

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Near Monticello, Ark.
Oct 1863.

General: S. Cooper.
Adj: & Inspector General.
Richmond Va

General

In Company
with Genl. Doyles and his A. D. C.
I crossed the Mississippi River
twenty-four miles below Napoleon
on the night of the 3rd inst. without
much difficulty.

I shall proceed from this
Point to Cahaluphia where I leave
the Army of Genl. Polk to move forward
at once upon the duties which you
have assigned me.

The general feeling
of the people that I have met with
since crossing the Mississippi is
bored and true to Genl. Canine. and
the highly encouraging accounts from
Genl. Bragg's Army has already produced
a fine effect.

I shall take every opportunity afforded
of communicating with you and shall

203



States that Genl E.K. Smith expressed a desire that he shd.

Come to Richmond, with the intention if he did so of communicating his wants to the Dept. Acquainted to his wishes he has not before visiting Genl Taylor Dist.

File

Received
Mar 11/64

Chicago Ill
10th Feb 1864

General

On my return from Texas in an interview with Lieut Gen. Burnside's Texas Chas Dept. concerning the wants of his Dept, and the importance of the Government being placed in possession of the condition of affairs in Texas & Arkansas, he expressed a wish that I should return to Richmond immediately and if I could do so, he would communicate his own views fully to the President as to his wants.

Agreeing with the General, I have delayed before visiting Maj Genl Taylor Ad. Quarter. This I would not have done but for the confidence which the Lieut Gen has in that officer, and the high opinion he expresses

Letters Received
A & I G O.

The admirable conduct in which
the Military Affairs in that District
were conducted. He said to me he did

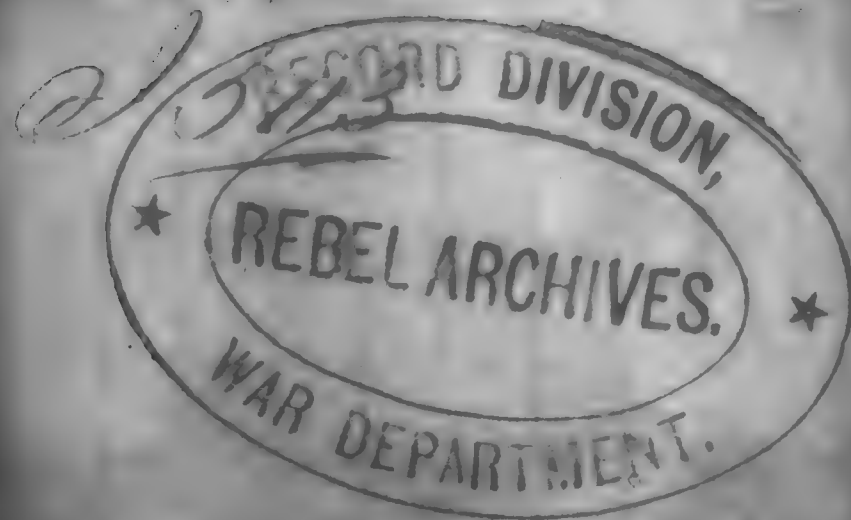
think it important for me to go
there, and that if I delayed coming at
the present time, I might be cut off
from this side of the River, by the overflow
of the Swamps. Shortly after giving the
Governor the information he deemed
essential to the same Miss West.

I trust that you will approve
of my course, & that you will find my
Report satisfactory. I have tried to do
my duty, and to give satisfaction to you.

Very respectfully
J. P. Johnson

A. A. W. W.

Genl. S. Cooper
of the 1st Regt.



Par V. 102. 102. 102. 102.
Co. 102. 102. 102.

directing Lieut Col. L. P.
Johnson to proceed on
Inspection duty to
Genl Polk's Department

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Recd 102. 102. 102.

[Extract]

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office.

Richmond, May 27th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No 102.

+

+

+

V. Lieut. Col. J. P. Johnson,

A. A. G. & Asst. Insp. General, will proceed
to the command of Lieut. Genl. Jack, on
inspection duty, in accordance with instructions
of this date. The Lieut. Col. will accept of the
honors, in accordance with General Order No
35 A. A. G. O. current series.

By command of the Secretary of War.

20/1/1

Assistant Adjutant General.

S. O. 119

Oct 21/63



Dist Hd Qrs S O ⁽³³⁵⁾
"Camp Bragg"
Oct 22 1863.

Requering officers to render
all assistance to Maj Johnson
A. A. J. G.

J. P. Johnson
Maj & Adl

Re. 22 Oct 1863

Dear Friends Capt. & Mrs. Trip
New York

My dear friends

Special Order
No. 119

Mr. May 1881
Best with subscription Church of St. C.
Laminia. These ordered by the Secretary of War,
to be an. The section of St. C.
Trues Miss: Commissioner of District
need all other Officers are requested
to examine Mr. Johnson with every means
and facility to aid him in carrying out
his instructions

By Commandant
Lieut. Charles M. H. in front
Commandant
Lieut. Johnson
Lieut. Johnson
Lieut. Johnson

My dear friends

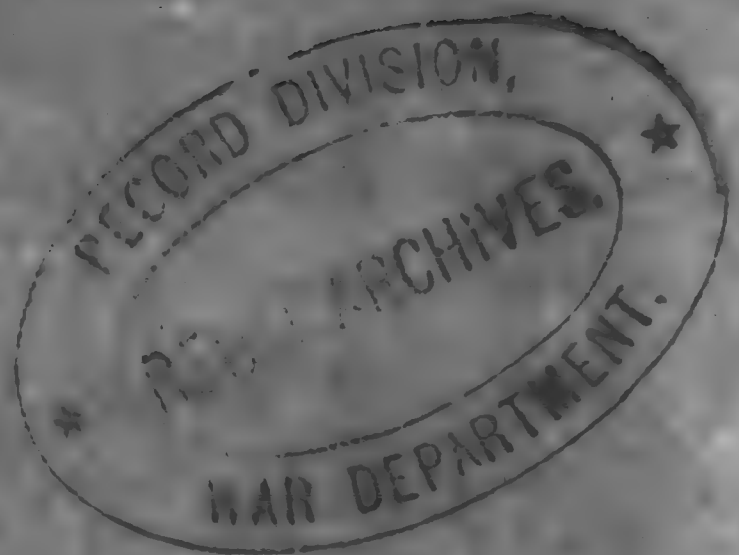
Dear friends, please to see
me at once

Special
P. J. Johnson
Lieut. Johnson

Received by
May 2nd 1864

Cooper
1. S. A. Butler

Received from
J. C. La. for the sum
of five hundred
dollars
of Regt. 1st
Massachusetts Col. rec'd
since 1864



Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond, Va. May 2nd 1864.

General:

Lieut. Col. J. P. Johnson, A. A. G. Recd
Supt. General, has been ordered to your command
for the purpose of procuring correct Returns of
the several Regiments, Battalions and unattached
companies; and the muster rolls - the original rolls,
if possible, of every company organized since the
18th April 1862.

These Reports are indispensable to the correct
and prompt sanction of the business of your command
with the War Department. It is desired that you will
furnish every assistance possible to Col. Johnson, in
accomplishing these purposes.

The Secretary of War desires that you
will detail a competent and experienced officer, to
Lieut. Col. Johnson, and that you will direct each
Adjutant General and Chaplain General, to superintend
the preparation of the Returns and rolls of the com-
mands with which they are or shall be in accordance
with the instructions to be given by Col. Johnson.

The Department is informed that many
companies in your command have been organized,

2nd report. Wm, without the sanction of
the Secretary of War, and therefore in violation of law
of the date, and the authority for such organization is
in place has been acquired. It makes report with
view to such action in the premises as may be
advised.

Mr Johnson has also been directed to acquire
property upon the facts in reference to the several
organizations purporting to have been made by General
R. Richardson.

Very respectfully, General

Yours Wm Grant

S. Cooper
At General

With General with

Confidential

Superintendent

Wm



A & I Gent

Directs Lt Col J. P. Johnson
and Co. to proceed to Mont-
gomery & Mobile Ala. and
examine into the military
condition of affairs at those
places.

Wm. H. Johnson
2nd. and Co.
Aug 27 1862

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Wm. H. Johnson

Adm. Com.
Rechnung Jan 29/65

St. Gallen

Rece. will proc. & h
Mintgarnung & Molle al. & an
miter militäry cons. ^{of affar} ~~of~~ chur
- place

Very respectfully
D. C.

at Cai. V. Johnson
Adm. Com.
Rechnung
Ja

A. & S. G. Office

Richmond Sept 7 '63

S. C. Pitt

A. & S. G. Office

Appointment of Jackson
Maj. D. P. Johnson



Adj't & Inspt Genl. Office

Richmond Va

Sept 7th 1863

Sir
You have been appointed by the
President, as Adj't & Inspt Genl. in the
provisional Army of A.S. with
the rank of Maj. You are especially
charged with the duties of inspection
of the Provisional Army, of the
Adj't & Inspt Genl. of the Army, to
whom you are to make reports
thereon. Therefore, to give you more
help and not attach to any particular
army in field, or to the Confederate
Army, Military Department.
You will provide at once to make
a complete inspection of every branch
connected with the military service
with the Army of Northern Virginia
and the other troops. Their
organization, numbers, discipline, arms,
equipment, and general efficiency, the
state of the various departments of the Army,
and the condition of the various
departments.

As this office separates from your
consolidated general reports, which
to be rendered at the termination of
each general inspection

On the completion of inspection of
inspections, herein ordered you will ^{order} copy
by letter to this office for further ^{order} ~~copy~~

In making your inspections, you
will notify the commanding officers of
these institutions, I am very Respectfully

Yours very Respectfully
Amos A. Abbott
S Cooper
at Albany

(signed)

May: J. P. Johnson
and at Albany.

Official A & S Health Officer
Sept 4th 1863
(signed) H. L. Clay
at Albany

Official J. P. Johnson
and at Albany

Official
Genl W. B. Buck
Capt & Major

Wm. Benson at Albany Oct 20th 1863

Wm. Benson at Albany

5B

Johnson, Jilson P.
Hon. & Vol. A.D.C.; Capt.,
Maj. & Lt. Col. & A.A.G. & A.A.&I.G.

Breckinridge's comd
Inspection duty for A.&I.G.

Breckinridge's comd

Dec. 27, 1861. Announced as Vol. A.D.C. to Gen. Breckinridge's (S.O. 46, 1st Ky. Brig. Gen. Army of Ky.)

April 11, 1863. Apptd. from Ark. as Capt. & A.A.G.; to rank Mar. 21, 1863; to report to Gen. J.E. Johnston. (Report, A.O.)

July 27, 1863. Gen. Breckinridge's, Comd. Div., positions "Capt. J.P. Johnson, now on re-assignment as Major. (per Report)

Aug. 7, 1863. Maj. J.P. Johnson, A.A.&I.G., is assigned to general inspection duties. (Report, A.O.)

He will make his reports directly to this office. (S.O. 212(18), A.G.O.)

Jan. 27, 1865. All records to date show him on general & special inspection duty in Trans-Miss. Dept., Army of Tenn., & Dept. Ala. Miss. & E. La., by order of A.&I.G., to report to same.

Aug. 30, 1864. Appointed Lt. Col. & A.A.G., to report to A.&I.G. (Report, A.O.)

Filed----1865 at----

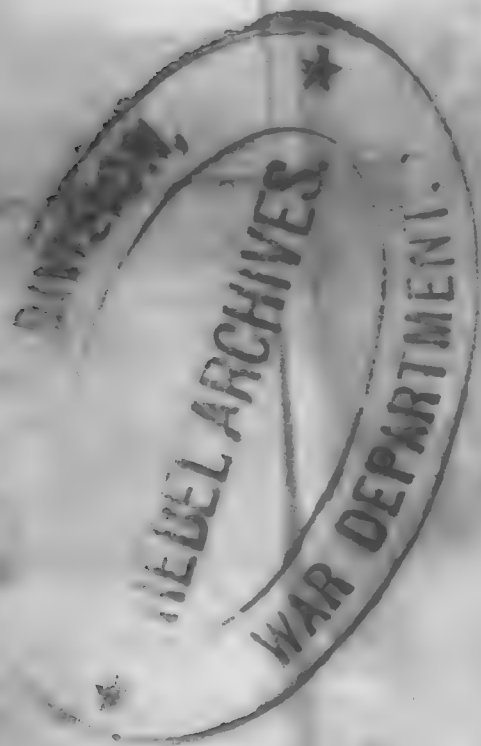
-----25-----

Report Prepared by J.P.B. Examined by J.P.B.

J P J Windsor

April
1862

May 62



Laconia N.H.
11 May 1862

My dear Mother

I have just by
a Big Hat
Mr. Brown. The name
I would be glad you
would have been
with me
I am very much
to do with
all well and desire
to be reunited to you
Give my love to all
the staff

Truly yours
J. P. J. Windsor

I want Mr. B. to stay
with me

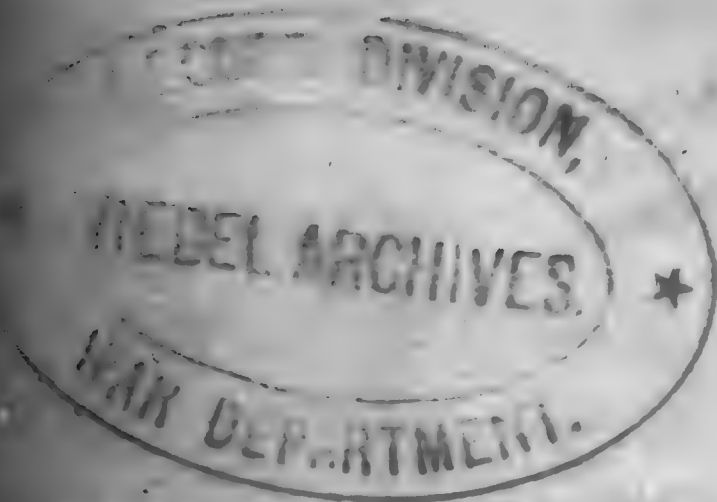
4 P. 1st ed. one

March
1862

i will not move in
the matter
L.S.

Rel to B. being
made a Major
General.

Complaints agst
Johnston (A.S.)



Confidential

Rocky Mount N.C.

12th March 1862

Gen L.B. Buckleburg

My dear Sir

I have only time to write you a line. Your name will probably be presented for May term. of your friends here. It W. Thompson is anxious it should be done. and I believe if our Ky. friends will move in the matter it will succeed. Until we hear from Johnson.

There has been great complaint of the Johnsons and it looked as if one time like it would be done, but the suspension of Piller & Floyd keep for the present to prevent the publication of the public mind on the subject. The removal of Washburn is still not understood and needs explanation.

Dear My Love to all the world

Appl. June 1

D. P. Johnson

J. P. Johnson
11 March 1863

33. Breckinridge.

11 March 1863



Knoxville Tenn

4th March 1863

Dear Gen

Your kind letter
of the 2nd inst. is just to
hand

I regret that I shall
not be for the time being
on your short report.
I will have Gen. Coffey
your Baton Rouge report
come inform him of your
having sent the original to
Gen. Vandorn last Oct.

Concurring fully with you
in the importance of being
quiet about Gen. B. I
shall be a visitor at
Richmond until the
President's Convention
with the Congress.

judgment it is proper to
talk freely with him. This
I believe you are willing
to trust to me.

I sent you the Richmond
Examiner's one contained
a letter giving an account
of your charge fairly and
I neglected its publication
although I know it was
written from the last
of May, still it
bore the imprint of coming
from about the 1st of June,
and B. ~~and~~ will
very likely charge you
with having had a
part in its publication
which, while justice can
be made to the papers

But - My idea is to thank
Annie and mother very
well - or words to give
credit that you have
been a suspicion of
what he ^(Robert) is at.

I will leave for
Saturday. If my wife
is well enough she
has been quite sick
since she left -

My stay in Richmond
will be about four days
and then will be
back to Little Rock.

With love to you. I am
love to Mr. B. yourself
Lillian & Cliff

Your true friend
J. M. [unclear]

at the next fight
 be certain to keep me
 advised



Wm. H. L. L.
 10 March. 1863.

Dear Sir

I am told
 without a line from you
 and am somewhat at
 a loss to know what to
 do. My leave will be
 out the 20th inst.

It seems to
 me that your interest about
 me as my own can be
 determined by my going
 to Richmond at this
 time. but to go on there
 without your advice report
 after the resolution introduced
 in to the A. R. by Hodge.
 asking for your reports of
 the battles in which you
 have engaged, I should

Received 1863

L. B. L.

hence, I wait only to hear
from you on the subject.

Ever your friend
and attachment for
you. Your character
and reputation is as
clear to me as it is
to you. You are a Brother, however
you must pardon me
for my anxiety that there
shall be no cause for
our enemies to complain

of you. But I greatly
trust they will do so and
regarding them who are
united you at Philad, indeed
I believe they are already
doing so.

This you will receive Tuesday
and let me hear from you
soon. I am to visit you

or two as to your wishes.
I would like to see you
and the enclosed "Examiner"
to have your views about
written.

When I return from
Richmond I can give
you all that is going on
there.

And ever with warm
my letter if so I would
be glad to have it before
going to Richmond.

I telegraphed you when
Mr. B left Friday.
Mrs. Johnson joins me in
love to yourself and
best
Yours true and
aff. friend
J. P. Johnson

W. J. [unclear]
March 1863

30. Breckenridges.

Division 1863

RECORD DIVISION,

★ REBEL ARCHIVES, ★

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Kennett

2nd March

Dear Gen.

I enclose you
2 Resolutions of the
Society of Friends
from Borage and
Shew them to Mr. Lister
& Howard, sent you
yesterday the originals
Resolutions offered by Susan
& Charles.

I am looking very much
for the reports.

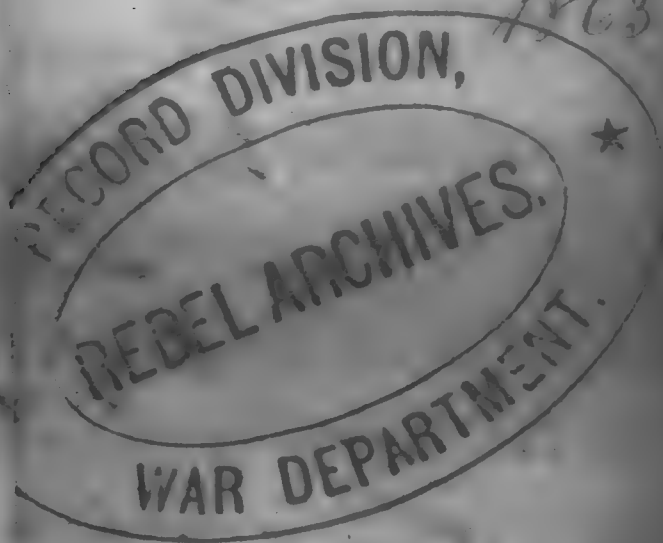
Yours &c &c
J. P. Johnson

J. P. Johnson

25 March 1863

46 Breckinridge
Division

1863



Western Telegraph Company.

EXECUTIVE OFFICE, Jackson, Miss.

It is certified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of
is repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from
which it was sent. If the same price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and when
therefore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or
omission or delay of repeated messages, or amount exceeding two hundred times the
price of the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of messages
except cases they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs,
or omission of any other Company, over whom such a message is to be sent to reach the place of

It is further certified for transmission, subject to the above conditions.

JNO. VAN HORNE, Pres.

Tulahoma Mich 26 1868.

4 1/2 Hrs from Detroit 25-1868.

To Mr. Genl. John C.
Breckinridge

300 NEW
reached here. Today neither
wife or myself very well.
will be on in a few days
report for duty. Anything
no -

J. P. Johnston

23rd

I have reported his
 falling features.
 That I have about it, (I have
 not seen it) the mother. You. responsible
 for his failure to make the state of

No money, a Compt. Dec. copy. He says
 you refused to send. I understand
 to the House. When ordered to do so,
 sending him (Barr) and that - The money
 was advancing on you account. "How much"
 answer. again on Friday. I expected you
 or else by copying from the 1. 2. In
 the March for Thomas the House on you
 for any thing that mentioned. answer
 then directly up his report by saying that
 the committee can send to him. But.

Keratan Sulfate & Chondroitin Sulfate
 Keratan Sulfate & Chondroitin Sulfate

90
Your report is amazingly thorough for
a haw. and must make a complete
fascinate of boys
the mile yet. no lots of birds
from the south. you & friends. Remitted
to know. being him. Highall clay milled

I have reported his
 falling features.
 That I have about it, (I have
 not seen it) the mother. You. responsible
 for his failure to make the state of

No money, a Compt. Dec. copy. He says
 you refused to send. I understand
 to the House. When ordered to do so,
 sending him (Barr) and that - The money
 was advancing on you account. "How much"
 answer. again on Friday. I expected you
 or else by copying from the 1. 2. In
 the March for Thomas the House on you
 for any thing that mentioned. answer
 then directly up his report by saying that
 the committee can send to him. But.

Keratan Sulfate & Chondroitin Sulfate
 Keratan Sulfate & Chondroitin Sulfate

90
Your report is amazingly thorough for
a haw. and must make a complete
fascicle of 13 pages. No notes of facts
from the remote. You are permitted
to know. Henry Wain. Highgate Clay Muds

...of the President
will be done. Without
inclined to believe that
now to being a done for the
It is understood that he has
released him. and ordered him
Johnston to take command of the army
be frequent - conversation with the
President - he has always spoken kindly
of you, calls that - needed in your
after -
I have been delayed here. in
fact. on your account believing that - I
could do something in putting you right
before the many friends. here. which I
have done. very very guiltily
I fear that - I shall have to leave
you. and take position somewhere else.
your staff is full. The President will
give me a place. I would have
preferred a Capt. - or a staff to being
Brig General, but within I can have
and will have to take a Major or
Capt. position with some one else.
I don't know. Yet who is - will be
with the will tomorrow I presume.
I have been a good deal mortified
at the result knowing that - my leaving you

Johnson, J. P.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

J. P. Johnson
Steward

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

3d South Carolina Hospital,
Greenville, S. C.,

June 1 to Nov. 30, 1864.
dated Dec 31, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 20, 1864.
Where Columbia S. C.
By whom Lt. J. Hayne
Period War

Attached to Hospital:

When June 1, 1864.
How employed Steward

Last paid:

By whom Never been paid

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Assigned to Hospital
on Camp of Instruction, Entitled to
Pay from 1st Sept 1864.

Mark:

J. R. Scabi

2066
Johnson, J. B.
Johnson's Corps.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant & A. J. Genil

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50558668	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

J

J S Johnson
Lt Col A. M. Keel. C.S.A.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Corps

Johnsoni

Date of parole

May 9, 1865

Authority for parole

Maj Gen Sherman

Age

22

; eyes

Hazel

; hair

Dark

Complexion

Dark

; height

5 ft 9 1/2 in

Residence

Natchez Miss May 22

Remarks:

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 313, part 741a,

page

9

W. Crosby

Copyist.

Johnson, J. T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

8

Post Surg. - all Sept

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

418

Na

whom report

Gent J. E. Johnston

Date of appointment

Sept 9, 1861.

Date of confirmation

Sept 26, 1862.

No take rank

186

Date of acceptance

Sept 12, 1861.

Delivered

Secretary of War

L. P. W.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 322

Wm. B. B. B.

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

and T. Johnson
sign + Medl Purveyor

was on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,
Wilmington, N. C.

Sept 22-1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 399, page 9.

A. S. Douglas
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 *Seattin City*
Gen P. Johnson
Surgeon Artillery Battalion

3 ON 2

List

Medical Officers who made reports of sick and
wounded prisoners

Hospitals
Dover, Tenn.

Dated

not dated, 186 .

Report of *Seattin City* *Battalion*

marks:

Book mark:

E. J. Telson

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

Johnson,

bars on a

RETURN

Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
wards, serving in Various
hospital at
the month of Dec., 1862.

Post or station
Date of appointment
By whom appointed
Date of assignment

186

186

Remarks:

Relieved from duty or transferred
from Command.

1830K

Copyist.

W. T. J. T.

W. T. J. T.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 262/14

Nov 8 , 186 2

Assistant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
a man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Chas D. Schenck
Jury & Madbury

Wm. H. C. Jan 16th 1864

To know if he can
supply with barley

Medical Surgeon's Office
Wilmington N.C.

Mar 16th 1861

Sir
Please inform me whether you have
and Bailey that can be spared for use
of Co. S. E. willing Salisbury, N.C.
and also whether any can be purchased
on your District.

We are give this information at once, as my
supply is nearly exhausted, and no more
can be obtained in this State.

Very respectfully

John B. Smith

Col. D. Johnson

Surgeon Villedieu

h. Day Co.

Wm. R. Lott
Chesapeake
Chesapeake
Ala.

Surgeon

Mr. T. Johnson

Charlotte

N.C.

Encloses Invoice of
Medicines turned over

May 21st 1864

Medical Bureau Office
Charlotte N.C.

May 30th 1864

Sir

Enclosed you will find an invoice
of Medicines &c. transmitted to Dr. Egbert. Co. for
transmittal May 30th.

You are requested to inform
me in what condition the supplies arrives at your
posts, and whether they correspond with the invoice.

Applications, Receipts
enumerating articles and quantities are to be sent
only to the Surgeon General

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Wm. J. F. Fennell

Surgeon Medical Bureau

Surgeon R. Potts

Medical Bureau

Montgomery

Ala

Burgess
Mr. T. Johnson
Med. Surgeon

Charlotte N.C.
June 23rd 1864

Enders Invision for
mountain Dressing of

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

[Handwritten signature or initials, possibly "L. H. ..."]

Medical Purveyor Office
Charlotte N.C.

Sir

June 23^d - 1864

Enclosed you will find an invoice
of Furniture Dressing &c turned over to S. S. Sponner Co.
for transportation June 21st

You are requested to inform
me in what condition the supplies arrived at your place
and whether they correspond with the invoice.

Duplicates receipts
enumerating articles and quantities are to be sent
only to the Surgeon General

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
Wm. J. Johnson
Surge & Med Purveyor

Surge R. F. Porter
Med. Purveyor
Montgomery
Ala.

J. Johnson
Med Purv
Charlotte NC
June 22/03

1. ...
2. ...
3. ...
4. ...
5. ...
6. ...
7. ...
8. ...
9. ...
10. ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Medical Mission Office

Charleston, W. Va.

June 22nd 1863.

Sir:

Enclosed you ^{will} find our invoice of
medicines - this day turned over to Lou Chien
Exposure Co: for transportation -

You are requested to inform me in
what condition the supplies arrived at
your post. and to ~~inform~~ ^{advise} when they arrive.
Send with invoice -

Supplies arriving en route are to be sent
article and quantities are to be sent
only to the Surgeon General -

Yours respectfully

Thos. Ash: Surgt:

Genl. Sherman

& meo: Amory of -

W. Va.

Surgeon Ash: Surgt

W. Va.

also

Wm. H. Miller
OF MEDICINES, &c.

ISSUED TO

James D. Johnson

Surgeon, C. S. A.

Wm. H. Miller

Medical Purveyor, C. S. A.

N. C.

Oct 18 1864

Issued to Surgeon James C. Johnson

Medical Purveyor

Charlotte N.C.

Surgeon

W. H. Johnson

Medical Purveyor U. S. Army,

Johnson No. 7

Boxes (Damaged)

No. 27010

Sacks (Damaged) No. 285.

I certify that the articles have been received as above,

over to Quartermaster for transport.

Gen. J. Johnson

Surgeon and Medical Purveyor.

Charlotte, N.C., Oct 18 1864

Johnson, James T.

Voucher No. 76

Paid the 3 day of March 1862
Ang. J. Johnson

A. P. C.S.

From the 1 day of July 1862
To the 1 day of Sept 1862

For Wages

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 12

The Confederate States of America,

To Gen. T. Johnson Q.P.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For—	Feb'y 1 st	March 1 st	1		162	00	162	00	
For 1/2 year's service.									
Forage for horses, -									
							\$ 162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever—and that the last payment I received was from Capt Geo. Ambler Q.P.M.

and to the 31st day of January 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Geo. Ambler Q.P.M. this 3rd day of March 1862, the sum of One Hundred & Sixty-two 00 Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

For, - - -

(Signed Deponent)

By, - - -

Gen. T. Johnson
Sing. & M.P.
Q.P.

Johnson, James L.

[No. 32]

No. 27 Abst. G. 2 Qr. 1864

James L. Johnson
Company Frederick

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 24 days 1864

Issued James L. 1864

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.

[No. 32.]

Saturday *May* 1864, and ending on the *31st* of *May* 1864 at *Saturday* in the service of *Medical* Company, *C. S. Army*, for *24* days, commencing the *7th* of *May*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
<i>May 11th</i>		<i>2</i>		<i>2</i>	<i>2448</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>4</i>		<i>9</i>	<i>96</i>		<i>192</i>	<i>432</i>	<i>432</i>	<i>The Atto. will issue upon this Requisition 100 lbs of Corn 100 lbs of Barley 100 lbs of Oats 100 lbs of Hay 100 lbs of Fodder</i>
Required.																	
On hand, to be deducted.																	
To be supplied.																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED, at *Saturday*, the *10* of *May* 1864, of *Capt J. M. Sheridan* Commanding. *Quartermaster C. S. Army.* *Monday* *11th* *100* pounds of barley. *One Hunnied & Ninety two* pounds of corn. *One Hunnied & Ninety two* pounds of oats. *Four Hunnied & Ninety two* pounds of Hay. *Four Hunnied & Ninety two* pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

James E. Johnson
Quartermaster

[No. 32.]

No. 11 Abst. G 2 Qr. 1864

Geo. T. Johnson
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For April 1864

Issued April 1st 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, in the service of *Medical Company*
Department of Salisbury, N.C. C. S. Army for *30* days, commencing the *1st* of
April 186*4*, and ending on the *31st* of *April* 186*4* at *Salisbury, N.C.*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	
	<i>1</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>3 1/2</i>			<i>9</i>	<i>75</i>		<i>105</i>		<i>270</i>	
Required.																	
On hand, to be deducted.																	
To be supplied.																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just: and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Salisbury, N.C.*, the *21st* of *April* 186*4*, of *Capt. L. A. ...*
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. *Twenty five* pounds of corn,
and twenty two pounds of barley, *One hundred and five* pounds of oats, *and twenty two* pounds of hay, and *Two hundred and seventy* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Johnson Jas T.
Med. Pur. A N Va

Abstract, N. Voucher No 6

Invoice of
Medicines &c
issued

To Mr. H. Surg.

H. C. Fiddings
Med. Surgeon

Dr. Surg.

J. T. Johnson
Medical Surgeon
N. V.

Receipted Q. No. Sept 13 1862

2 names

I certify that the medicines have been received
by the Medical Officer.

Jas. T. Johnson

Surgeon Med. Dep. A. N. V.

Witnessed &c

Sept 13 1862

Cheque No. 336.....

Paid the 1 day of April 1862

Surg. James I. Johnson

Med. Parryet C.S.

From the 28 day of July 1862

To the 31 day of March 1862

Pay, - - \$ 162.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 162.

The Confederate States of America,

To Mr. J. Johnson Stry & McDermott Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	28 Feb ¹⁸⁶²	31 st March ¹⁸⁶²	1		162	00	162	00	
For myself									
For $\frac{1}{12}$ year's service.									
Forage for horses, -									
							8162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever—and that the last payment I received was from Capt Mr Ambler A. G. M.

and to the 28th day of February 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Mr Ambler A. G. M. this first day of April 1862, the sum of one hundred & sixty two Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$

Forage, . .

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

Mr. J. Johnson
Stry & McD.

(No. 33.)

No. 273 Abst. G 186, Qr. 186/

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 100 lbs 186

Issued 10/16 186/

✓

A. H. M.

Caro

Кудряв

Leitzinger

at

Chenais

for

days, commencing the

91A

of January

and ending the

24th of January

1862..

50
6
30
20
10

Jas. F. McNamee
Sing & West Pioneer

Barren, the

7th of January

, 186 ~~2~~,

Major F Fisher

Assistant Quartermaster

634

bushels corn,

brushed only

1120

pounds hay,

ground sudden, in full of

the above requisition.

[DUPLICATE]

Don T. Johnson

Stacy & Maud Pincay

Voucher No. 15

Paid the 2^d day of March 1863

Jas. S. Johnson

Surgeon M.D. C. B.

From the 1 day of Jan'y 1863

To the 28 day of July 1863

Pay. - - \$ 374

Forage. -

Amount, \$ 374:

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Gen. J. Johnson

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>May 1st 1863</i>	<i>Feb 25th 1863</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>324</i>	<i>"</i>	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>\$ 324</i>	<i>"</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt D. M. A. G. M.

and to the *31st* day of *December* 18*62*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt R. S. Echolls A. G. M.*

this *2nd* day of *March* 18*63*, the sum of *Three Hundred & Sixty-two* $\frac{0}{100}$ Dollars.

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *\$ 324-*

Forage, . . .

Amount, *\$ 324.*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Gen. J. Johnson

Wm. & M. P. P. P.

Voucher No. 1044

Paid the 6 day of Aug 1862

Sam J Johnson

Wingerson Co C S.

From the 1 day of Dec 18 61

To the 6 day of Jan 18 62

Pay, - - \$ 162

Forage, -

Amount, \$

Voucher No. 1221

Paid the 23 day of Nov 1861

Geo T Johnson

Apt Surg & Med Purveyor C. S.

From the 9 day of Sept 1861

To the 31 day of Oct 1861

Pay 8

Forage . . .

Amount . . . 1911.66

The Confederate States of America,

To Jas. T. Johnson apt Surgeon

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
For Myself.....	Sept 19 th 1861	Oct 31 st 1861	1	22	110		190	65	Appointment accepted Sept 25 th 1861
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...							\$ 190	65	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____

and to the _____ day of _____ 18__.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. John Ambler A 2 M this 23 day of Nov 1861, the sum of One Hundred & Thirty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

(Signed Duplicate)

Forage.....

Amount...\$

Jas. T. Johnson
apt Surgeon & Treas. Paymaster

Voucher No. 3

Paid the 30th day of April 1862.

For J. Johnson

Surgeon M.D. C. S.

From the 31st day of March 1862.

To the 30th day of April 1862.

Pay.....\$ 162

Forage.....

Amount ...\$ 162 + 100

The Confederate States of America,

To *Geo I Johnson Surg & M P*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>1862</i>	<i>1862</i>							
For Myself.....	<i>March 31st</i>	<i>April 30th</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	
For <i>1/12</i> year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							<i>\$ 162</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Geo Ambler*

A G M.

and to the *31st* day of *March* 18*62*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. C M Carmichael A 2nd of Army* this *30th* day of *April* 18*62*, the sum of *One Hundred and Sixty two*

100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *162*

Forage.....

Amount...\$ *162*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Geo. I. Johnson
S. & M. P.

VOUCHER No. 1323

Paid the 7 day of Aug 1862

J. T. Johnson

Agent in P. C. S.

From the 1 day of June 1862

To the 1 day of Aug 1862

Pay, - - - 324

Forage, -

Amount, -

92

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To: *Jas. J. Johnson Surg P.A.C.T. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself	<i>June 1st 1862</i>	<i>July 31st 1862</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>324</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							<i>\$ 324</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May. Bro. Ambler A.S.M.*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May 31st day of May 1862.*
this *7th* day of *August* *May Bro Ambler A.S.M.*
being the amount in full of said account. *1862, the sum of Three Hundred & Twenty four 00 Dollars,*

Pay, 3
Forage,
Amount, 3

(Signed Duplicates.)

Jas. J. Johnson
Surg & Med Purveyor
A. R. U.

[No. 21.]

No. 1 Abstract B, 1st Qr. 1863

Sergeant J. J. Johnson

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 43 20
100

Paid 16 of Jan 1863.

Commutation of
Quarters and Fuel
J. J. Johnson

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Mr. J. Johnson* Dr.

DATE.	DOLLARS.	CTS.
1863 May 16		
For commutation of quarters at <i>Charles Mc</i> from the 9 of Dec 1862 to the 16 of Jan	43	20
1862, inclusive, 4 rooms, at nine dollars each per month, For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
For myself,		
Being at \$ 100 per cord,		

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Surg. Ed. J. Johnson* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Charles Mc* by *the Secy of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Jas. J. Johnson Surg &c

RECEIVED at *Charles Mc* the 16 of January 1863
of *Capt R. J. Daniels* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *Forty* Dollars
and *Twenty* Cents, in full of the above account.

Jas. J. Johnson
Surg &c

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]



Chas. De B. Deane
Editor of the
Washington

No 12 Alst^{ly} 1st Dr 1863.

Requisition for Gravel

Sarge Jas. P. Johnson MP

February 1863.

Alced & Co

211 80

Special

No. 30.

Requisition for Fuel for *Mech: Perryman* Dept: stationed at *Charlotte N.C.* for the month of *February* 1863

1863									
			WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.	
			Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.		
Engineer: J. Johnson			30					For Perryman, Steam Engine	
Mech: Perryman									
Charlotte N.C.									

556-2
Johnson, Charles R

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Hosp Steward Hosp Steward
CARD NUMBERS.

1 48594303

20

2 52527735

21

3 095296

22

4 119380

23

5 51283111

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

J

C. Johnson

Wasp. Steward

X.

appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

aptured in Hospitals, Richmond, Va., April 3,
1865; at Jackson Hospital, May 28, 1865.

dated Not dated

, 186

here captured Richmond, Va.

then captured April 3, 1865.

marks: Paroled April 16, 1865

of roll:

about 3

at Va.

H. H. Gillard

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. P. Johnson
Es. Steward

ers on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

the head of "Transfers."

ention for
received }

Nov 10, 1863.

of paper

Nov 4, 1863.

requested from

Dung Barton

his Hosp

marks:

Ret to S. Gen S.A.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 153.

J. M. Williams

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. P. Johnston
Hospital Steward

is on a Register of

General Hospital No. 8
(St. Charles Hospital),
Richmond, Virginia.

Mar 12. 1863.
To report to Med. Purveyor
Columbia S. C.
By order Sec. War.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 498, page 41

J. B. Smith

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. P. Johnston^x
Steward

are on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

aining copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars
received and sent.

Remarks:

Apr 5, 1865 -
Is ordered to report to Surg
J. F. Stevenson 29 Ct. 70th
in Charge Jackson Hosp
for assignment to duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 376, page 499

W. M. Williams

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 1 1 19a

C. R. Johnson

Surgeon 1 Regt Geo

Surgeon on a Register of

Way Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.

Wound

July 15, 1865

Returned to duty, 186

Transferred, 186

Discharged, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 663, page 75

Emerson

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

Charles R. Johnson
Hospital Steward

ars in a

Book

ing the consolidated monthly returns of
Hospital Stewards in the hospitals of North
Carolina

of Appointment, 1864

Trasche May 7 July 1864

Ordered to report to Surg.

Hines. Med. Purveyor.

Per XIX. Special Order

No 64. March 17. 1864.

A. & J. G. O.

Has never reported.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 280.

L. M. Rouse

(CONFEDERATE.)

Johnson,
Hospital Steward

ears on a

Report

Inspection of

Hospitals

Department of East Tennessee and
South Western Virginia.

Report dated Abingdon Va

Nov 1, 1864

Remarks: On duty Washington
Hospital Abingdon Va
rendering very satisfactory
service

Book mark:

M. C. Leonard

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

16.1
Charles Johnston
Hosp Steward

on a

Receipt Roll

Nothing issued to patients, etc.,

General Hospital No. 8,

Richmond, Va.

Dated

Jan 22, 1863

to of issue

Signature

Jan 21, 1863
C. P. Johnston

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Charles Johnston
Hospital & Toward

are on a

Receipt Roll

Nothing issued to patients, etc.,

General Hospital No. 8,
Richmond, Va.

It dated

Jan 28, 1863

Date of issue

Jan 28, 1863

Signature

Johnston

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. Johnston

on

Hospital Muster Roll

General Hospital No. 8,

Richmond, Va.,

Sept 5 - Oct 31, 1862

ed:

en

ere

y whom

eriod

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Aug 25, 1862
Steward

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dr Benton
Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

month

Present
Entd to \$2.1 per

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. Johnson

Register

Entries on Descriptive Lists.

Service:

May 1

, 1864.

May 31

, 1864.

May 31

, 1864.

paid

whom

J. Ambler

amount

42.00

remarks:

Med. Pur. Office

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 252

R. Walker

(CONFEDERATE.)

Johnston

on a

Register

ents on Descriptive Lists.

Service:

Aug. 1, 1864.

Aug. 31, 1864.

Sept. 5, 1864.

paid J. Ambler

whom 28.00

amount Medical Purveyors

marks: Office.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 258

A. J. Walker.

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Johnston

0331002

on 8

Register

ments on Descriptive Lists.

of service:

Apr. 1, 1864.

May 1, 1864.

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

May 7
J. Ambler

42.00

Med. Pur. Office

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 252

A. Walker

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. Johnston
Ad.

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

in service:

May 31, 1864.

June 30, 1864.

paid July 1, 1864.

whom J. Ambler

amount 42.00

marks: Med. Purveyors Office

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 255

A. J. Walker

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. Johnston
Stod.

FOR

Register

Items on Descriptive Lists.

of service:

July 1

, 1864.

July 31

, 1864.

on paid

Aug. 19

, 1864.

whom

J. Ambler

amount

28.00

marks:

Med. Pers. Office

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 256

A. J. Walker

Copies

(CONFEDERATE)

C. P. Johnston
Hosp. Steward

Roll
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at *Rich. Va.*
during month of *Apr.*, 1864.

By whose order employed
Nature of service *Secy of War*

TERM OF SERVICE:
From *Mar 31*
To *Apr 30*

Remarks: *Bb. Gardner*

1864.
1864.

PIERCE
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. P. Johnston
Wm. Steward

is on a

ROLL

commissioned officers and
employed on extra duty
Richmond, Va.
month of *Apr*, 1864.

order employed

Secy of War
ture of service *Army Clerk*

OF SERVICE:

Mar 31, 1864.
Apr 30, 1864.

marks: *Bb. per diem*

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. P. Johnson
Capt Steward

on a

Muster Roll

ailed men employed

Medical Purveying, Laboratory and

Distilling Departments,

Columbia, S. C.,

Feb 30 1863 to Feb 29, 1864.

Not dated

at

Nov 27, 1863

at

Richmond

re

Sec. War

whom

Mar

and

admitted to Hospital:

Nov 18, 1863

then

employed

Laboratory

last paid:

by whom

Nov 30, 1863

at what time

present or absent

Not stated

remarks:

check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

hon, C. B.

et: Relieved from present
duty.

Order Number 64/29

Mar. 17 , 186 4.

et & Inspector General's
Confederate States, con-
information relative to
man named, on the subject
tioned above.

Johnson, Chas. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. A. D. A.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

J

C F Johnson

1st Lt. aid to Buckner

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured Fort Donelson

When captured Feb 16, 186 .

Joined April 17, 186 .

Remarks: Sent to Vicksburg
Sept 1. 1862

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 1; page 81

T. M. Weaver

Approved

(Confederate.)

Co. *H. Johnson*
K, Co. *B*, *Cuckers* Staff
Reg't

ers on a Descriptive Roll of
Prisoners of War

Camp Chase, Ohio.

sted:

ere

n

ht

ft.

in.; eyes

ar

; complexion

; age

ived at Camp Chase:

hen

Where from

Remarks: *Paroled to Columbus*
March 21, 1862.

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 1; page *162*

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

Johnson - Charles F.

A. D. C. to Brig. Gen

h
ackner

(CONFEDERATE.)


REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2245. page

Dated - Aug. 4 1862

Signature

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. F. Johnston
Lt.

Register

Regiments, Confederate States Army.

By *Genl. S. B. Buckner*

Appointment *Oct. 4, 1861.*

Confirmation *Dec. 13, 1861.*

Rank *Oct. 4, 1861.*

Acceptance *Oct. 21, 1861.*

By *Genl. A. S. Johnston*

Adj. of War *J. P. B. actg.*

As *Aide de Camp*
with rank of *1 Lt.*

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 163

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. F. Johnson

Adj. Gen.

on a Field

Return

Department of East Tennessee,

dated Aug. 10, 1863.

of the Staff:

Department

Location

Remarks:

A. D. C.
Knoxville Tenn.

J. H. Hunt

Copy

Johnson, Chas F

MEM'D FOR

Letter + Ass (Baker)

SEE 211/2

APPM'TS 1864

~~See personal papers of~~

Ch 1-157-125

, Co. , Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Johnson Charles F.

Add to

Brig Gen. Buckner

See personal papers of

Joe A Batta

, Co. 20 Reg't 2nd

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

nothing above this line.

Johnson

2700 lbs BB Buckner
District of Columbia

General and
District of Columbia

(Confederate.)

C. F. Johnson
F. C. Brig. Gen. Buckner

born on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Johnson's Island, Sandusky, Ohio.

Dated Headquarters Hoffman Battalion, Depot
Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio, Sept.
7, 1862.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Fort Donelson
Feb 16 1862

Roll bears the following indorsements:

"Rec'd the foregoing list of Prisoners of War—eleven hundred and four in number—On Board Steamer Jno. H. Done, near Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 20, 1862—N. G. WATTS, Major C. S. A. & Agent for Exchange of Prisoners."

"Declared exchanged at Aikens Landing Nov. 10, 1862."

Number of roll:

273

(C. S. A.)

12 J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

ERATE.)

Johnson
C.

List

of the Division commanded by
j. Gen. Buckner.

Inspection Report dated Apr. 21, 1864.

Inspection Report A, No. 1; inclosure 5.

L. E. Fehl

Copyist.

2, C.F.

Subject: A.D.C.

File of record: G.O. No. 105

at of Gulf- *Buckner*
Dec 23/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

~~Bragg~~

Johnson, Charles F.

Mass..

[Handwritten flourish or signature]

Buckner's (S.B.) Comd

Buckner's (S.B.) Comd

to report to Gen. S.B. Buckner.
(Report, A.O.)

t. & A.D.S. of my staff. (Vol. 7, p. 333)
Buckner, comdg. Dist. of the Gulf.
(Vol. 15, p. 595.)

to Gen. Buckner, comdg. Dept. E. Tenn.
quartered at Richmond, Va., by authority

Buckner, comdg. Dept. E. Tenn.
(Vol. 32-3, p. 774.)

A.D.C., Permanent staff, Buckner's Div.,

Prepared by *ELH.* ----- Examined by *JHB.*

Voucher No. 1038

Paid the 23 day of Sep 1862

Chas. F. Johnson 1st Lt. 2nd Regt. C.

Major G. B. Buckner C. S.

From the 27 day of Feb 1862

To the 31 day of March 1862

Pay.....\$ 148-50

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 148-50

The Confederate States of America,

To *Charles H. Johnson 1st Lt. Aid to Genl. Dinkins* Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	1862	1862							
For myself.....	27 Feb	March 31	1	3	135	00	148	50	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							148	50	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *C. A. Banks Maj. Genl.* and to the day of *July* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *A. M. Key Capt. & Chf. Quar.* this *27th* day of *September* 1862 the sum of *One hundred & 48* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... \$ *148.50*
Forage.....
Amount..... \$ *148.50*

[Signed Duplicate.]

Charles H. Johnson
1st Lt. Aid to Genl. Dinkins

H. Q. Ruckman Dies
13 Dec. '93

Gift C. F. Johnson, A.D.C.
to report at the
Hotel in E. Town on

13. Cent. Gen. Ruckman
Maj. J. H. Walker
2. 11.

Johnson, C. F.

[NO. 18.]

No. 1 ABSTRACT B. 1 Qr. 1864

C. F. Johnson
adg

Debit 109-50

Paid 109-50 Jan 1864

The Confederate States,

[NO. 16.]

To *L. E. Johnson* *Dr.*
Expense

DATE.

From *10 Dec*

For mileage from *Atlanta Ga*

to *10 Dec*

to *Morris town, Tenn*

being *10.95* miles, at *10* cents, per mile,...

DOLLARS.

CTS.

109 50

109 50

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Received at *Morris town, Tenn* the *29* of *January* 186*2*
by *John H. Cook*
of *the 29th Regt. Tenn. Cavalry*

Army, the sum of *One Hundred and Twenty* Dollars

and *50* cents, in full of the above account.

L. E. Johnson
Adj. de Camp
to Messrs de Camp

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

(No. 33.)

No. 336 Abst. G. 3^d, Qr. 1863.

C. F. Johnson

Company

REGISTRATION FOR FORAGE.

For _____, 1863.

Issued Dec 17 1863.

3rd + 2nd Lt. Com.
210 1st Regt.

[No. 83.]

Requisition for Forage for Private Horses, in the
 service of C. F. Johnson Company, A. D. C. Regiment of Buckner's Staff C.S. Army,
 for 1 days, commencing the 17th of August 1863, and ending on the 21 of August 1863,
 at Franklin, Tenn.

(Register, Printer, Knoxville.)

DATE OF REQUISITION.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
							Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	
<u>August</u> <u>1863.</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>180</u>	<u>X</u>	<u>210</u>	<u>X</u>	
Required,															
On hand, to be deducted,															
To be supplied,											<u>180</u>	<u>X</u>	<u>210</u>	<u>X</u>	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received, at Knoxville the 17th of August, 1863, of C. F. Johnson, A. D. C.
Desimont Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, 180 pounds of corn, 210 pounds
 of oats, 210 pounds of hay, and - pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[NOTED IN DUPLICATE.]

VOUCHER No. 13

Paid 1 day of Aug, 1863
to the order of John C.S.

From the 1 day of July, 1863
To the 31 day of July, 1863

Pay, - - \$ 135
Dollars, -
one hundred and thirty five

Confederate States of America,

To Capt Johnson 1st Regt & Co

(Hawes & Denkerley, Printers, Knoxville.)

Dr

DEBIT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY FOR service Horses.	1863 July 1 st	1864 July 1 st	1	0	133		135	111	
							135	111	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the foregoing account; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; that the last payment I received was from Maj H M & W E Crank & Co, and on the day of June, 1863.

At the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt W V Lradenick & Co on the day of August, 1863, the sum of one hundred & thirty five Dollars, amount in full of said account.

135
135 (RECEIVED DUPLICATION.)

C. F. Johnson 1st Regt & Co
to Maj Genl Buckner

Johnson, Chauncey

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. + A.G.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B. 18th Tex. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Launcey Johnson
t. p. a. m.

is on a

List

Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on
in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Feb. 13, 1865.

is on duty *porciana*

at *Texas*

whom appointed *Gen. Hindman*

date of appointment *June 23, 1862*

whether bonded or not *not known*

position of bond

remarks:

H. H. Taylor

(initials)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Launcey Johnson
A. Q. M.

ON A

Report

Officers on duty in the District of Texas,
Mexico and Arizona, Q. M. Department.

dated

Dec 1, 1862

ment or station

Sabine Town
St.

by whom appointed

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 161.

J. E. Murphy

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Osborne Johnson

& ACH

on a

List

Quartermasters, Assistant Quartermasters and
Serving Assistant Quartermasters in the District
Texas, New Mexico and Arizona.

not dated.*

ment or Station Sabine Town post

marks:

* Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd Nov. 2, '61, A. G. O."

SEARCHED IN

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Channey Johnson

A. A. C. S.

rs on a

List

Commissaries, Assistant Commissaries, and
ing Assistant Commissaries, District Texas,
Mexico and Arizona.

Houston, Tex.

May 25, 1864.

mand

tioned

Sabine Town

whom appointed } Orders Dist. Hqs.
assigned to duty, }

whom appointed } , 186
assigned to duty, }

banded or not banded

Remarks: A. J. H. & Act'g A. P. S.

F. M. Tillman

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 |
Chamney Johnson

M.

on 1

List

Quartermasters, Assistant and Acting Assist-
Quartermasters in the District of Texas,
Mexico and Arizona.

Houston

Apr 1, 1864.

Command

Unknown

tion

Sabine Town

by whom appointed President

Bonded or not bonded Bonded

Remarks: Post Qr Mr Sabine Town

SKARON to in

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Henry Johnson

to Q.M. Dept.

on a

List

Officers on duty in the District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona, not included in the
List of General Officers.

dated

Sept. 1, 1864

Sabine Town, Texas

marks: A.Q.M. Post

E. Rucker

Copyist

Chancey
A.Q.M

Act: Proceed to Troops with
S.O.

of record: L.R.

of T.M.

of Tex. H. Mex. & Ariz.
Oct. 16/63

This record contains informa-
tion relative to the above named
man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

Manney Johnson

Capt A.O.M.

ears on a

RETURN

the Department of East Sub Dist.
Texas, commanded by Brig. Gen.

E. Slaughter, for the month of
Dec. 186 3

Post or Station Sabine Town

Remarks: Post Or Master

2056-1
Johnson, D. C.
2 Corps.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57538666
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

J

D C Johnson
Capt A & B

years on a register of

Prisoners of War.

2

of parole May 16, 1865

authority for parole E R S Gentry

30; eyes Blue; hair Red

complexion Light; height 5 ft 7 in.

idence New Orleans La

marks:

Gen. B.G.
Capt. A.D.C., A.I.G.,
Ord. Off., Chi. Detective

1. Says he was
2. Says he was
3. Says he was

Labuzan's cond

1. Says he was commissioned Capt. A.A.D.C. of Gen. C.A. Labuzan, of the La. State Troops at this time. (Per. Papers July 1, 1864.)

2. June 1, 1863. Served in field at Mansfield, etc., was engaged in recruiting a battalion, etc., during this time

Logan's (Col. J.L.) Cond

1. 1863. Col. Logan, condg. Brig., says Capt. J. was assigned to duty as Insptr. Gen. of his Brig., this date. (Enc. to Per. Papers July 1, 1864)

2. August 27, 1863. Was assigned to duty as Ord. Off., Logan's Brig., this date

(Enc. to Per. Papers July 1, 1864)

3. 5, 1863. Return shows him as Capt. O.O., Logan's Brig.

4. 7, 1864. Gen. Polk says Capt. J. is now serving in Ord. Off. for Gen. Logan

(Enc. to Per. Papers July 1, 1864.)

Polk's cond

1. 1863. Capt., assigned to duty with Lt. Col. Logan, Ord. Off. for Gen. Polk

(Enc. to Per. Papers July 1, 1864.)

2. July 1, 1864. Says he is serving as Chief Detective, at New Orleans, S.W. Miss. & E. La., signs

as Capt. & A.D.C., La. State Troops. (Per. Papers)

3. Nov. 10, 1864. Capt., at Jackson, La., reports his status as an officer to Gen. Beauregard. (1-68-1554, J.)

Memo.- Nothing additional found.

Filed-----1865 at----

Prepared by *JP* Examined by *JP*

Johnston. D.C.

Capt. A. B. La. State Troops.

A. B. & Ed. J. L. Logan, County Eng.
As off. to Gen. N. B. Forrest.
Chief Justice of S. W. Union T. E. La.

✓ Jan 13

(11 21 900

Acty of War, the
writer is my nephew
and his letter assumes
me of the responsibility
of Capt D. Johnston
who will hand you
this. I have told
him that authority
to raise a new
company must apply
to some place where
the Conscription act is
not in force, or to
persons not subject
to Conscription

Nov 27th 1862

A.C. & Co.

Nov 7/62

Official Copy
letter & endorsement
Mr. Nathan



Bermin Nov 9th 1862.

Dear Uncle.

Permit me to introduce to you
my friend Capt D. L. Johnston, who goes to
Richmond to visit the Sec of War to
obtain if possible an order to raise
a Battery of six pieces of Artillery for the
Confederate Service. He and myself have
been endeavoring for the last three months
to get up an Artillery Company, but in
consequence of the scarcity of horses in
the Parish were unable to do so. Capt
Johnston is an accomplished Artilleryman
having served several years as a member
of the Washington Artillery in New Orleans
before the breaking out of the war
and was ordered to Virginia where
he participated in the early Battles.
Be kind enough to assist him in
his undertaking and you will
confer a great favor on your
To Affectionate Nephew
Jefferson Davis }
President Confederate States }
Ed Smith

(11/21/40)

Prison P. Scott

Richard

Interrogation

WAR DEPARTMENT



Macon, Georgia October 28. 1863

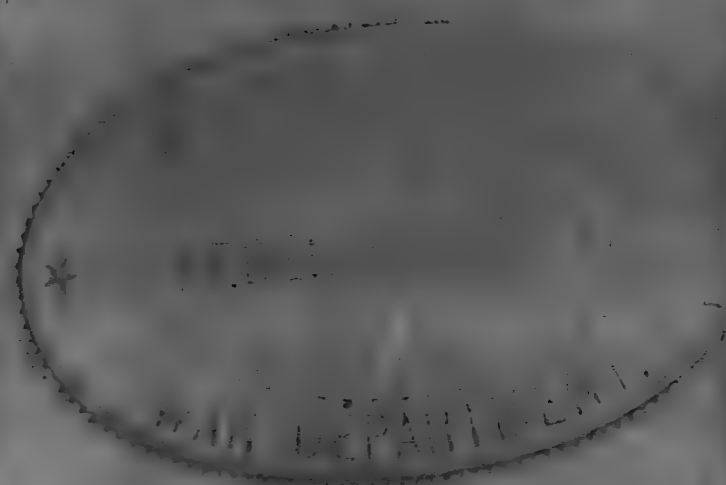
Sir

I take pleasure in intervening to you the bearer of this, Capt D. C. Johnston, (one of our A.D.C. while I was in the State Service of Virginia) who visit Richmond for the purpose of procuring if possible an appointment as Captain of Artillery in the A.S. Army. Captain Johnston has served in the Field, and is now on the Staff of Acting Brig. General John A. Logan, a Chief Artillery Officer of his Cavalry, Virginia, and from what I learned from Gen Logan, as ascertaining himself with marked ability & an deserving promotion. Any services rendered Capt Johnston, will be duly appreciated by him, as well as by

Yours Obedt Servt
Charles Johnston

To. Brig Genl P. Sartin
Richmond Va

(178) 900



Exemplar

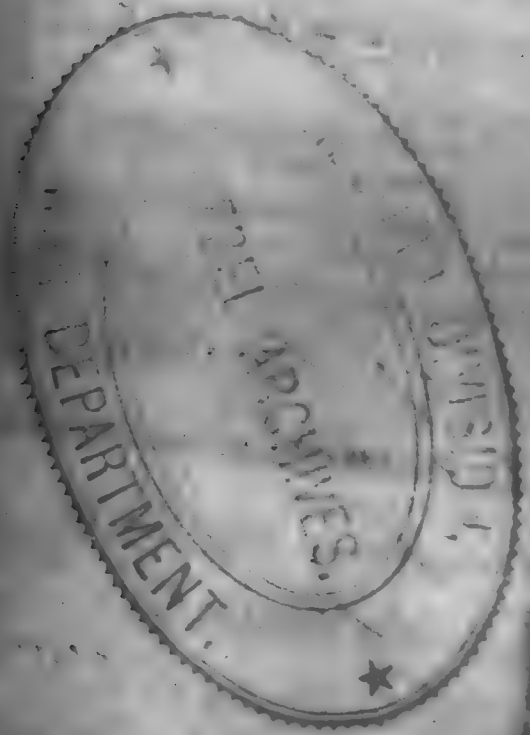
Handwritten text, likely a date or reference number, possibly "1710-1711" or similar.

Special Order

Handwritten text, likely a list or description of items, possibly related to the "Special Order".

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or a date, located at the bottom of the page.

(249) 900



Head Quarters 2 Divs Camp in
the Field Aug 3rd 1862

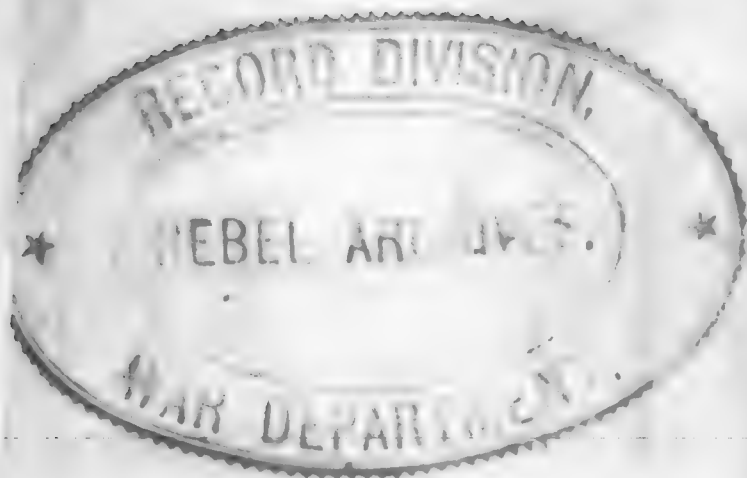
Special Order
No 3

Captain D C Johnson will continue
to purchase and receive donations of horses for
Battery use, until a sufficient number is obtained
to Equip Battery

To Captain D C Johnson

By Order of
Brig Genl Ruggles
L D Canine, C.S.A.
Asst Insp Genl

75-21 900



(Copy)
Department of Lieut Genl Polk.
Provost Marshal Genl Office
Demopolis Ala April 1st 1864

Special Orders
No 45.

In accordance with instructions
from the Lieut General commanding Capt D. B.
Shurtow is hereby assigned to duty with
Lieut Col Jones. S. Permitton Chief Pro
Marshal S W Mif & East Louisiana, as
chief Detective in his District.

By order of Lt. Genl. Polk
J. C. Dennis
Provost Marshal Genl

To
Capt D. B. Shurtow.

V. Johnston
Number 12.

11th Ab. 4 Quarter, 1863.

Amount, \$ 800 1100

24 day of Nov 1863.

Examined app^d
ordered to be
paid

Geo. L. Logan
Cmwy Bury

son

DIVISION

RECEIVED
REVEL ARCHIV

MAY 1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

C. B. Chapman

June 15th 1863

*One Day Pay
One Day Pay
One Small St. Clam
Total Eight hundred dollars.*

DOLLARS	
200	00
300	00
300	00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; the articles to be accounted for on my property return for the *3rd* Quarter ending on the *30th* day of *June* 1863.

W W Taylor & Co. M.

Witnessed at *Richmond* the *2nd* day of *November* 1863.

A. Q. M. C. B. A.

cents, in full of the above account.

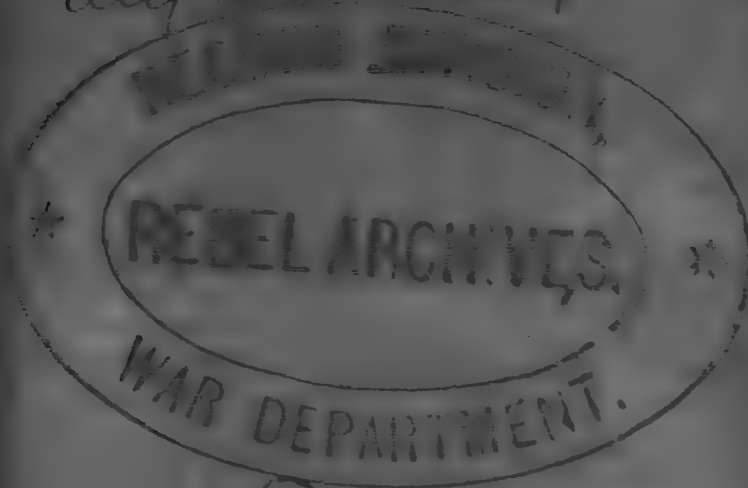
D. C. Chapman

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

967.

November 9. Gr.

Capt D. C. Johnson



Letters Received
A & I G O,

Received 90

Richmond Nov 7th 1862

Dear Uncle

Permit me to introduce to you my friend
Capt. W. C. Johnson^(t) who goes to Richmond to
visit the Secretary of War. to obtain if possible
an arm to raise a battery of his price of \$1000
for the Confederate Service. He and myself have
been endeavoring for the last three months to get up
an Artillery Company but in consequence of the
scarcity of arms in the Parish were unable to do so.
Capt. Johnson is an accomplished Artilleryman
and served in a number of the battles of the
Confederacy in the Artillery before the breaking out of
war, and was ordered to Virginia where he partic-
ipated in the early battles. Be kind enough to
assist him in his undertaking, and you will receive a
great favor on your Affectionate Nephew
Jeffrey Davis

Jeffrey Davis
President Confederate Army

C.R.T. - 291.

Nov. 20 63

O.C. Johnston

His authority to raise
troops in Miss & E. La.



Grant Nov 20/63

Mr. Genl File

1 Grant the authority
to raise a Company of
Cavalry within the
States of Miss & E. La. for the
Provisional Army

2 The facts which may be
granted subject to the
approval of the Genl or
other Officer Commanding
the forces to be raised

20 Nov 63 J.H. S.

Conf. States

[illegible]

Very Respectfully & Truly
Your old servant
J. S. Rogers Col
Carey River Canada

Dear friend 31st March 1864.

Dear friend
Ayer.

Dear friend,

I will send to introduce
to you Capt. D. C. Ayer who goes to Eastern
Louisiana and the rest of the army in the capacity
of private secretary.

I have spoken of you to him and
suggested that he should find you an efficient
officer. I have also suggested that he should find
himself useful
to the country.

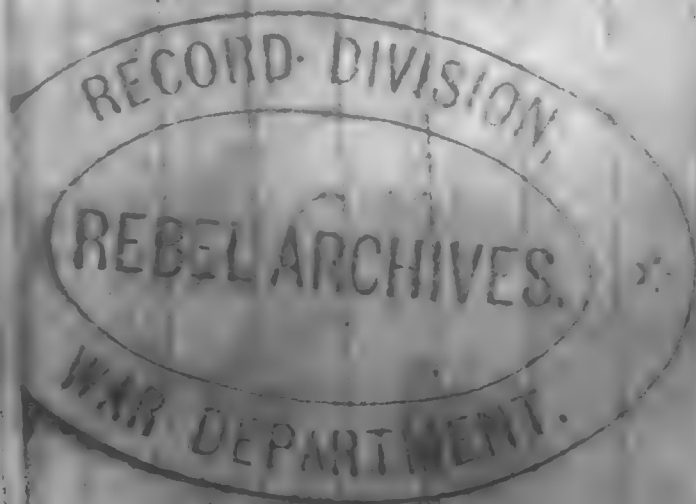
I have written to him
this and let him know what your
able to do.

I hope his wife finds you and
remains healthy. I have many kind regards
to her and to you.

Dear friend & brother
Ayer.

80 91
mch 31/64

2767



Johnston

Capt.

Rebel Archives (continued) to be made up

RECEIVED, Department of War, March 31, 1864

[Execut.]
SPECIAL ORDERS.
No 91

x
WILLIAM C. Johnston,
x
will report to Maj. S. C. Davis for
assignment to duty as Sub-Marshal
under Lt. Col. S. Hamilton, Chief
Proc. Marshal Dist. Court.
x

By command of Lieutenant General Polk.

W. C. Johnston

Douglas W. B.
A. A. General.

100-900



Washington D.C. 7. 1899,

General Forist

This letter is forwarded
you by Capt. Ladd who has
been serving for some time past
in ordnance, but with Cal. Lager
and is an intelligent & efficient
officer. I had him to you as an
agent for you. You will appreciate
him & see if you find him and
know the new way of appointment or
the commission make out for him
a letter to him. It is the act of
death of your efficient friend from
his service & being to be known.

Respectfully

Your last is,

L. J. Forist

And your

Head Quarters, S. Ed. Mississippi and Eastern Louisiana,
Procs: Marshal General's Office.

Clinton La Aug 1861.

From

James A. Laddan
Sec of War

Dear Sir,

The petition of
the undersigned, respectfully represents that
he has been an active member of the Washington
Artillery since Col J. D. Walton since 1855. At the
time Louisiana dissolved her connection from
the Federal Union, he was appointed and
regularly commissioned Captain on the staff
of Brig Genl Chas. A. Labugan of the Louisiana
State troops. When the Washington Artillery left
New Orleans for Virginia, he accompanied them
in a volunteer capacity, was under fire
at the Battle of Manassas, and continued with
the Battalion until after the evacuation of
Munson Hill, when he was recalled to New Orleans
by his commanding General, when he remained
in active duty until the fall of that city. On
the 25th of November/62 he was introduced
to his Excellency President Davis through
letters from his nephews Dr Jor and Mr Jor
D. Smith, the purport of which letters were
to obtain authority to recruit a Battery if
being illegal at that time to recruit companies,
his Excellency endorsed the letter, and on the

29th Nov/63 you granted him authority to
recruit a Battery of six pieces, from men
residing in the enemy lines. After much
time and at a great expense to himself
he succeeded in enlisting forty-three men;
finding it impossible to recruit more in
Louisiana, he on the 6th of April/63 obtained
an order from Lt. Genl Pemberton to fill up
his company by recruiting from convicts;
About the 1st of May/63 he reported to May-
Genl Grant at Port Hudson for duty, who
refused to receive David Company as artillery,
from protection. Made several attempts to see
Genl Pemberton but owing to the movements
of the enemy he was unable to do so. On
the 1st of June/63 he was assigned to
duty as Inspector General of Col B. L. Logan
commanding Bryan of Cavalry on the out-
posts of Port Hudson, and remained in
that capacity until the last of August, when
he was assigned to duty as Ordnance Officer
of the Brigade. He visited Richmond last
fall in company with Col Logan; his
object at that time was to obtain
in the Ordnance Department to serve with
Col Logan but Col Logan met meeting with
his expected promotion, your protection being
was the immediate cause of his not receiving
his wish for commission. On the 20th of November

last, you grant him authority to raise a Company
of Cavalry within the army's line of East Louisiana
he immediately proceeded to this District, which
lines had been extended to very near the
original position, upon his arrival here he
not only found the District terribly demoralized
but found men/some of whom had never been
in the Army) raising new companies and recruiting
companies and even deserters in our own lines;
some said they had authority from Genl. Sherman
and others from the Sec of War, They raised
their companies and are now known as Panola
Regiment from petitioners being very much
discouraged at the above, he. nevertheless went
into the enemy's lines, but found them entirely
depleted of fighting material. On the first of last
February he reported to Lt Genl Polk who
assigned him to duty with Maj Genl A. B.
Donist as Finance Officer) an accident occurred
which prevented him from reporting to Genl
Forrest, and as soon as recovered, General Polk
assigned him to duty as Provost Marshal
of this District. The following day Genl Polk
ascertained that there had been an old order
issued prohibiting any person from holding
the Office of Provost Marshal unless he be a
commissioned Officer. Genl Polk reluctantly
was obliged to revoke the order. This
District however being in such a state of

demoralization Genl Palk thought the men
could be more efficient here than elsewhere
and on the first of April sent, he assigned
him to duty as Chief Detention of the District.
He is now acting in that capacity and has a
fine corps of detention under him, as
any district can procure; he has daily com-
-munication with Baton Rouge and weekly
from New Orleans, he is at all times prepared
to give the proper Officer what information
they may require, and there are none of
his corps subject to conscription. He would
readily state that his business here
has been closed and his property sold to
the enemy in New Orleans. His family have
been exiled from their home for more than
two years, and he now finds it impossible to
provide for them, as the only home he has
for them is one that he is obliged to pay
for monthly. He is now over \$1500 - in debt,
and has been in active service since the
beginning of the War and in that time he
has never drawn one cent of pay from the
Government. Under the existing circumstances,
he feels that he may receive an appointment
either Civil or Military that will enable him
to help his family. Genl Palk was to have
recommended this application; it would have
been written at an earlier date, had not

Gene Park been ordered to Gene Johnston. The
enclosed letter however will clearly show
that he fully intended endorsing this
application.

Very respectfully

Your old friend

D. C. Johnston

Capt & A. C. L. Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.



(719) 900

Capt. D. G. Johnston
of D.C. La. State Troops
Clinton
La.

July 1/64

Statement of his service -
-ed. Is a refugee from
New Orleans. Asks
some appointment,
civil, or military,
which will enable
him to support his
suffering family.

Enclosed.

To Mr. May.

This Officer seems to have
had a man of hard luck. He
has been an able Officer, in
the service of the State, and
has been a good man.

No record exists of the duty performed by this officer in this Dept. and there is no position from which I can suggest

J. S. Morgan.
Col. Chafin

Relk
245

Johnson, David

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Drill Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

65a

David Johnson
Lieut & Drillmaster

FOR A

Register

Regiments, Confederate States Army.

Virginia

in report Maj Genl D. H. Hill

Appointment July 5, 1864.

Confirmation , 186 .

Rank June 24, 186 3

Acceptance June 24, 186 4.

Red Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J A Seddon

Remarks:

Arch. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 410

J A Ham

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

Johnson
Gen. Robertsons Staff

on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,
Richmond, Virginia.

Marble Curtis

Dec 28, 1863.

ad, 186 .

ed to duty, 186 .

ed, 186 .

arged from service, 186 .

to General Hospital Jan 1, 1864.

oughed, 186 .

ed, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page 26

Q. T. Taylor

Copyist.

... & Inspector General ...
... Confederate States, con-
... information relative to
... named, on the subject
... ioned above.

son, David

Lt. & Drill Mr.

Adj. Conf. State Cav.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 157/11

Jul 6 , 1865

Adj. & Inspector General's
Confederate States, con-
information relative to

son, David.

Lieut.

Master, P. A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Order Number 150/10

June 24 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

son, David.

Lieut.

ill-master, P. A. C. S.

ect: Report

cial Order Number 219/16

Sept. 15 186 3

ant & Inspector General's
Confederate States, con-
information relative to
man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Johnson, David

2nd Lt.

A.Q.M.

Subject: Detail for the Board.

Title of record: S.O.95/2

Dept.S.C.,Ga. & Fla.

Robertson

May 8, 1954.

Note: This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Johnson, David

Lt.

Asst. Prov. Marshal.

Subject: Detail for the Board

Title of record: S.O.71/2

Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Robertson

: Mar 30, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Johnson, David

Lt.

Will Off.

Subject: Leave of absence.

Title of record: S.O.39/1

Regt.S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Robertson

Date: Feb.16, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Johnson, Daniel

Drill -Master

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Resignation

Special Order Number

32/15

Feb 8 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Richard Feb 7. 61

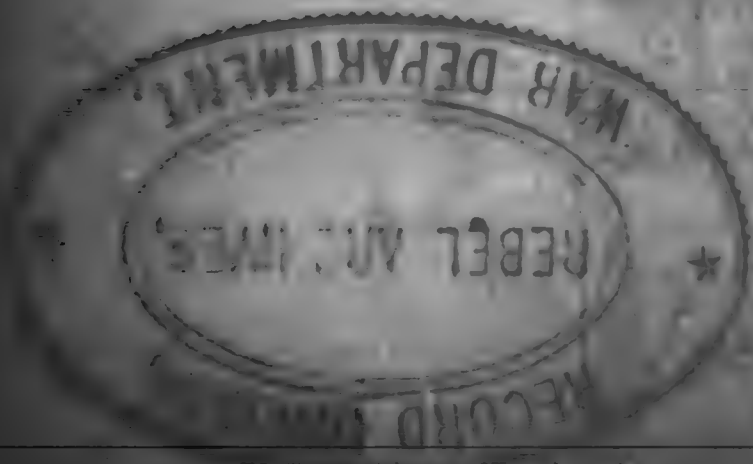
David Johnson
1st Lt Cavalry

under resignation
in insty.

100.71032

recd. July 8/65.

Col W. L. H. 7
Dec 18 1864
Received as full payment
of \$100.00 from
the Treasurer of the
Army of the Potomac
for the year ending
July 1st 1864



Richmond Feb 24 1865

The

Hon. J. E. Bucknidge

Secy of War

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 20th inst. and will be pleased to take effect from this date, with the privilege of joining the army. I hereby respectfully

bel. me.

I have the honor to be

Respectfully

Yours Most Obedt

David Johnson

1st Lt Cavalry

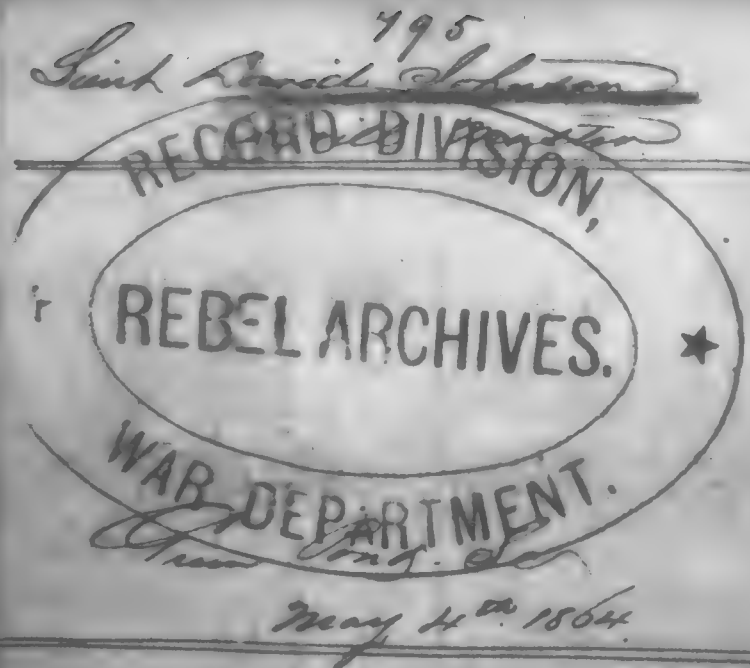
Hd Qu Dept S C Sav Ma.
Charleston May 9th 1864
Copy returned approved
By command of
Maj. Gen^l Sam Jones

Capt & Ad. S.

Apr 2nd 27th 1864
Respectfully forwarded
and recommended
St. Johnson as drill
officer, but had so
little to occupy his time
recently - that I have
twice requested that he
should be assigned to
duty elsewhere -
His object at present is
to make such arrangements

A. H. Robertson
Brig. Genl
Comd.

S. O. No 129 -



Letter here of a demand for
Army days to visit Richmond

Col. N. D. Lee Sum. Bro. Co.
May 5th 1864

Approved & respectfully
forwarded -

Chas. W. Melton
Maj. Genl

Approved

Capt. of Charles Sumner
and Co. May 4th 1864

Capt. H. M. M. M. M.
Adjutant General
Capt. M. M. M.

I would respectfully
ask that a band of advance for the purpose of
providing me for the purpose of attending to the
business of the office.

I have been in service for three years
and have never had a regular band of advance
during that time. I desire to visit Richmond so

soon as possible.

Very Respectfully

John A. M. M.

R. D. M. M.

Lieut. Col. M. M. M.

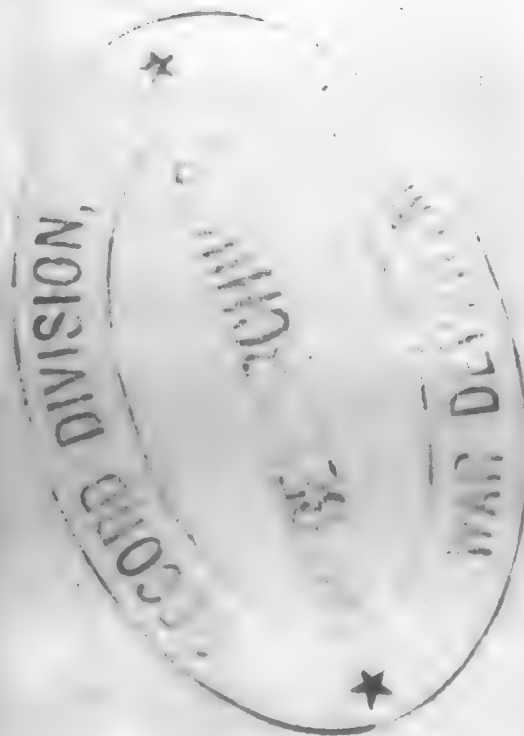
Apt 60, 2, ¹⁸⁵⁹~~1858~~
 David Johnson 1st Regt.
 1st C. S. Cavalry
 Kinston N. C.
 May 27/63

Application for Comm.
 of 1st Lieut C. S. Army.

Apt: Lieut Master

File
 A. G.

I recollect the above of
 him to have been
 sanctioned - If omitted
 by accident, approve
 now as from the date of
 his first order to report
 to Fort Wall
 3rd July 64



Off. Lrs. Gen. Brigade
Richmond, May 21st 1863.

Hon. Gen. F. Pickens
Sec. of War
Richmond Va.
Sic.

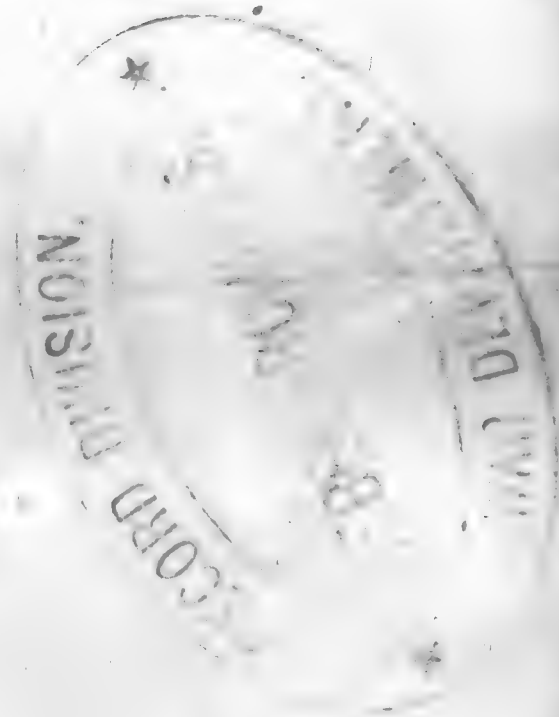
I respectfully
ask your favorable consideration of the
application made by David Johnson of
this city for an appointment as Lieutenant
out in the Confederate Army.
Mr Johnson in various capacities has
served with me through a long period
having been a member of my Regt. the
4th Va Cavalry - and has hardly met
with a more energetic efficient capable
soldier. His moral character is excellent
for some time past Mr Johnson has been
on duty with me as volunteer drill
officer and is at present in Lt. Colonel
Billings' one of the Regiments of my Brigade.
Hoping this will meet your approval
I am, what respectfully

Yr. Obedt. Servt.

W. H. Robertson

Brig. Genl.
Genl. Canty

Inds. J 98



Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

[Extract.]

Richmond, June 24th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 58

1. The Adjutant General's Office has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 20th inst. in relation to the above subject, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. The Adjutant General's Office is unable to give you any further information at this time.

2579-63

By command of the Secretary of War.

G. W. Mather,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Recd 7th (Infiled) 24th 63
M. W. C. R. 7th 63

[No. 32.]

No. 33 Abst. G 2 Qr. 186 3

David Johnson
1st & 2nd Master attached
to 7th Cavalry Co. A
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For June 186 3

Issued 1 June 186 3

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *Private* Public Horses,

Regiment, of

1863, and ending on the 1st of June

in the service of *Co Johnson* Company

C. S. Army for 30 days, commencing the 1st of

1863, at *Christiansburg*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	
1863																	
June 1	1		1	2	30	30	12				12	360				360	
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

David Johnson
1st Lt. of the 1st Cavalry
Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Christiansburg*, the 1st of *June* 1863, of *W. F. H. Benson* Captain
Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Three hundred & thirty* pounds of corn,
_____ pounds of barley, *_____* pounds of oats,
_____ pounds of hay, and *Three hundred & thirty* pounds of
fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

son, David,
Mr. & Vol. Drillmaster;
1st Lt. & Drillmaster

Robertson's (B.H.) Comd
7th Confd. Cav.

Robertson's (B.H.) Comd

21, 1863. Gen. Robertson, comdg. Cav. Brig., requested the assignment of David Johnson as 1st Lt. & says: "Mr. Johnson has served with me for a long period in various capacities, having been a member of my regt., 4th Va. Cav. for some time past he has been on duty as a Vol. Drillmaster, and is at present in W.C. drilling one of the regiments of my brigade." (Per. Papers)
24, 1863. Appointed from Va. July 5, 1864, as 1st Lt. & Drillmaster; to rank June 24, 1863; to report to Gen. D.H. Hill. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Memo.-- Formerly private Co. I, 4th Va. Cav.

7th Confd. Cav.

24, 1863. Lt. & Drillmaster ordered to report to Gen. D.H. Hill, at Petersburg, Va. for assignment to duty as drill officer of 7th Confd. Cav. (S.O. 150(10), A.G.O.)
17, 1863. Signs a petition as an officer of the 7th Confd. Cav. (B-668, W.D.)

Robertson's (B.H.) Confd

18, 1863. Ordered to report to Gen. B.H. Robertson. (S.O. 119(16), A.G.O.)
April 10, 1864. Returns show him as Lt. & Drillmaster 24th Ill. Dist. of S.C., Gen. B.H. Robertson comdg.

7th Confd. Cav.

July 6, 1864. 1st Lt. & Drillmaster is assigned to duty with the 7th Confd. Cav., and will report accordingly. (S.O. 157(11), A.G.O.)

9, 1865. Resignation accepted as 1st Lt. & Drillmaster and permission granted him to join the comd. of Col. J.S. Mosby. (S.O. 32(15), A.G.O.)

✓ Memo.-- Resignation sent from Richmond Feb. 7, 1865

Prepared by *[Signature]* Examined by *[Signature]*

Paid

11th July

1802

Sur. David Johnson

C. D. & Co. Calcutta

From

1802 to 1802

Pay

96007

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr. David Johnson
 To: Cash 4 months

C. S. ARMY.

Monthly Pay, from Jan 1st 1862 to Dec 31st 1862
 being 12 months, 12 days, at 12 per month,
 44 months 12 days 12

Amount due

Amount paid,

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

David Johnson

Descriptive Roll.

Johnson
 Capt H. H. Johnson

Received, Richardson, this 11th day of July 1862
 from Capt. Dr. Johnson
 Ninety six
 being the amount, and in full of the above account.
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of
 Dollars,

Witness,

[Signed Duplicate.]

David Johnson

DOLLARS.	CENTS.
44	00
12	00
96	00
96	00

[No. 32.]

No. 19 Abst. G 2nd Qr. 1863

Wainwright
H. Drill Master 7th
Inf. Company Regt. Cavalry

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Hay 1863

Issued May 1 1863

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *Private* ~~Public~~ Horses, in the service of *Th. G. Johnson* Company
7th Regt Regiment, of *California* C. S. Army for days, commencing the of
 186 , and ending on the of 186 , at

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
							Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	
1863 May 1	1			1	31	31	12				10	372				310	
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Th. G. Johnson
1st Lt. 7th Regt. Cavalry
 Commanding Army

RECEIVED at *San Francisco* the first of May 1863, of *W. T. Holloman* Capt Regt
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Three hundred pounds* Two pounds of corn,
 pounds of barley, pounds of oats,
 pounds of hay, and *Three hundred* pounds of
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

George Johnson
1st Lt. 7th Regt. Cavalry

Johnston Edward

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major General Major General
CARD NUMBERS.

46573792	18
45865793	19
345824843	20
45787670	21
546338246	22
46322846	23
46351127	24
45707216	25
46217864	26
46143965	27
447420	28
248	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number :: medical cards herein

Number :: personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

125 Druf

Edward Johnson

sq. General.

S.O. also -
62

Ky

Johnson, Ed. - Maj. Gen.

to C. F. Donnell
in Vorekas.

187-

Ed Johnson of -
was Lt Col, 2nd A -

9-99-187-

Ky

100

Mr Ed Johnson
Ky was Lt Col USA

1-147-100-

Johnson. Edward
Bayland

went for Mayland

See personal papers of

John R. Jones

, Co. ,

Bayland

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Ed. Johnson
as

Col. & Brig Genl.

<u>Copy</u>	<u>Vol</u>	<u>Page</u>
1 -	86 -	15
1 -	86 -	6.

Write nothing above this line.

Johnson

Major General

13. Will report to Genl.
Johnson for assignment
to the command of the 2^d
Army, formerly commanded
by Genl. White
(2-88-241)

13. Above revoked & he will be
assigned to the command of 7th
Division of 2. Army Corps.
2-88-246

Johnson. Edward

RECOMM'D FOR

Major General

SEE $\frac{31}{P}$

APRIL 1863 WITH

Ch. 1-156

See personal papers of

_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(CONFEDERATE.)

12

Ga.

Edward Johnson
P.A.C.S.

ON 2

Register

Departments, Confederate States Army.

Ga.

Report

12 Ga. Regt.

Appointment

July 2, 1861

Confirmation

1861

Rank

July 2, 1861

of acceptance

1861

Received

Genl. R. E. Lee

Secretary of War

L. P. W.

Remarks:

Promoted Brig. Genl.

Dec. 13, 1861.

* As on register in pencil.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 15

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1861

P.A.C.S.

ON 2

RECEIPT ROLL

1863.

1863. 186 3.

1863. 186 3.

731

Roll No.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ed. Johnson
General

on a

Register

ointments, Confederate States Army.

Ky.

on report

Brig. Genl. Loring

Appointment

Dec. 13, 1861.

of confirmation

Dec. 24, 1861.

take rank

Dec. 13, 1861.

of acceptance

Jan. 12, 1862.

ivered

Brig. Genl. Loring

etary of War

J. P. B.

Remarks:

Promoted Maj Genl.

Feb. 28, 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 6

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist.

(Confederate)

C.S.A.

Edwards

C.S.A.

Enl

ers on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Louisville, Ky., transferred to Johnson's Island,
Dec. 20, 1864.

all dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 20, 1864.

Where captured

Nashville, Tenn.

When captured

Dec 16, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5393 sheet 44

(5896)

J. Baker
Copyright

Nothing above this line.

mean

el

used to be command
the Division, J. J. C. G. P.

myself first
(1921-1922)

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Don't Pension Co.
(Source of communication)

Edward Johnson
(Name.)

Co., Co. 12 Reg't Ga. Inf.

Harley -
found on rolls of
S. above Reg't partly
during period from Sept.
1861 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Rolls of 12 Ga. Inf
for Jan. 1865 show
Edward Johnson Col. -
date of appointment not
known.

cause of vacancy -
Promoted Dec. 13, 1861.
Anything add!

1/27/17 F.V.V.
J.H.

over

10. Street

Confederate Archives show

that Edward Johnson

late of U. S. A. was appointed

Lieut-Col. C.S.A. (see Ch. 1. Vol. 88

page 86 - now at 10th Street for

reading).

Appointed Col. July 2/61. & ordered

report to 12. Ho. regt.

promoted Brig. Genl. Dec. 13/61

promoted Major Genl. Apr. 22/63.

Rank from Feb. 28/63.

Office Memo. shows him

captured at Nashville, Tenn

Dec. 15/64.

11¹⁰
11

Harley
ms 101

20 Major Genl. he was assigned

to the Command of Anderson's

Division, S. D. Lee's Corps Sep. 1/64.

11¹⁰

MS.

Mr. Harley -

C. of W. records show Edward

Johnson, Major Gen., C.S.A.

captured near Nashville, Tenn,

Dec. 15, 1864. Transferred

to St. Warren, Mass. to

ington, D.C. May 25,

are on a register of P.
at Old Capital Prison
D.C. (Old Capital
Prison Register 304, front
page 256)

Disposition shown.
Johnston, Gen., Late
Adj. Gen. appears on
a Register of refugees and
other deserters, Provost
Marched Gen., Wash. D.C.

Received July 24, 1865.

Reported at this office.

Transportation furnished
to Richmond, Va.

Can you furnish anything
addl to Old Capital Reg-
ister 304 noted above?

Yours
J.S.

923 1/29/17

10th St.

No additional P.

10

Hourley
Per H.P.

at made Jan. 29, 1917.

WV.
L

27 1/29/17

3)
is shown that
and Johnson
previous service
common. off. of
Army was aff
a M. Col. of 2nd
16-10-1861. 1st 2nd
the 1st 2nd 1861
July 2, 1861
moved to the 12th

Dec 13, 1861 the
captured by the
was from the main
of the 12th. Feb.
1863

was captured at
the 12th. Dec 1861
Vol. 10, 1861
served at Ft. Mifflin
changed in Charleston
1864. 1st 2nd
March 1864

Roll No.

prison

place

Remarks:

TERM OF SERVICE:

Nature of service

By whose order employed

Appears on a

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at

during month of

190

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 Brig. Gen. | OK

Edward Johnson
Lt. Col. Inf.

ears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

in _____
pointed from _____
whom report _____
date of appointment _____, 186
to take rank _____, 1861.
date of confirmation _____, 1861.
date of acceptance _____, 186
Signed _____
To whom delivered _____
Provisional rank _____
Station _____

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

Capt. Inf.

Date

Apr. 15/51

Original entry into service 2 Lt. July 1/58

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 86

M. M. Johnson
Capt.

Write nothing above this line.

Mr. Edward
COL
BOOK - PAGE 239

NO OF COPIES
PRINTED
WRITTEN

JAN. 2/82. THANKS TO FOR
ALLEGHANY MOUNTAIN

one

Edward

son.

Subject: Board of Inquiry

Serial Order Number 251/28

Oct 27 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

son, Edward

ig. Gen.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 260/14

Nov 6 , 1862

Assistant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
a man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Johnson, Edward

Brig. Gen.

P.A.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 221/13

Sept 22 , 1862

Lieutenant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

J

Ed Johnson

Major Genl

Appears on an official copy of a
LIST
of General Officers and Field
Officers of Artillery, Army of
Tennessee.

List dated Columbus, Miss
Jan 16, 1865.

Remarks: Captured in front of
Nashville

Simpson
Copyist.

Johnson, Ed.

Maj. Gen.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 187/10

Aug 9

, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

J

Ed. Johnson

Maj. Genl. P.A.C.S.

was on a

RETURN

Division commanded by Maj.

D. H. Hill.

dated near Smithfield, N. C.,

July 9, 1865.

Remarks: Prisoner of War.

Copy from the records of the
Southern Historical Society.

54.

10.

Clark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ed. Johnson

Maj. Genl. P.A.C. S.

are on a

ROSTER

Staff Officers of Johnson's Division,
including Brigade Staff.
Order dated Dec. 9, 1864.

Brigade *DEAS*
Date of commission....., 186
Date of assignment....., 186
Authority for assignment.....

Remarks:

Ex 54.

No. 16.

Clark

Copyist.

(Confederate.) 144

J.

Edward Johnson
Maj. Genl.

appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Delaware, Del., from Belle
Plain, Va., May 17, 1864.

all dated *Not dated*

, 186

where captured *Wilderness, Va.*

when captured *May 10*, 1864

Remarks:

W. D. Huston
Copied

(Confederate.)

65a.

L Johnson

65a

ers on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Fort Delaware, Del., transferred to Hilton
Head, S. C., June 25, 1864.

dated

not dated

, 186

here captured

W. L. Demer 2a

hen captured

May 10, 1864.

emarks:

Number of roll:

100; sheet 1

S. L. West

(Copyist)

(initials)

(Confederate.)

Edward Johnson
or Genl.

on a register of

Prisoners of War

Delaware, Del.

captured Wilderness, Va.

captured May 10, 1864.

joined post May 17, 1864.

arks: Wilderness, Wil-

n Head June 26.

Fort Delaware, Del., Register No. 4; page 1

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

U. S. A.

Edward Johnson
Genl U. S. A.

was on a roll of

Prisoners of War

Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

when received

Decr 19, 1864

re captured

Near Nashville Tenn

when captured

Decr 16, 1864

when discharged

Decr 20, 1864

re sent

Johnson's Island

marks, charges, &c.:

Nashville

Louisville, Ky, Register No. 7; page 122

S. M. M. M.
Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Edw Johnson
Maj Genl

List*

Prisoners at Hilton Head on board
"Lagoon."

not dated, 186

Indorsement on List shows exchanged in Charleston Har-
bor, S. C., August 2, 1864.

Number of roll:

C. Kline

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Edward Johnson
Major General U. S. A.

Roll of Prisoners of War
Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under
Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the
Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E.
Jones, Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., Dec.
18, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Cumberland,
Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville,
Tenn., Dec. 18, 1864.

Where captured *Near Nashville Tenn*

When captured

Dec 16", 1864.

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd.
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 378; sheet *2*

J. H. Harris

Confederate.

C.S.A.

Edward Johnson

Major Genl. C.S.A.

was on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

He arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
during the five days ending Dec. 20, 1864.

He dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 21, 1864.

He was captured near Nashville, Tenn.

He was captured Dec 16, 1864

Where from Nashville, Tenn.

Remarks:

1793

(1806)

J. H. Morris

(Copied)

(Confederate.)

Edward Johnson,
Genl C. S. A.

appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

here captured *Near Nashville Tenn.*

then captured *Dec 16*, 1864.

discharged: *Johnson's Isle.*

Terms *Dec 20*, 1864.
When

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 205.

Wm. Deane
Clerk

(Confederate.)

La S. A.

Ed Johnson
Capt. Late Confd Army

ears on a
Register
refugees and rebel deserters, Provost Marshal
General, Washington, D. C.

en received July 24, 1865.
ere sent from Reported at this office
ation taken transportation
for to Richmond
Va.

Remarks:

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal General, Defence North
of the Potomac, Washington, D. C.;
Reg. No. 300, Part 767, Page 57

J. W. McKimmon
Copyist

(Confederate.)

USA

Edward Johnson
of Genl @ SA

was on a record of
Prisoners of War
Fort Warren, Mass.

was captured Nashville Tenn
Dec 12, 1864.

then received Jan 4, 1865.

where from Johnsons Island Ohio

by whose order

Remarks: Transferred to Washington
D.C. May 25 1865

Fort Warren, Mass., Register No. 1; page 117

Z. D. Ashland
C. D. Ashland

(Confederate.)

J.

C.S.A

Edward Johnson
Maj Gen C.S.A

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C.

When committed May 26 1863

Where captured Nashville Tenn.

When Dec 15, 1864

By whom forwarded

Remarks:

H. H. Taylor
Clerk

n, Edward

, Gen.

Subject: Court of Inquiry

Special Order Number 251/28

Oct 27 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
Ed Johnson
Maj Genl.

appears on an

Inspection Report

1st Corps, Army of Tennessee, commanded
by Lieut. Gen. S. D. Lee.

at dated *Near Palmetto Ga.*
Sept. 23, 1864

of muster of organi-
zation into service.

1861
1862

of service

for the war

of commissioned officers accounted for:

of what authority

186

Remarks: *Alb., S.C., Miss.*
Johnson's Div.

Inspection Report H, No. 20; inclosure 36.

C. Kline

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Edward Johnson
Maj. General

Appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to Va.
whom report Genl. R. E. Lee
of appointment Apr. 22, 1863.
of confirmation Apr. 22, 1863.
like rank Feb. 28, 1863.
of acceptance , 186
vered Genl. R. E. Lee
etary of War J. A. S.
marks: Prisoner

Ed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 4

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist.

Confederate

C. S. A.

Edward Johnson
Lieut. C. S. A.

was on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

where captured near Nashville, Tenn.

on captured

Dec. 16, 1864.

Dec. 22, 1864.

and

where from Louisville, Ky.

Remarks:

Transferred to
Fort Warren by order
Dec. of War Jan. 1. 1865

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 73

R. H. Hunt

Approved

Johnson - Ed

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. Gen.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1518 page

Dated - Aug. 5 1864

Claim for horse killed

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

179 20100

Decl. of Allegiance

Edward Johnson

late May Gen C. S. A.

~~Office of the Marshal General, Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.~~

Washington, D.C. July 22nd 1865.

I, Edward Johnson of Chesterfield Co., Virginia

do solemnly swear that I will support, protect, and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign, and that I will bear true faith, allegiance, and loyalty to the same, any ordinance, resolution, or law of any State convention or legislature to the contrary notwithstanding; and further, that I do this with a full determination, pledge, and purpose, without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever; and, further, that I will well and faithfully perform all the duties which may be required of me by law: SO HELP ME (God).

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

July

, 1865

of

day

Twenty-second

Edward Johnson
of the City of C. J. of

Newton T. Colby

~~and first Deputy Marshal General, Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.~~

Sent to Mr. Wm. Duff

Old Capitol Inn

Treverius is his being killed on the battle of
 Gettysburg Penn. on the 3^d day of July 1863
 and we do further certify that the said Treverius
 was with an the time of his purchase and
 until serving and also on the time of his
 (up the name of the Treverius clothing (Horseman))

Geo. H. H. H.

Brig. General

1863

Brig. General

Mr. A. Treverius

Aug 20 1863

Claim for Horse
 made by 4th 1864
 RECORD DIVISION
 REBEL ARCHIVES. *
 1863

Head. Quartermaster Division
December 11. 1863

Special Orders }
No 157

A Board of Appraisers consisting
of Brig Gen J. C. Warner, Brig Gen Geo. H. Stearns
and Surgeon W. W. Fleming 21st Regt. Va. Inf. is hereby
appointed to meet at Division Hd. Qrs. at 11 o'clock
tomorrow to value a horse belonging to Major Gen.
and to make a return on the 10th of Decr. 1863.
Dated July 3rd 1863.

By order of
Major Gen. Johnson
(signed) R. M. Hunter
A. A. C.

Hd. Qrs. "Johnson's Div."

December 12th 1863.

We the undersigned, Geo. H. Stearns, Brig Gen.
J. C. Warner Brig Gen and W. W. Fleming
Surgeon 21st Regt. Va. Inf. P. A. C. S. have
in pursuance of the above order, do hereby
certify that the same has been done.

A.313. (D.C.) 1865

Fort Warren B. H.

May 26 1865

Allen B. C.

May 2^d 1865 Coming

Reports the transfer to
Washington D.C. of Major
and Edw. Johnson, to appear
as witness in the case of
the U.S. against David
Shanley.

P. R. W.

H. W. B. H.

OK

Johnson Edward,
Maj. Genl. etc

Edw.

U.S. B. H. 1865

1000 2500 3000 3500 4000 4500 5000 5500 6000 6500 7000 7500 8000 8500 9000 9500 10000

Year 26. 1865

Dear

I have the honor to inform that
Major General Stewart, Governor of New York
is desirous to be admitted to the 25th Regt. of
the 1st Division of the 1st Army Corps, and to be
admitted to the 1st Division of the 1st Army Corps
in the case of the 1st Division of the 1st Army Corps.

Very Respectfully
Yours
W. H. Allen

Major. 2. W. H. Allen
Sending Post

Major. 2. W. H. Allen
Sending Post

Apr. 26. 1864

of W. H. S. Taylor
25. Circulars from: Rep.
re: clams.

Enclosed you receive
an application of Mr. W. H. S. Taylor
for pay for horse hire &
of his property. The chief of the
tribe has been to be examined
before he can pay the claim.

Very Respectfully
Wm. H. S. Taylor
& J. H. S. Taylor

No 159. July 22, 62.

Release of
Edward Johnson.

(sd.) C. C. Auger,
Maj. Genl. Comd.

confd.

P. J. W.

Old Hospital

Headquarters Department of Washington,

22D ARMY CORPS,

Washington,

July 22 1865

To Lt. Col. N. T. COLBY,

Military Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately Release
the person of Edward Johnston late Maj Genl
Confed Service & other now in your custody
on oath of Allegiance and subscribing to the following
enclosed parole.

G. B. Anger.

Major General Commanding.

Old Bahadur Dusen

July 22/01

Acad.

Edmund Johnson

Lat 21° 15' N Long 155° 50' W

Exhibit

W

I Edwards James of the County of Chesterfield State
of Virginia, having been released this day as a prisoner
of War, as taking the Oath of Allegiance to the
United States. I give my parole of honor to be of good
behaviour, and commit no act of hostility, or perform
any act either by word or deed prejudicial to the interest
of the United States.

Edwards James

Given and subscribed at Ft. Cabott, Pasco
Washington this Twenty second day of July 1865

Witness before me this Twenty second day of July 1865

Newton J. Colby

Attest Mil Supt

Recd. from
May 24/65

Recd. from Officer
about the rank of
Captain now in confinement
at Old Capitol June 24/65

21

1285. H. (20/2) June 29/65

Recd. from June 29/65

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR AT *Old Capitol Prison above the rank of Captain June 29th 1865*

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. (BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.)	RANK OR TOWN.	REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	(REMARKS, CHARGES, &c., &c.)
	<i>Johnson Edward Maj Gen</i>		<i>C.S.A</i>		<i>Washville Tenn Dec 15th 1864</i>		<i>to appear before Mil Com as witness</i>

1/2

I. Certify that the above roll of Prisoners of War,
Officers, Above the rank of Captain now confined in
Old Capital Prison as the date is a correct transcript
from the records at this office. (1) One office

Geo W. Halliday
Capt & Ad. to Gen
Capt in of Peter

Paul & Eng May.
General Winward at
Old Capitol for the
8 days ending July 25/65.

104

202

2 Nov. 1868.

232 / 0617 / July 29. 65.

1209 3200 10700

End
12.

Rev. Wm. L. G. July 29. / 6.

Johnson, Edward.
Maj. Genl. U.S.A.,

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR AT

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. (BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.)	RANK OR TOWN.	REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	(REMARKS, CHARGES, &c., &c.)
	William C. ...	Major	U. S. A.		Wounded	July 22/65	Released July 22/65 and Parole Only C. S. ... 4/21

May 27 1865
Commitment of
Maj. Gen. E. Johnson

By order
Liel T. Ingraham
Pro Mar.

Capital

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 27 1865-

THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
pursuant to orders, the person of Major Gen. Edward
Sumner - Prisoner of War -
so as to appear before Military Com-
mission as witness.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

Thos. Ingraham (Signature)
S. L. P.

1) Captain
Johnson

1863

Copy of Capt and Parole
taken by Edward Johnson
Anti Army Genl L. D. R.

John

File

Old Capitol Prison

Washington D.C.

July 23rd 1863

Genl. Ingraham

Cincinnati

Ref. no. of Prison

Ref. no.

I send herewith value of the call and goods taken by
General Johnson for his release

Yours faithfully
Wm. L. G. G.

H. J. Cooley

Sub. to Mr. G. G.

EDWARD JOHNSON

Lieutenant Colonel Infantry

March 16, 1861

Colonel 12th Georgia

July 2, 1861

Brigadier General P.A.C.S.

December 13, 1861

Major General P.A.C.S.

February 28, 1863

NORTHWESTERN VIRGINIA & ARMY OF NORTHWEST VIRGINIA

Assigned Gen. R.S. Garnett's Army July 13 and 14, 1861

Assigned to command of Monterey Line November 22, 1861

Succeeded General Loring in command of Army of the Northwest, February - 1862

Wounded at McDowell, Va., May 8, 1862 Absent on account of wounds until April 1863

Assigned to command of Trimble's Division 2d Corps May 8, 1863, Army N.Va.

Captured May 12, 1864

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

Assigned to command of Fatten Anderson's Division S.D. Lee's Corps Army of Tenn. *Sept 1, 1864*

Wounded at Nashville, Tenn. December 16, 1864 and held as a prisoner of war until July

[No. 32.]

No. *8* Abst. G. *3d* Qr. 186 *3*

My Genl. E. E. Johnson
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *July Aug & Sept* 186 *3*

Issued *July 1 to Sept 30* 186 *3*

[No. 32.]

May: 4th Edw Jones.

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, Seventeen in the service of Company,
Regiment, of July 1863, and ending on the 30th of September 1863, at Camp
C. S. Army for 92 days, commencing the 1st of

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	
July 1. 1863	15	2	0	17	92	1564	8	—	—	14	—	12512	—	—	21896	—	
Required,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
On hand, to be deducted,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
To be supplied,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at Camp from July 1 to the 30th of September, 1863, of Major G. D. Mercer
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, Twelve Thousand Five Hundred and Four pounds of corn,
— pounds of barley, — pounds of oats, Twenty One Thousand Eight Hundred
& Ninety Six pounds of hay, and — pounds of fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Edw. Jones, Major, 1st Regt.

No 61 No 1. R
1st Quarter 1862

C. Johnston

Dolls. 10. 50
Paid July 25. 1862

✓

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond, Va., this day of *J. P. M. C. C. C.*
Quartermaster *C. S. D.* the following Articles viz:

2 Men's Shirts	@ 3 ⁰⁰	\$6.00
2 Pair Drawers	@ 2 ²⁵	4.50
		(10.50)

E. Johnson
Brig. Gen. C.

Richmond, Va.
July 25th 1862

Am. M. L.
1st Qr. 1862.

E. Johnson

Doll. 18 ⁰⁰

Rec'd Feb. 25. 1862.

✓

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond, Va., this day of May: J. B. M. Holland and
Quartermaster G. A. the following viz:

One Anacoat

18.00

Paid for

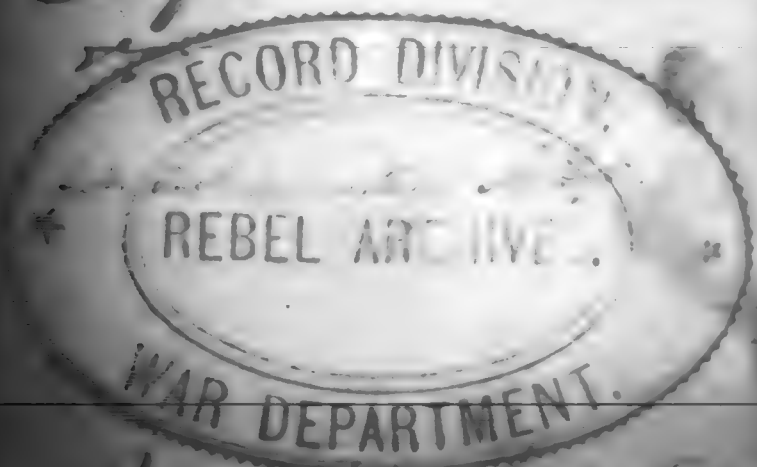
E. J. M. M. M.
M. J. M. M.

Richmond, Va.
25th May 1862

394.
P.
Richmond, Va.
July 2. 1861.

Edward Johnson.
Late U.S.A.

Tenders his services
to the Govt of the
Confederate States.



U.S.S. July 2. 1861.

Richmond Va
July 2^d 1861

Genl; I have the honor hereby to tender my services
to the Confederate States of America, having resigned
my commission as Capt. & M. Maj. 6th Inf. U. S. Army.

I graduated at the U. S. Mil Academy
at Point in June 1858.

I am Sir Very Respectfully
Yr. Obedt Servt
Edmund Johnson

Genl. J. Cooper
Adj. Genl
C. S. A.

221373
Capt. J. Jackson,
and Mrs. Valley Dist.
15th, 1882.

Reminds the pro-
prietors of the
and Johnson to
in 1882.

Sam Parkers
recommendations
of Sam 3rd edition
Till



12 May, 1882, 1882.

Hd. Qu. Sully District
May 15th 1862.

Hon. F. W. Randolph
Secretary of War

Sir,

I respectfully

recommend that Brig. Genl. Edward Johnson
be promoted to the rank of Major General.
For his gallant and meritorious conduct
in the battle near McDowell on the 8th instant
I deem it due to the service to recommend
his promotion.

Respectfully your Obedt Servant
J. J. Jackson
Maj. Genl.

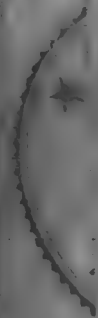
1333
R. E. Lee
1st Army N. Va
22/62

... suggested
... to be
... temporary
... of
... N. Va - now
... that
Edward Johnson
promotes a Major
and assigned
to command.

File

22/62

Respectfully
Submitted to the President
General Edward Johnson
is not on duty
at 24/62 S. W. P. 4
When may full.
Johnson be expected
to be put on duty
22/



H^d 2^d Army N. Va.
22nd Oct. 1862

Hon Geo W Randolph,
Secretary of War,
Richmond.

Sir,

In reply to your
dispatch with reference to a Commander for
Department of Western Virginia, I suggest
that Genl. Roberts be left in temporary com-
mand for the present. I would recommend
General Edwin Johnson, if capable of doing duty
as permanent Major General, and assigned to that
Department. I know of no one better quali-
fied for the position.

I have the honor to be,

Very respt^{ly} your obt^l serv^t
J. E. Lee
Genl.

[No. 33.]

No. 441 Abst. G. 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Genl. E. Johnson 186

Issued Sept 1st 1862

Private Horses in the service of Genl
for 31 days, commencing the 1st
Nov 1862.

(DUPLICATE)

of 2000, 186 & of Major Hunt
bushels oats, 434 pounds hay, — pounds fodder, in full

VOUCHER No. 15

Paid the 13 day of August 1864.

Maj. Gen. E. A. Ransom,

C. S.

From the 1 day of March 1864

To the 9 day of June 1864
from June 10 to July 31 1864

Pay, - - \$ 1813.30

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 1813.30

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }

day of

1864 }

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Major Gen. Ed. Johnson

14

FOR WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
Pay	March 1/64	June 1/64	3	9	300		993	30	
For myself	June 10	July 31	1	21	350		595	00	
For 25 years' service			5		45		225	00	
Forage for horse									
							1813	30	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the 28 day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this 13 day of August

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. \$ 1813.30

Forage.

Amount \$

1813.30

(Signed Duplicates.)

Ed. Johnson
Maj Gen

[No. 33.]

No. 11 Abst. G 3^d Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For July, Aug. & Sept. 1863

Issued July 1. to Lt. 30 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for
Edward Johnson
of July

at Camp in the District
and ending the 30th of September

Private Horses in the service of Maj. General
for 92 days, commencing the 1st day
1863

DATE	PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (36 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (36 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
July 1. 1863	July 1	Aug 15	8	8		14		1104			1932		
Aug 15 "	Aug 15	Sept 30	2	8		14		736			1288		
July 3 "	July 3	" "	1	8		14		720			1260	Capt. C. D. Brown	
" 15 "	July 15	" "	1	8		14		616			1078	D. H. Smith	
							</						

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

E. Johnson

RECEIVED at Camp from July 1 to the 30th of September, 1863, of Maj. J. D. Howard
Assistant Quartermaster, 56 1/2 bushels corn, 5588 bushels oats, 5588 pounds hay, — pounds fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

✓
Johnson, J. V.
2nd M. Dept. Imboden's Brig.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	49008534	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

J. V. Johnson

2nd, Ambide Brigade,

on a

List

ers of war paroled April 28 to May 1,
at various places in Virginia and West
Va.

ated

Not dated., 186

April 30, 1865.

by

whom given

Simon Snyder, Capt, A. B. Co.

Where given

Staunton, Va.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

233

sheet

6

J. B. Pratz,

captain

.....	Orders
Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Sheet	Med. Examination
nt	Misc. Information
.....	Pay or Clothing
.....	Personal Reports
.....	Rank
from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
from Service	Transportation
.....
.....

Johnson, J. V.

Capt. Infodeni's Brig, Reg't

(Confederate.)

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Exa. Lists

for Discharge

Johnson C. J.
L. M. Dept Embodiment Brig

Army of the Shenandoah
HEAD QUARTERS MIDDLE MILITARY DIVISION,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

WINCHESTER VA., *Apr 30* 1863

Isaac J. Johnson
L. M. Dept Embodiment Brig

C. S. Army, do hereby give this my parole of honor, that I will not take up arms against the United States Government until I am regularly exchanged. And that if I am permitted to remain at my home I will conduct myself as a good and peaceable citizen, and will respect the laws to which I am subject, and will do nothing to the detriment of, or in opposition to the United States Government.

I. Johnson

DESCRIPTION:

AGE *27* HEIGHT *6* COMPLEXION *Fair*
HAIR *Brown* EYES *Blue*

Given to and subscribed before me, this *30* day of *Apr* 1863

Samuel Snyder
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.
Bourbon Co

Johnson, J. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt - Q M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 20 law Tex

W. Johnson
W. M. Dept

ON 2

Register

ointments, Confederate States Army.

Tex

report 20 Tex law Regt.

appointment June 9, 1862.

confirmation Sept 30, 1862.

rank Apr 12²³, 1862.

of acceptance June 12, 1862.

ivered Col Bass, Rich^d

etary of War G. H. R.

marks:

As on Register in pencil

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 197

R. D. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. W. Johnson

Certain Commissary Department

are on a

REPORT

names of officers and agents who
failed to render their accounts
the quarter ending Mch 31 186 2.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office Sept. 8, 186 2

Post or Station

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L W Johnson
Capt

was on a partial

Roster

the Staff and Acting Staff Officers of the Dis-
trict of Indian Territory.

Fort Towson CN

March 6, 1865

Post

Department or corps

A 2 M

Date of election or
appointment

March 15, 1862

By whom appointed

President

Department assignment

District assignment S O 31 (1865)

II

Remarks: Settling outstanding
Claims

G. E. Jones

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

J. W. Johnson
Captain

Appears on a

Return

of Troops, District of Indian Territory, commanded
by Maj. Gen. Maxey,

for Jan, 1865.

Department or corps A. G. M.

Post or station Ft. Gibson

Remarks:

G. E. Jones

Copyist

313 ✓
Johnson, J.W.,
Capt. & A.Q.M.

20th Tex. Cav.
Maxey's (S.B.) Comd
Cooper's (D.H.) Comd

June 9, 1862. Appointed Capt. & A.Q.M. from Tex.; to rank April 12, 1862; to report to
20th Tex. Cav. (Report, A.O.)

20th Tex. Cav.

Maxey's (S.B.) Comd

June 30, 1863. Return shows him Capt. & A.Q.M., Dist. of Ind. Ter., Gen. S.B. Maxey comd.

June 30, 1863. Col. Ross, 20th Tex. Cav., reports that he is ordered to him. (1-35-4, J.)

June 30, 1864. Capt. J.W. Johnson, Capt. & A.Q.M., 20th Tex. Cav. Discharged, on
July 1, 1864. with Col. Ross, Dist. of Ind. Ter., Gen. Maxey comd. (Card & F.P. of Maj. J.N. Morris.)

Cooper's (D.H.) Comd

June 6, 1865. Return shows him Capt. & A.Q.M. Dist. of Ind. Ter., Gen. [D.H. Cooper] comd

Enrolled---1865 at---

-----as-----

Prepared by *gub*

Examined by *gub*

Johnson

J. W.

No. 25 Von. to Am. M. 3 Qr.
1866

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES.

Received
Sept 20 1866

of the
of the 3rd A. Q. M.

FOR QUARTERMASTER'S PROPERTY,

Transferred by

Capt W. H. Norton

to

Capt J. H. Johnson

U.S. Army

on

2nd day of September, 1862

	QUANTITY.		REMARKS.
20	Ten thousand seven hundred	Good	
	and twenty-Pounds Corn		
21	Eighty eight hundred and ninety		
	two-Pounds Barley	"	
22	Two hundred and ninety four		
	Pounds Hay	"	
23	Twenty-Three Sacks	"	

CERTIFY, That I have this day received from

U. S. Army the articles above specified.

(MADE IN DUPLICATES)

Capt W. H. Norton

J. H. Johnson Capt
U. S. Army

Write nothing above this line.

Johnson J. W.

John H. Agn.

Doakville.

Sub. 74

1865

April 12/62

SEE LIST No. 3.

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

Johnson, J. M.

Capt. & A. L. M. C. S. A.

Houston May 4/64

Capt. J. W. Johnson

Agmt
Maxey's Brigade

Requesting orders
permitting him
to inspect, six ty
miles for Gen
Maxey's Command
in Texas.

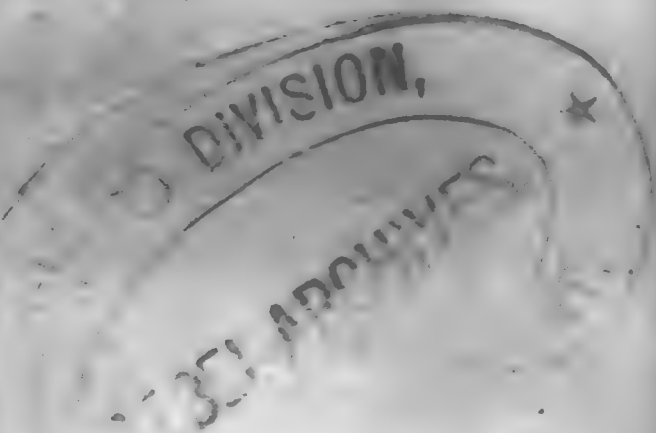
File

Ofs Chf Insp. P. M.
Dist Tex & C

Houston
May 4/64

Respectfully forw.
Approved.

True May 13/64



Houston Texas May 5th 1864.

Major C. A. Burke

Chief Insp. Field Transportation
District of Texas &c &c.

Major: Having been ordered to this District for the purpose of procuring "Army supplies" for the Dist. And: being by Brig Gen Mayes Comdg &c. I would respectfully request that you, in order to enable me to carry out these instructions, will furnish me with the necessary orders relative to improvement of Transportation. I desire to purchase in addition to purchases already made about sixty mules; and I find I cannot even approximate to the schedule of this Military District unless I have the necessary orders for improvement which when done, I will find no difficulty in purchasing.

Your early attention to this matter Major will greatly oblige and enable our Dist to be in a more perfect state in regard to supplies &c.

I have the honor &c &c

Respectfully yours
J. H. Johnson
Capt & A. G. M. C. F.

No. 35 Von to Am. M.

3⁹ Gr.

1863

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES.

Tranferr

Sept 11 1863

to

of

A. M.

RECEIPT FOR QUARTERMASTER'S PROPERTY, Transferred by Capt W H Wooten

Q. M., Confederate States Army, to Capt J. H. Johnson A. J. M.

at
this 26 day of September, 1863,

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	CONDITION.	REMARKS.
Two hundred & sixty seven	new	
Two hundred & eighty seven	"	
Two hundred & seventy seven	"	
Six Skillets & Lids	"	

I CERTIFY, That I have this day received from
A. Q. M. C. S. Army the articles above specified.

[ISSUED IN DUPLICATES]

Capt W H Wooten

J. H. Johnson
Capt - same ofr

Johnson, J. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2^d Lt. & Drill Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

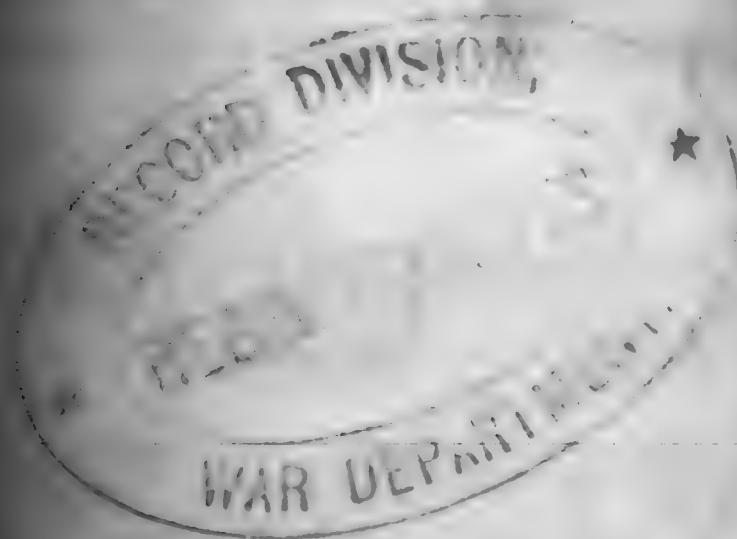
See also

J. 8.
1860

Walden N. C.
Nov 30/62

M. W. Ransom
Brig Genl

Received by John
off Strasburg
Fort Hunt. C. S. Army



Received
July 28/64

app file

July 19th 1864.

I cordially concur in the
recommendation of Brig.
Genl. Ransom & feel
satisfied the govern-
ment of our Report
must not be mis-
placed.

R. Ransom
Major Genl

A. S.
Appointed as Drill
Master with pay and allow-
ance of 2 1/2 cents & 1/2 pence
to duty with Genl Ransom
as Adjutant. S. G. 3
July 64.

Madam

Dear Sir

1863.

Yours very truly

Wm. L. G.

1863.

I beg leave to inform you

that I have been appointed

of Lieutenant in the Infantry Army

at Petersburg Va.

Mr. Johnson is a young gentleman of
very excellent promise. has a fair military edu-

cation is still temperate in his habits and

is now in service. He will return in the

fall of the year. This summer displayed a fine

display in action, the finest quality of an

soldier's self.

He is quite young & a fine

cent contribution might well be made in
further the cause of the suffering
and the same is at least the case in
considered in the following and is a great
the position.

Should be be appointed I should
be greatly pleased to have him assigned
for duty with me, as I know he
would send an excellent service.

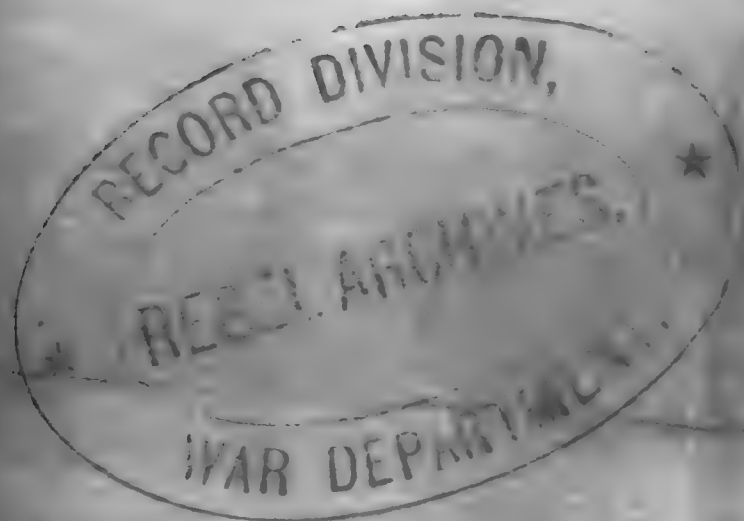
I have the honor to be
with very kind regards.

Yours sincerely,

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H.

Enclote (1) I. 8.



Petersburg Nov 30th 1863

Hon^{ble} Genl. & Laddan
Secy of War.

Sir

This will be handed you
by my grandson J. M. Johnson,
son of W. K. Johnson Jr. whom
I beg leave to introduce to your
acquaintance. Some time
since he obtained the appoint-
ment of Vol. Aid to Genl. Robert
Ransom. In a short time there
after Genl. Ransom was killed
and then Genl. J. M. Ransom
requested his brother to transfer
my grandson to his staff.
(Genl. J. M. Ransom). It was done, & in
that capacity he has acted
ever since. Within a few
days last past however, he
has been notified by the War
Department that he is

(called Kevocion), that as he
have only been appointed as
Volunteer Aid he would now
be required, under the conscription
law, to enter the service in
some other department. In
view of these facts, Mr. Solomon
desires to obtain a Lieutenantcy
in the Confederate Service.
In addition to the testimonial
of merit from Genl. H. W. Burton
which accompanies this letter,
I beg leave to add a well known
fact familiar to all his ac-
quaintances, that Mr. Solomon's
constitution is always has
been very delicate - so much
so as to unfit him for camp's ser-
vice in the ranks, yet he is
anxious to enter the service.
Of his other qualifications it
does not become ^{me} to speak; I
will further add that he is
an excellent soldier.

be soon returned home again.

I need scarcely say how
much it would contribute
to the gratification of his
family & myself, should
wonder that you should
favor him with the
appointment of a Lieutenant
in the Confederate Service.

I have the honor
to be most resptlly

Yrs &c

Friend

D. W. Breckinridge

L. 1

165A

W. Johnson

Lieut & Drillmaster

ers on a

Register

ointments, Confederate States Army.

Virginia

report Maj. Gaul Kemper

of appointment Nov 1, 1864

of confirmation, 1864

the rank Nov 1, 1864

of acceptance Nov 6, 1864

at Richmond

sequent disposition

ary of War J. A. Seddon

marks:

J. Howe

T. 173.
 Renewed
 A.G.

Order to report to Genl
 Chamber for appointment
 to duty
1 Nov 64

Chief of St. H.
 Appoint office
 Nov 1. 64.
 returned to the Secy
 This appointment has
 not by limitation, and
 applicant is no longer in
 mission, is the above
 intended to renew his
 intment, and to have
 recommissioned?
 der St. H.

Ad. Payson
 Secretary
 1st Nov 64

Transp Genl Secy
 to W. L. D. in c
 10 Nov 64
 May 1864

St. 2nd Brigade.

Set: 2nd Nov 64
 General Johnson is coming
 and will be under this
 Genl. J. M. Johnson is coming to
 self as fully demonstrating as a
 1. Johnson. In the Battle of Pigeon
 he showed with conspicuous gallantry
 and was severely wounded at the
 1st of 6, which near the skirmish
 line, is a very hot engagement.
 I recommend him to the
 Department as worthy of its
 consideration.

W. L. D. Bushon,
 1st Nov 64.

the Provisional Army in the service of the Confederate States: to rank as such from
the twenty fifth day of January one thousand eight
hundred and sixty four. Should the Senate at their next session advise and
consent thereto, you will be commissioned accordingly. To receive three months.

Immediately on receipt hereof, please to communicate to this Department, through
the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, your acceptance or non-acceptance of said
appointment; and with your letter of acceptance, return to the Adjutant and Inspector
General the OATH, herewith enclosed, properly filled up, SUBSCRIBED and ATTESTED, reporting
at the same time your AGE, RESIDENCE, when appointed, and the STATE in which you
were BORN.

Should you accept, you will report for duty to Brig. Gen. H. W. Hanson

John A. Smith

Secretary of War.

Leut J. W. Johnson

Drill Master

P. S. C.

RECORD DIVISION

RECEIVED

Jan-27

Please inter
& return - R

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT

Richmond, January 25th 1864

You are hereby informed that the President has appointed you

Drill. Muster

with assimilated rank and pay of 2nd Lieutenant!

Johnson J. W.

Va.

~~Ed. H. Ransom~~

~~" " Mrs. Ransom~~

~~W. H. Ransom~~

2066-13

Johnson, J. W.
Gen. Ransom's Staff.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	48590405	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Johnson

Register

Regiments, Confederate States Army.

Va

Enl. M. W. Ransom

Enlistment July 25, 1864.

Expiration , 186 .

Rank July 25, 1864.

Acceptance July 27, 1864.

Covered Col. Preston

Secretary of War J. A. D.

Remarks Drill Master

with rank of 2 Lt.

Limit 3 Mos.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 432

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Johnson

Register

Elements, Confederate States Army.

Clk

Report Br. Genl. Ransom

Appointment Jan'y 25, 1864.

Confirmation Jan'y 25, 1864.

Rank Jan'y 25, 1864.

Acceptance Jan'y 25, 1864.

Where Richmond

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Expired by

imitation J. 173

Blue file 64.

Drill master with

rank of 1st Lieut.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 424

R. B. Duncan

(Confederate.)

100

Wm. H. Harrison
Harrison's Regt.

Name appears on a record of

Paroled Prisoners of War

remaining in Richmond, Va.

to

March 17

, 1865.

at

Friend St.

Remarks:

Richmond, Va., Reg. No. 8, page 377

Wm. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Prepared by J. M. B., Examined by J. M. B.

JOHNSON, J. W.
1st & 2d Lt.,
Drillmaster & A. D. C.

M. W. RANSOM'S BRIG.

Jan. 25, 1863. Gen. M. W. Ransom recommends Mr. J. W. Johnson for appointment as 1st Lt. in Confed. Army. (Personal Papers.)
Had acted as a Vol. A. D. C. for Gen. R. Ransom until taken sick, when he was transferred to Gen. M. W. Ransom. (J. B. A. & I. G. O. 1863.)
Jan. 25, 1864. Appointed 2d Lt. & Drillmaster, to continue three months; to report to Gen. M. W. Ransom (Personal Papers.), and same date appointed 1st Lieut. (Report A.O.)
Indorsement on above: "Renew for three months--J. A. S. Nov. 31, 1864."
Memo. - Out of commission from April 25-Nov. 31, 1864.
Nov. 1864. Johnson was appointed and ordered to report to Gen. Kemper, who directed him to report to Gen. M. W. Ransom. (J. 124, A. & I. G. O., 1865.)
Jan. 28, 1865. Lt. & A. D. C., Ransom's Brig., registered in Richmond. (G-89, A.G.O.)
April 9, 1865. Paroled as 1st Lieut. & Drillmaster on staff of Gen. M. W. Ransom.

Gen. R. Ransom was in command at Richmond until July 1863
when he was disabled by illness. See Vol. 4. Conf. Hist. p. 347

Johnson, J. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. W. Johnson
Surgeon

Return

Medical Officers serving in the District of
Arkansas, Trans-Mississippi Department,

month of Nov., 1863.

or station In the Field
in what troops serving Monroe's Ark
marks: Examined
on duty

Brig Gen. Fagan's Command.

H. H. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
J. W. Johnson
Surgeon

appears on a

Return

Medical Officers serving in

Marmaduke's Division of Cavalry,

during the month of *January*, 1864.

at or station *Camp near Columbus*

in what troops serving

Monroe's Regt

marks:

Exiled by Med. Board June 1863!

mark:

W. A. Russ

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

J. W. Johnson
Surgeon

is on a

Return

Real Officers

Cabell's Brigade,

month of

Jan., 186*4*.

or station

In the field

in what troops serving

Mumfrees Regt.

marks:

Before the Board in
June 1863.

Back mark:

A. S. Andrews

Copyist.

J. W. Johnson

Surgeon, Missouri Ark. Cav.

See personal papers of

D. Singer

Lieut., Co B, Missouri Reg't Ark. Cav.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

✓
Johnson. J. W.

Actg. Gen. Surgeon

C. B. Monroe's Ark. Cav.

Medicine Inspection
Shelton 13/10/18
Dec 1893

Wai-maduh's Lion
J W. Johnson

Report of the Surgeon
Company is Brigade

Company appears
of officers
an parade
number of
in Camp
of the
one another
factor
number of that of a serious character
not any medicines
Treatment during
preparation
movement or
turn in Am
or of sick
Process of
with me
Chlorine
notable locality
Camp

Very Good

Eighty 3 Remittent Fever 3 Debility 12
Dysentery 3 Hemorrhoids 3 Intermittent Fever 33
Nervalgia 1 Gout 1 Syphilis 1 Liver trouble 7
Urticaria 1 Paralysis 1 Aphthae 1 Wens 1 Rheu-
matism 3 Bronchitis 1 Pulmonary Phlegm
itis 1 Asthma 1 Some of the above
is of a serious character
Some a great of stationary the
Veterinaries have been unable to keep
a record of cases.

Refer to the preceding answer

} exposure, Malaria & &

Not clearly because of the promi-
nence and improvement of the horses.
The locality is not good, Camp
Camp

J. W. Johnson
Acting Senior Surgeon
of the 1st Cavalry Brigade

Johnson, J. W.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

General Hospital
Mobile Ala. Aug. 7th 1863.

Voucher No. 2.
Account Current.

Dr. J. M. H. H.

Date.	Particulars.	Dollars.	Cents.
1863			
Aug 1st	For Vegetables.	3	00
" 3rd	" Vegetables,	2	50
" 5th	" Vegetables,	4	00
" 7th	" Vegetables,	5	20
		\$	14 70

Received at Greenville Ala. on the 7th day of August 1863. of Asst Surgeon R. S. Humphrey in charge of Central Hospital the sum of seven dollars and seventy cents in full of the above account.

J. W. Johnson.
 Steward.

General Hospital
Greenville Ala July 14th 63

Voucher. No 25
To account current.

Journal of Daylight

J. J. W. Johnson and Steward R. S.

1863

July 8th
10th
13th

For Vegetables.
" Vegetables,
" Vegetables,

Doll	Cent
4	00
3	40
3	38

Received at Greenville S. C. on the day of July
1863 of Capt. Eugene S. C. Murphy in charge of
General Hospital the sum of ten dollars and
seventy cents in full of the above account.

10	70
----	----

J. M. Johnson
Steward.

General Hospital
Mellala, July 21st 1913.

Voucher No 2
Account Current.

Dr. 10

General Hospital

J. W. Johnson Surgeon R. S.

		Doll.	Cents.
Dr	Vegetables.	3	00
Dr	Vegetables.	2	50
Dr	Vegetables.	3	00
		8	50

Received at Greenville Ala on the 21st day of July 1863. of Asst. Surgeon R. W. Johnson in charge of General Hospital the sum of eight dollars and fifty cents in full of the above account.

J. W. Johnson
Steward

St. Louis Hospital
Sept. 21st/63.

Doctor W. D.
Account Current.

General Hospital No. 1. J. W. Johnson Steward. Dr.

Date.		Dolls. Cents.
16 th	For Vegetables.	1 75
18 th	Vegetables.	1 25
20 th	Vegetables,	2 50
21 st	Vegetables,	2 50
		8 00

Received at Greenville Ala. on the 21st day of September 1863. of Asst. Surgeon W. Murphy in charge of Hospital the sum of eight dollars in full of the above account.

J. W. Johnson
Steward.

General Hospital

Mobile Ala. Sept. 14th 63.

Voucher No. 25

Account Current.

General Hospital So D. M. Johnson, Steward.

Dr.

Date		Dolls.	Cents.
3			
7 th	For Vegetables,	2	50
16 th	" 1/2 Bushel beeches, at \$6. ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀	3	00
11 th	" Vegetables,	3	00
15 th	" Vegetables,	2	75
11 th	" 1/2 B. Salaries at \$5. ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀ ,	2	50

Received at Greenville Ala. on the day of
 October 1863. of. Asst. Surgeon R. L. Murphy
 in charge of Hospital the sum of thirteen
 dollars and seventy five cents in full of
 the above account.

St. Louis

Mo. Aug. 21st / 63.

Book No 21

Account Current.

For Vegetables,
 1 Bushel mixed apples
 " Vegetables,
 " 1 lb. Calamint,
 " Vegetables,
 " Vegetables,
 "

3 00
 4 00
 2 50
 3 00
 2 50
 2 20

10

17.25

Received at Greenville Ala. on the day of Aug.
 1863 of Asst. Surgeon R. L. Murphy in charge
 of General Hospital the sum of seventeen
 dollars and twenty-five cents in full of the
 above account.

J. W. Johnson
 Steward

General Hospital
Mobile Ala. Aug. 31st/63.

Voucher No 2
Account Current.

2 75
2 25
3 00
3 00
2 00
2 50
2 25

For Vegetables,
Vegetables,
" " 1 Bushel dried peaches,
" " Vegetables,
" " 1/2 M. Salsadine, or \$4.45.
" " Vegetables,
" " Vegetables,
" " Vegetables,
" " Vegetables,
" " Vegetables,

\$ 19 75

Received at Greenville Ala. on the 31st day of August 1863. of Chas. Surgeon P. O. Murphy in charge of Hospital, the sum in money dollars and twenty five cents in full of the above account.

J. W. Johnson
Steward

General Hospital
Mobile Ala. Sept 7th / 63.

Voucher No 2
Account Current

J. W. Johnson

12 1/2 bushel green peas at \$4 00
 " Vegetables,
 " 1/2 bushel beans at 33 1/2
 " Vegetables,
 " 1/2 bushel Salerbat, at \$4 1/2
 " Vegetables,

Debit and:

2 00
 3 50
 2 50
 3 00
 2 00
 2 75

8 15 75

Received at Greenville S.C. on the 7th day of Sept.
 1853. of Asst. Surgeon R. H. Murphy in charge of
 the Hospital the sum of fifteen dollars and seventy five
 cents in full of the above account.

J. W. Johnson

General Hospital.

Ala. Aug 31st/63

Voucher No 4

Account Current.

Dolls Cash

2^d For subscription to "Mobile Advertiser"

5 00

20 25

8

Received at Greenville Ala. on the 31st day of
August 1868. of Jas. Surg. com. P. G. Murphy.
in charge of Hospital the sum of five dollars
in full of the above account.

J. H. Johnson
Edward

General Hospital
Mobile Ala. Sept. 30th / 63.

Voucher No. 2
Account Current.

Expd to J. W. Johnson

Date.

For Vegetables.
" " Vegetables.
" " Vegetables.
" " Vegetables.

1 52
2 00
2 50
2 00

8 00

Expd at Greenville S.C. on the 30 day
of October 1863. of Asst. Surg. and R. B. Murphy
in charge of Hospital the sum of eight dollars in
full of the above account.

J. W. Johnson
S. B. Murphy

General Hospital
Newville Ala. Feb'y 21st/63.

Voucher No. 2.

General Hospital

To Dr. W. Johnson, Hospital Steward. Do

		Mdls.	Cents
1863 Do Vegetables		2	50
1864 Do 20 lb. and 1 lb. at 20 cents per lb.		5	00
1865 Do Vegetables.		2	80
1866 Do Vegetables.		2	30
		12	50

Received at Greenville Alabama on the 21st day of February
 1868 of Assistant Surgeon R. W. Johnson in charge of Hos-
 pital twelve dollars and fifty cents in full of the
 above account.

R. W. Johnson
 Hospital Steward

Hospital Greenville S.C.
March 14th 1864.

Check No. 1
Account Current.

General Hospital.
Grenville Ala. Feb. 21st /64

Voucher No 2.
account Clement

General Hospital

To Dr. W. Johnson Steward.

Dr.

Date.
 1864.
 Oct. 20th
 "

For Subscription to Richmond Whig.
 " " (Mobile Register.

Dolls	cts
11	00
5	50
\$ 16 50	

Received at Greenville Alston the 21st day
 of February 1864. of Benjamin R. B. Maury in
 payment of the sum of six hundred
 and fifty cents in full of the
 above account

Dr. W. Johnson,
 Steward

General Hospital
Birmingham, Ala. Feb. 21st / 64

Voucher No. 1
In account current

General Hospital

Dr. J. H. Johnson & Son. Dr.

Date.	For	Wells	Cents
1864.			
July 15 th	Vegetables.	3	58
" 16 th	Vegetables.	3	25
" 17 th	Vegetables.	4	00
" 18 th	Saleratus.	6	00
" "	Vegetables.	3	00
" 19 th	Vegetables.	2	75
" 20 th	Vegetables.	2	00
" 21 st	Vegetables.	3	10
		27	58

Received at Greenville Ala on the 2nd day of July
 1864 of Surgeon R. B. Maury in charge of Hospital
 the sum of twenty seven dollars and fifty cents
 full of the above account
 Dr. W. Johnson,
 Greenville

General Hospital.
Mobile, Ala. June 7th/64

Book No. 1.
Account Current

Wm. H. Hall - Friend

Received at Lyonsville Ill. with 7th day of
January 1867. A. C. Smith & Co.
Messrs. of P. H. Smith & Co. Boston & all other
in fact of the above.

General Hospital
St. Albans 14/64

Invoice No 1
Account Current

2/2

10/1

General Hospital
 Dr. J. W. Johnson. Steward R. N.

		Doll	Cents
For Vegetables.		2	00
" " Vegetables,		2	50
" " Vegetables,		2	25
" " 1/2 lb Black Peppers (2) doz,		6	00
" " Vegetables,		2	00
" " Vegetables,		2	50
		17	00

Received at Greenville Ala, on the 14th day of Jan'y
 64 of Surgeon R. B. Maury in charge of Hospital
 the sum of seventeen dollars in full of the above
 account.

J. W. Johnson.
 Steward

General Hospital.
Mobile Ala. Jan'y 21st 44

Voucher No. 1.
Account Current.

To J. W. Johnson Secord

22

Received at Greenville Ala. on the 31st day of
January 1864 of Surgeon M. B. Perry in
charge of Hospital the sum of ten (10) four
dars in full of the above account.

J. W. Hanson
Steward

General Hospital
Mobile Ala. Jan. 31st /64

Voucher No. 1.
Account Current

125 -
25
375 -
250
125 -

General Hospital

To J. H. Johnson, Leonard Dr.

Date.		Dr.	Cr.
1864.			
Jan. 23 ^d	For Vegetables,	1	60
" 25 th	" Vegetables,	2	00
" 27 th	" Vegetables,	2	00
" 29 th	" Vegetables,	2	00
		7	60

Received at Greenville Ala. on the 31st
 1864 of J. H. Johnson, Dr. of Surgery
 764 of J. H. Johnson, Dr. of Surgery
 the sum of seven dollars and six ty cents
 full of the above account.

J. H. Johnson,
 Leonard

General W. W. ...
...ville Ala. July 31st 1863.

Voucher No 21
Account Current.

General Hospital

J. W. Johnson Steward, Dr.

Date.		Dolls.	Cents.
1863.	For Vegetables.	3	00
22 nd	" " Vegetables.	2	75
24 th	" " Vegetables.	3	20
26 th	" " Vegetables.	4	00
28 th	" " Vegetables.	4	50
31 st			
		17	45

Received at Greenville Ala. on the 31st day of July 1863 of Asst. Surgeon R. G. Kempf by in charge of Genl Hospital the sum of seven teen do llars and a forty five cents in full of the
over account.

J. W. Johnson
Steward.

General Hospital
Greenville, Ala July 31 1864

Trucker No. 1 to a/c
Lumment.

1946-78-
-87/11/1

General Hospital for J. W. Johnson, Steward Dr

date		Doll.	Cents
1864			
30	To Vegetables	2	00
33	" Cucumbers for pickles	3	00
5	" Onions	3	75
38	" Vegetables	3	75
"	" 1 1/2 Bushels Apples	3	75
"	" Vegetables	1	35
	Total \$3.50		
		17	50

Received at Greenwell's Clear on the 31st day of
 Decr 1864 of Surgeon J. W. Johnson on Charge of
 Hospital the sum of Seventeen dollars and Fifty-
 cents (\$17.50) in full of the above account.

J. W. Johnson
 Steward.

Voucher No. 1
To
Account Current

General Hospital, No. J. W. Johnson

Dr.

Date		Doll.	Cents.
August 13 th 1864	No 4 1/2 Gallons Vinegar @ \$3.00 per gallon	13	30

Received at Greenville Ala on the 14th day of August - 1864
of Surgeon W B Many in charge of Hospital the sum of
Fifteen 00/100 dollars in full of the above account

J. W. Johnson
S. T. Ward

General Hospital,
Munich, Ala Sept 7th 64

Voucher No 1
Account Current

General Hospital
 To J. M. Johnson.

Dr

Date		Date	Amt
1864 Sept 2nd	For 4 Bkts. Consumables \$2.50	10	00
	\$	10	00

Received at Greenfield Ark on the 1st day of September 1864 of Surgeon C. B. Gray in charge of Hospital the sum of Ten dollars in full of the above account.

J. M. Johnson

Voucher No. 2.
To
Account leant.

General Hospital

To J. W. Johnson.

1864

Date

		Doll	Cents
August 26	To 1/2 Bushel dried Fruit.	5	00
18	" Vegetables	3	00
30	" Vegetables	3	00
		\$15	00

Received at Greenville Ala on the 31st day of August 1864 of Surgeon W. B. Mearns in charge of Hospital \$15.00
~~Twenty~~ Dollars in full of the above account -

J. W. Johnson
 Sheward.

General Hospital
Philadelphia July 7th 1863.
Decher P. S. D.
Account Current.

General Hospital

J. D. Wilson, Surgeon, Edwards.

Q. n.

	Q. n.	Q. n.
For Vegetables	3	00
" " " "	2	05
" " " "	3	20
" " " "	4	00
	12	20

Received at General Hospital, Edwards, the 7th day of July 1863, of Asst. Surgeon J. D. Wilson, the sum of twelve dollars and twenty-five cents in full of the above account.

J. D. Wilson
Surgeon

General Hospital
Mobile, Ala. May 12/14

Number No. 1
Account Current

General Hospital Dr J. H. Johnson. Steward R.

Date		Doll	cents
1874	Jan-4 Recd - Enclosed \$200	8	00
"	" 2 nd Recd - " 380	7	00
"	" 3 rd " " 300	10	50
"	" Subscription to Monthly Mail	10	40
		35	90

Received at - Greenville, Ala, on the 4th day of May
 1874 of Surgeon R. B. Murray in charge of Hospital
 of thirty five dollars and thirty cents in full
 for above account

J. H. Johnson.
 Steward

Voucher No. 2
to
Account Leonardy

General Hospital

J. W. Johnson.

Dr

Date		Bills	Cents
Aug 1-6.	To 2 B. Bushels apples	3-	00
"	" Vegetables	3-	00
"	" Cucumbers for pickles	3-	00
		15-	00

@ \$3.50

Received at Greenville Ala on the 7th day of August-1864
 of Surgeon W. B. Mearns in Charge of Hospital fifteen
 dollars in full of the above account.

J. W. Johnson -

General Hospital
Greenville Alabama
October 14th 1864

Voucher No. 1
To Account Current

General Hospital
Annville, Ala. June 16th/67

Voucher No. 1
Account Current

General Hospital
To J. W. Steward Dr.

Date		Debit	Credit
1864	For Subscription & Expenses	21	50
" "	" " " " " "	10	50
		32	00

Received at Greenville, Ala. on the 14th day of June 1864 of Surgeon R. B. Murray in charge of Hospital the sum of thirty two dollars in full of the above account...

J. W. Steward
Steward

Account of the

Dr. J. M. Johnson. Steward.

Dolls. Cents.

For Subscription to "The American Engineer."

5 00

5 00

Received at Greenville, Ala. on the 31st day of July
of Asst. Surgeon R. G. Murphy in charge of
General Hospital the sum of five dollars in full of
the above account.

J. M. Johnson
Steward.

General Hospital
Annville Ala July 31st/63.

Voucher N^o 4.
Account Current.

General Hospital
ville Ala Aug 14th 46

Sanchez No 2.
Account current.

P.

Q

		Qrs.	Cents
100	For Vegetables.	2	59
100	" 2 lbs Butter & Eggs.	9	00
100	" " Vegetables.	8	00
100	" 1 English dried Peasants.	5	00
100	" " Vegetables.	2	50
		22	00

Received at Lawrence, Mass. the sum of
Twenty Dollars of Cash from R. H. Murphy
in charge of Hospital the sum of Twenty
and no receipt of the same.

10

470
 General Hospital
 Dr. J. M. Johnson. Edward Dr.

	Dr.	Cents
For 2 lbs official supplies	\$14 00	8 00
" 1 lb " " "	\$3 30	10 00
" 1/4 lb " " "	\$12 00	3 00
" Subscription to Medical Review 3 months		9 00
		30 00

Printed at Granite, Cal. on the 1st day of May
 by J. M. Johnson, Surgeon, General Hospital
 at the official address of the above

J. M. Johnson.
 Edward

General Hospital
Greenville Alabama
October 21st - 1864

Voucher No. 1
To Account Current

General Hospital

To J. H. Johnson. Steward

Dr

Date		Dolls	Cents
October 1864			
October 19th	For subscription to Druggists Mail & Mess	10	00
" "	" to Druggists Envelopes @ \$2.50	15	00
		25	10

Received at Lincolnville. Ark. on the 21st day of October 1864 of Surgeon R. B. Maury in Charge of Hospital the sum of Twenty five Dollars in full of the above account.

J. H. Johnson.
Steward.

General Hospital
Greenock (Edinburgh) 1864

Voucher No. 1.
Account Current

General Hospital.

To J. W. Steward Forward Dr.

Date	For	Dolls	Cts
1864			
March 1 st	Vegetables.	2	50
" 2 ^d	Vegetables.	2	25
" "	2. Quire Bookbinder paper @ \$1.00	20	11
" 3 ^d	2 doz Steel pens @ \$2.00,	4	00
" 4 th	Vegetables.	3	25
" 5 th	Vegetables.	2	75
" 6 th	Vegetables	3	00
" 7 th	Vegetables	3	50
" 8 th	Vegetables.	3	75
		45	01

Received at Greengrille Ala on the 7th day of March 1864. of Surgeon R. D. Maury in charge of the Hospital the sum of Forty Five Dollars in full of the above account.

J. W. Steward

General Hospital
Greenville Ala. Feb 27th 1864

Voucher No. 1.
To Account Current

General Hospital

To J. W. Johnson & Son

Water		Dolls	Cents
1864.	Food	2	75
"	"	3	25
"	"	2	85
"	"	8	00
"	"	3	50
"	"	3	25
"	"	3	75
"	"	7	00
"	"	3	50
		\$ 37	85

Food Vegetables.
 " Vegetables.
 " Vegetables.
 " 1/4 Salted.
 " Vegetables.
 " Vegetables.
 " Vegetables.
 " 1/2 Black Pepper.
 " Vegetables.
 " Vegetables.

Received at Greenville Ala on the 29th day
 of Feb. 1864. of Surgeon R. B. Maury exchange
 of Hospital the sum of thirty seven dollars
 and eight five cents in full of the above
 account.)

J. W. Johnson.
 Steward.

General Hospital
Guillella. Feby 7th/64

Rechn. No. 1
Account Current.

General Hospital.

To Dr. Johnson & Son

Date.	For	Vegetables,	Dolls	Cents
1864.				
July 1 st	"	1 ^{lb} Vegetables,	3	00
"	"	1 ^{lb} Salmon	6	00
" 2 nd	"	" Vegetables,	3	00
" 3 rd	"	1 ^{lb} Black Pepper	16	00
" 4 th	"	" Vegetables,	3	50
" 5 th	"	" Vegetables,	3	25
" 6 th	"	" Vegetables,	3	25
" 7 th	"	" Vegetable,	3	75
			\$ 41	75

Received at Bremville Ala. on the 7th day of July 1864 of Surgeon R. B. Mearns in charge of Hospital the sum of forty dollars and seventy five cents in full of the above account.

D. W. Johnson.

Steward

General Hospital
Mobile, Ala, May 21st/64

Richer No. 1
Account Current.

Received of
the
General Hospital
Mobile, Ala.
the sum of
\$100.00
for
the
use of
the
General Hospital
Mobile, Ala.
May 21st/64

General Hospital
Freemills Old Derby 17th 1844

Voucher No 1
To account current

22/11/44
J. J. J.

General Hospital.

To J. W. Furson, Esq. Dr.

For	Vegetables.	Gold.	Cents.
104.	For	3	00
105.	"	3	50
106.	"	2	76
107.	"	3	25
108.	"	3	00
109.	"	2	50
110.	"	1	70
		19	70

Received at Greenville Ala. on the 14th day of
February 1864. of Surgeon W. B. Maury in ad-
vance of Hospital the sum of ninety ten dol-
lars and seventy cents in full of the above
account

of W. Johnson
Toward

General Hospital
Greenville Alabama
Nov 21st 1864

Voucher No. 1
Account Current

General Hospital

To J. W. Johnson, Steward.

Dr

Date		Doll	cts
1864			
Nov-18 th	For 1 st Saleratus	10	00
" "	" Vegetables	5	00
" 19 th	" 1 st Black Pepper	12	00
" "	" Vegetables	5	00
" 21 st	" 2 Gall Vinegar	6	00
" "	" Vegetables	4	25
		48	25

Received at Greenville, Ala. on the 21st day of November 1864 of Surgeon R. B. Maury in charge of Hospital the sum of Forty two Dollars and twenty five Cts in full of the Above account.

J. W. Johnson
Steward

General Hospital
Greenville Alabama
Dec 7th 1864

Voucher No 1
Account Current

Wm. J. Brown

General Hospital To J. W. Johnson. Steward & Co

date		Doll.	cent.
1864. Dec 7th	For 2 months subscription to Memphis Appeal	12	00
		12	00

Received at Summelle, Ala. on the 7th day of December 1864 of Surgeon R. B. Maynard in charge of Hospital the sum of Twelve Dollars and full of the above account

J. W. Johnson
Steward

General Hospital.
Greenville Alabama
Nov 30th 1864

Voucher No 1
To Account Current

ali

16.25-

General Hospital Dr J. W. Johnson. Steward Do

Date		Polls	Ante
1864 - 30 th	Gm H Packs Envelopes at \$2.50	10	00
" "	" " 3 1/8 Gall Milk	6	25
		/6	25-

Received at Greenville. Ala. on the 30th day of
November 1864 of Sangron C. B. Maury. in charge
of Hospital the sum of Sixteen Dollars and twenty
five cents in full of the above account.

Wm. J. Johnson
Edward

General Hospital
Greenville Alabama
Dec 21st 1864

Voucher No 1
To account Current

General Hospital To J. H. Johnston (Steward) Dr

Date			Dolls	Cents
1864	Nov	1/2 lb Black Pepper	10	00
"	"	1 Bottle Ink	7	50
"	"	4 Packs Envelopes	12	00
"	"	1 lb Salmagundi	10	00
"	"	Vegetables	6	25
			45	75

Received at Greenville, Ala. on the 21st day of December 1864 of Surgeon R. B. Maury in charge of Hospital the sum of Forty five Dollars and Seventy five Cents in full of the above account

J. H. Johnston
Steward

Johnson, J. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

21
W. Johnson
Chaplain

years on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Tenn

from report 37 Tenn Regt.

Date of appointment July 21, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 26, 1862.

To take rank June 27, 1862.

Date of acceptance Augt 26, 1862.

Delivered Genl. B. Bragg.

Secretary of War G. K. R.

Remarks: Resigned Novr
10, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 372

B. Duncan

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

37

Tenn.

G. W. Johnson
Chaplain, 37. Regt. Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

June 27, 1862

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

}

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 395

J. Bay

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tenn.

37

G. W. Johnson
Capt. 37. Regt. Inf Tenn.

is on a

Register

ing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

of appointment June 27, 1862
of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 90

T. Law

Copyist

Johnson, John W.

Chaplain. - 37. Tenn. Inf.

1.62.
re
major
105
yours
highly
1000
lms on
because
disre-
orders
and
mal
all
not
Wm
ib
will

20114
Hed an 8 Dec. 1862
Approved respectfully
Substa. B. H. Johnson
Chapman 27 - Nov

John left ring and
Nov 1/62

Approved &
respectfully
forwarded

M. H. McKenney
Major General

Ad Genl M. Nov 2. 62
App. Branch
McKenney

1000
Hed an 8 Dec. 1862
Approved and
forwarded
B. H. Johnson
Chapman 27 - Nov



Ad Genl M. Nov 2 - 1862

Wardston, N. Y.

Oct. 11th 62

Hon. G. H. Randolph, Secy. of War.

Sir:

Having become unwilling to
serve as Chaplain of the
5th Maine Reg. I hereby tender
an unconditional resigna-
tion of said Office.

John H. Johnson
Chaplain 5th Maine

Appreciating respectfully
your action

Mrs. White -

Col Comd. Brig.

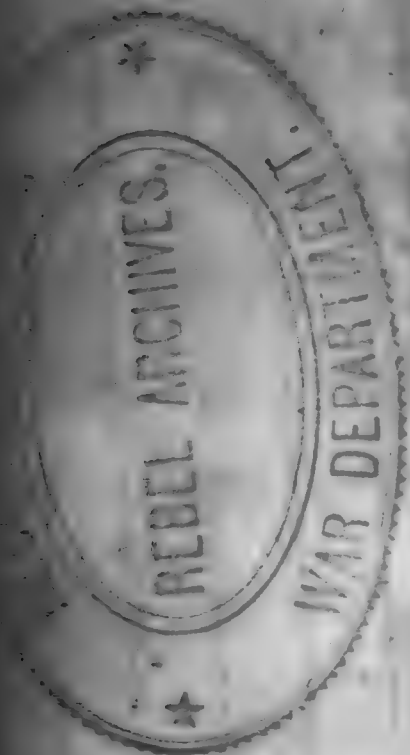
3rd Ar. Div.

Wash D.C. a.m. Nov 8/62

Appreciate & respectfully submit

B. A. Johnson

Brig Gen Comd.



Camp of 37th Tenn.
Oct. 1, 1862.

J. W. Johnson, Chaplain
of the 37th Tenn. Regt., having
tendered his unconditional res-
ignation is hereby granted a
thirty days leave of absence.

J. S. McReynolds

Major Command

37th Tenn. Regt.

Johnson, James

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

N.C.

James Johnson
Surgeon Med Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N.C.

To whom report 2^d N.C. Regt.

Date of appointment May 18, 1861.

Date of confirmation , 1861.

To take rank , 1861.

Date of acceptance June 11, 1861.

Delivered Richmond Va

Secretary of War by Gen. S.C.

Remarks: Resigned Dec 27
1861.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 255

P. B. Duncan

Johnson, James

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2. Johnson
Eos Steward

are on a

Return

Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

General Hospital Camp Winder,
Richmond, Va.,

During the month of Sept, 1863

Division 5th, 1862

Appointed Aug. 10, 1862

Assigned _____, 186

Remarks: On duty
By Secty of War
Relieved of duty & ord
to 7th Tenn Regt.

Book mark: _____

and ask

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

James Johnson

Surgeon

was on a

List

Listed men employed

5th Division,
General Hospital Camp Winder,
Richmond, Va.

dated

April 25, 1863.

to Ala

plaint

mitted

June 19, 1863.

marks: Appointed by Sec. of War
Aug. 16/63

Book mark:

W. H. Callings

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Cas. Johnson

W. C. Johnson

is on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

No. 231. a. & I. B. O. (with)
turns him to his Comd.
made H. H. Hewitt & Lanning
duty with 7. Tenn. Regt.
(under Hooper).

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 363, page 405

J. C. Bay

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Johnson
for Steward

care on a

Return

Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

General Hospital Camp Winder,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Aug., 1862

Division 5th
Appointed Aug. 10, 1862
Assigned Aug. 10, 1862
Remarks: On duty
By Secty of War.

Book mark:

Andrews Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Johnson

J. Stewart

are on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

marks: S.O. # 144

Sept. 12, 1863

Winder

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 10.6

Altmoser

Copyright.

Easton, J.

Hospital Steward
7th Tenn. Vol.

Subject: Relief.

Special Order Number 219/3

Sept 15 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

son, James

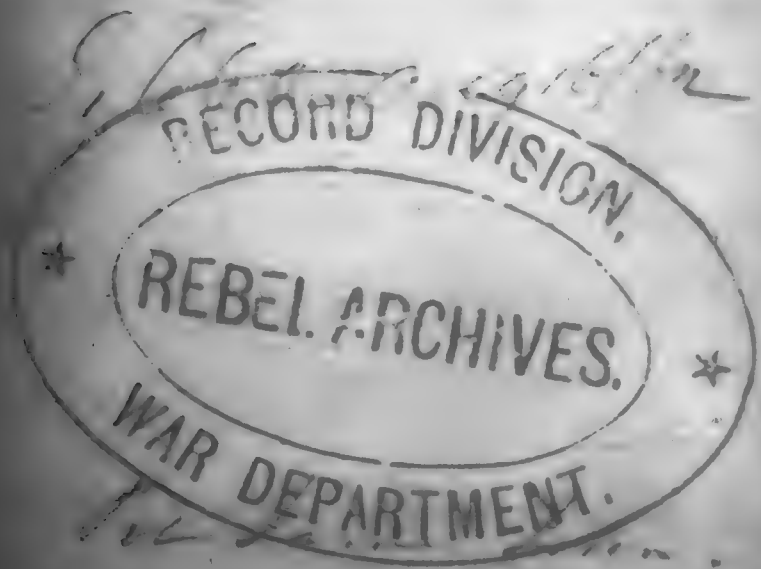
rt. - Hosp. Stwd.

ject: Appointment

ial Order Number 191/5

Aug 16 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.



Camp Winder
October 2-63

Hospital Steward J. A. Johnston, was relieved of duty at this hospital by special order No. 219, Census Series A & J. G. O., relieving Hospst Steward Webb of the 7th Tennessee Regt. He left the hospital under these orders, and I am informed is now in Richmond. He was a member of the 6th Alabama Regt and afterward transferred to the 12th M. G. Co.

Respectfully

A. B. Boone

Surgeon in Chg
S. J. Director. Kiffin
Richmond. Oct 3/68 -
Kiffin returned. The man has been appointed Hospital Steward, and assigned to duty with the 7th Tenn. Regt.

O. O. 852

Mail Receipt Annual
Received Oct 6 1863
Copy forwarded to A. B. Boone
Remarks of Medical Director.

J. A. Winder

Buy. Genl

Oct 3: 68.
Letters Received

A & I G O.
W. A. Cannington
Med. Director

Stating that Jas. Manson has been appointed. Stos. Stewart rendered transport to his comrades.

W. A. Cannington

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond, Sept 29th, 1868.

[Extract.]

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 231.

Paragraphs T. S. O. No. 19, Art. 290.
Seven for 1862 is hereby revoked, and Private James
Johnson, will. be put in the Command.

By command of the Secretary of War.

G. W. Vithers,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Private for Johnson.

W. H. Johnson

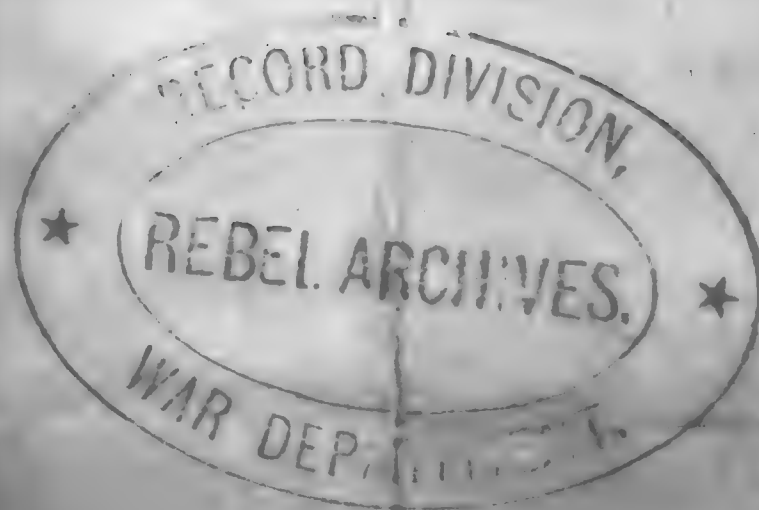
1836

Par H. S.O. No. 251.
Re H.O. Sept 29: 43
working Par V.S.O.
H.O. 112 Wh. Div
Capt James Schu-
bourn his Regt.
Ordered by

XXI No 234
Oct 2^d 1883

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Reuans
Oct 20 63



[Extract.]

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No 231.

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond, Sept 10th 29. 1868.

x

x

x

It is hereby ordered that the Special Order No. 191.
A. I. G. C. Series for 1862. in which is mentioned, and
private names - Johnson, will appear in the

order.

x

x

x

By command of the Secretary of War.

Geo. W. Wither,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Wm. D. W. Wither

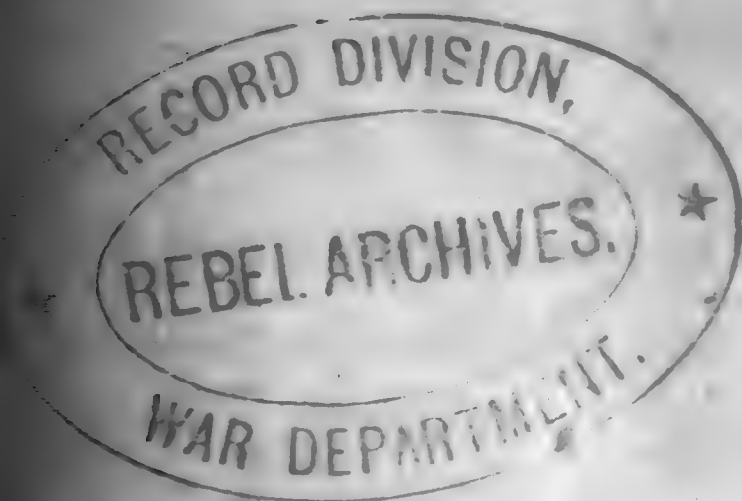
Wm. H. W. Wither

Rich 29

1848

Oct 3: 63.

Report of Examiner
Mr. Stuart L. A.
Hudson



Letters Received
A & I G O,

Received

Oct 5 / 63

Confederate States of America,
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. Feb 3^d 1863

Report of the Board for the examination of Hospital
Stewards, for the week ending Sept. 19. 1863.

(Extract)

Dr. Stewart James Johnson.

Examination favorable, not sufficiently
intelligent, nor sufficiently skilled in Pharmacy.

✓ (signed) C. A. Clark.
Dr. Surgeon.

Official.
Amos
Sur. Genl.
C. S. A.

I. 817

I. 817

Presy returned to
Sey of War

C. H. Lee

1840
Oct 6/3

Long

File

gas. Johnson

Letters Received
A & I G O,

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. 186

Report of the Board for the examination of
Hospital attendants. for the week ending Sept. 19. 1863.

(Extract)

Sept. attend / James Johnson.

Examination unfavorable, not sufficiently
intelligent, nor sufficiently skilled in Pharmacy.

(Signed) G. Ch. Clark.

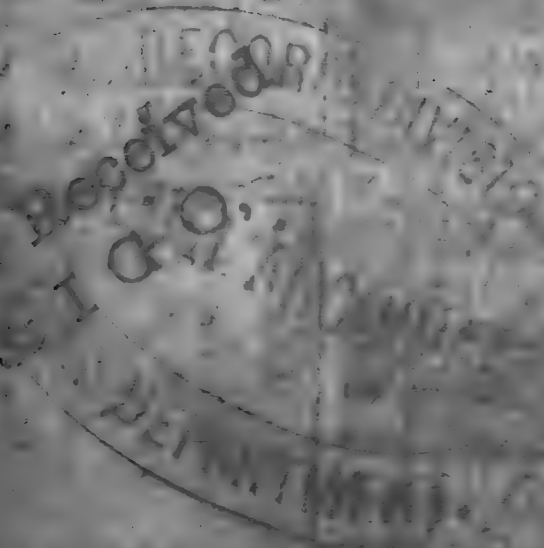
Sur. Surgeon.

Official

James

Sur. Genl.

C.S.A.



I have been thinking of you very much lately, and
 wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are
 well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but
 I have managed to find some time to write to you.
 I have been thinking of you very much lately, and
 wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are
 well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but
 I have managed to find some time to write to you.

L. 817

W. L. L. L.

Sept 24: 63

M. W. Mansom

B. W. L. L.

Sing of W.

asking that

Jas. Johnston be

assigned to his

position as 1st Sec.

has returned to

the Secy. of War.

with objections

of Surgeon Genl.

the Attorney Genl.

has stated that

he is acquainted

with Jas. Johnson.

& regards him

as altogether

competent.

Shall the as-

signments be

made.

11/13/63

11/13/63

Received 9/24/63

11/13/63

11/13/63

Sept 24: 63

have the
Report of the 19th
Sept. showing in
compliance as also
the obligation of
the Secy. for
his signature.

2nd Oct 63

2nd Oct 63

2nd Oct 63

2nd Oct 63

2nd Oct 63

2nd Oct 63

2nd Oct 63

2nd Oct 63

2nd Oct 63

2nd Oct 63

2nd Oct 63

2nd Oct 63

2nd Oct 63

2nd Oct 63

2nd Oct 63

2nd Oct 63

2nd Oct 63

2nd Oct 63

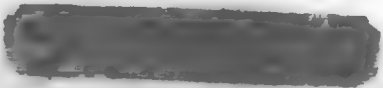
2nd Oct 63

S. B. O. Sept. 19/23
 Rec. referred to
 J. B. O. - approved
 J. B. O.
 J. B. O.

Capital Steward in the 7th Tennessee Regiment, have been seeing
Before reporting to the Surgeon of this Regiment for duty. I
would respectfully ask that I may be granted a "Leave of Absence"
for seven or 7, days for the purpose of procuring from my home
in Weldon, N. C. such clothing & other necessaries, that I may
require in the Field. I would also state that I have never
had a furlough, since my appointment as Steward, Aug: 16th / 62.
 Hoping you may grant me the above indulgence.

I am very respectfully
Yr. obt. servant
James Johnson
Capt. Steward

1476


Paid Cash 20th 3 1903

James Johnson
Hospital Simeon
Andis Hospital

From Apr 1st 1903 to Oct 31 1903

Paid \$ 21.00

Clothing 134.13
153.13
Deduct 38.00
117.13

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr. *James Johnson*
To

Hospital Stewards Liners Hospital U.S. Army.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For Monthly Pay, from *1 Sep* 1863 to *31 Oct* 1863

being *1* months, *—* days, at *\$21* per month,

Commencement clothing from

Oct 8th 1862 to Oct 8th 1863

21

134 10

103.13
38 "
\$117.13

Amount paid, *\$117.13*

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

Descriptive Roll.

Received, *Richmond* this *31* day of *October* 1863
from *Major Geo. Andrew* Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of
One hundred & seventeen Dollars,
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

Witness,

[Signed Duplicates.] *James Johnson*

Richmond,

1863

Personally appeared before me, a

Co ()

Reg't

Vols., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his com-

manding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the above account, amounting to

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this
payment to his commanding officer.

100 Dollars,

Johnson, Jas. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs.
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Adj. + 1st Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. 1
Jas B. Johnson
Adj't.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Fla.

To whom report 5th Fla Regt.

Date of appointment May 25, 1863.

Date of confirmation Jan'y 13, 1864.

To take rank May 25, 1863.

Date of acceptance May 26, 1863.

Delivered Richmond Va

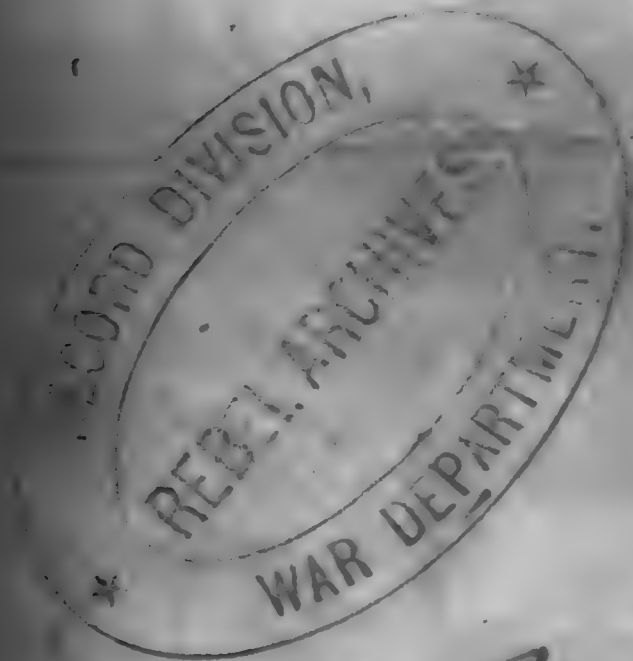
Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: With rank of
1st Lieut.

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 404

B. Duncan

My
 appoint
 y order of my office
 of a full
 case
 May 63



Johnson J. B.

app file 86.

My Gals

Has been P. Frank to
 signed as Adjutant of the
 3rd Florida Regt. - If so,
 then you are adjutant
 to a regt? If not ab
 honest and a person as
 recommended within by
 the General. Sincerely
 May 63

Reply: Submitted to the
 Secy of War. As Smith's regt
 nation does not appear to
 have been accepted.

To LHO
 May 8/63
 E. A. P. S. P.
 L. A. P. S. P.

Reply: Sent to the Secy
 of War. The letter of Lt
 Smith declining his offer
 of adjutantcy is not the only
 one. There are no more
 to be made. Sincerely
 May 10, 63

Ladies,

April 21st 63

Wm S. Cooper

den Gul

Yours P. F. Smith

having obtained a position
in one of the companies in this
state. Declines the appointment
of Agent of the La Regt

Therefore there being a vacancy
in the 8th Fla Regt for Capt

Respectfully in command, L. A. V. O.

B Johnson and ask that he

be approached to give and receive

Have with much Respect
Yours' Oth. Sw

Yours' Off, Sir

John Le Halley Col

Johnson, Jas.
L. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

26 Tenn

Jas Johnson
Capt 2 M Dept

Appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Tenn

whom report 26 Tenn Regt.

date of appointment Nov 28, 1861.

date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861.

to take rank _____, 1861.

date of acceptance Jan 28, 1862.

divided Genl A. D. Johnston

Secretary of War J. P. B.

Remarks: Resigned June

24, 62

Adm. Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 121

J. P. Duncan

Capt.

✓ 58074
Johnson James T

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs;
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon and Med Purveyor
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44289842	18
2	9215	19
3	52529914	20
4	9686	21
5	9945	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Write nothing above this line.

Johnson

per Mr. Purveyor, ANK

Relieved from duty with this
and report to the Surgeon
General; Richard W.
(2-22-201)

James T.

ject: Relieved

ial Order Number 288/5

Dec 9 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. Johnson,

P.A.C.S.

are on a

RETURN

Medical Officers, serving in
Army of the Potomac and Hospitals
the month of Dec. , 1861.

or Station

Masses Junction

with what troops serving

Army of the Potomac

marks:

Medical Purveyor.

BESSORE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. I. Johnson,

P.A.C.S.

are on a

RETURN

Medical Officers, serving in
Army of the Potomac and Hospitals
the month of Nov. , 1861.

at or Station

Massachusetts Junction

with what troops serving
Medical Purveyor, Army of Potomac

Remarks:

~~SECRET~~

Copyist.

...en, James T.

...n.

...et: Relieved

...ial Order Number 146/23

June 23, 1862

...t & Inspector General's
... Confederate States, con-
... information relative to
... man named, on the subject
...ntioned above.

Johnson, J. F.
Surgeon

See

E. W. Johns
Surgeon.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Va

S Johnston
Med Dept

on a

Register

ointments, Confederate States Army.

Va

own report

Surg. Genl

date of appointment

Nov 14, 1861.

date of confirmation

Feb 5, 1862.

to take rank

date of acceptance

Nov 14, 1861.

Delivered

Surg. Genl

Secretary of War

J. P. B. acy.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 263

R B Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

James T. Johnson
P. A. E. S.

Return

Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,

month of March, 1862.

at station Gordonsville, Va

what troops serving Army of the
Potomac

Regade

Corps

Remarks: Medical Purveyor

Book mark:

W. H. Collins
for

(CONFEDERATE.)

T. Johnson
General

on a

Return

Medical Officers reported

Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

the month of Dec, 1862

or Station

Farmville
Virginia

With what troops serving General

Hospital

Remarks: Relieved Dec 9, and
ordered to Charlotte, No.
Carolina by Secretary
of War.

Book mark:

Q. T. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

T. Johnson

in

was on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

General Hospital,
Farmville, Va.,

the week ending Nov 22, 1862.

marks Reported for
entry this week.

Book mark:

T. Johnson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. T. Johnson

73 on 2

Return

Medical Officers serving

General Hospital,
Farmville, Va.,

the month of *Dec*, 1862

date of commission *Oct 9*, 1861.

marks: *Relieved and
ordered to Charlotte
S.C. by order of Sec
of War Dec 9, 1862.*

Book mark:

W. T. Johnson

Copyist.

2

1897

Report of Sick and Wounded

Farmville, Va.,

The week ending

CONCLUSIONS

W. Johnson

(48)

(CONFEDERATE.)

James T. Johnson
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Post or Station *Farmville*
Virginia

With what troops serving *General*
Hospital

Remarks: *Assigned to this*
 duty Nov 17 1862 by
 Surgeon Thos H Wil-
 liams U.S. Army
 Reported Nov. 18, 1862

Check mark:

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

J |

| P. S. A.

James T. Johnson
Surgeon P. A. C. S.

appears on a

Return

**Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,**

the month of April, 1862.

at or station Lynchburg, Va.

with what troops serving Gen. Jos. E.
Johnston's Command.

Brigade

Corps

Remarks: Medical Purveyor
Left Gordonsville, Va. for
Lynchburg, April 22, 1862.

Post mark

W. H. Callins

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 C.S.A.

James L. Johnson
Surgeon
Appears on a P.O.C.S.

Return
of Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,
for the month of

Feb., 1862
Post or station

Manassas Junction, Va.
With what troops serving
Potomac Army of the

Brigade

Corps

Remarks: Medical Purveyor.

Book mark:

W. H. Callins
Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

James T. Johnson

Asst Surg

is on a

Return

Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,

the month of Oct. , 1861.

at or station Manassas Junction

With what troops serving Medical

Surveyor

Brigade

Corps

Remarks: Sp. Orders No 427 Oct
15 Assigned to duty as
Med Surveyor.

Book mark:

W. H. Cushing

(CONFEDERATE.)

P.S.A.

James T. Johnson

P.A.C.S.

Return

Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,

the month of

Jun., 1862.

at or station

Manassas Junction

With what troops serving

Army of the

Potomac

Brigade

Corps

Remarks

Medical Purveyor

Book mark:

W. H. Callins

(CONFEDERATE.)

James T. Johnson
Invalids Corps
on a

Return

at of Charlotte, N. C.,

the month of *March*, 1865.

and Officers present and absent:

not stated

marks: *Medical Purveyor*
commissioned Dec. 20
1864

listed men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 140.

G. C. Thompson

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. T. Johnson

reg.
on a

Return

of Charlotte, N. C.,

month of *Jan.*, 1865.

Sound Officers present and absent:

Present
Medical Purveyor
Dec. 20, 1864

sted men casually at Post:

en received _____, 186 .

marks: _____

marks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 139.

G. C. Thompson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

27 |
1
Mr. T. Johnson
Surgeon

is on a

Report

of the officers and men in Medical Purveying Depot,
Charlotte, N. C.

is dated

Feb. 7, 1865.

Signature and occupation

Med. Purveyor

Date of commission

Nov. 6, 1861.

Date of assignment or detail

Dec. 9, 1862.

Remarks:

By order of Wm.

Inspection Report H, No. 45; inclosure 21.

A. S. Andrews.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

James R Johnson
Surgeon

is on a Register of

General Hospital,

Farmville, Va.,

Waiting Orders, Letters and Circulars received.

is: Dec 9, 1862
relieved from duty
here. He will relieve
Asst Surg Ramson
Medical Provost
& Charlotte, N.C.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 546, page 80

L. Barton Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

T. Johnson
burg

Return

Horses drawing forage at Salisbury, N. C.

dated

Feb. 1, 1865.

No. private horses

1

No. public horses

2

Now employed

Med Purveyors
& Capt C. S. Distilling.

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 44; inclosure 8.

A. S. Andrews.
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

James T. Johnson

at Large

are on a Register of

Army of Northern Virginia,

Containing a List of the names of Medical Officers.

, 186

Grade

Corps

Duty

Post

Troops

Remarks: Sp. Order No. 427, Oct 15, 1861

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 147, page 61

H. M. Lane

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jas T Johnson

Surgeon P A C S.

appears on a Register of

General Hospital,

Farmville, Va.,

Containing Orders, Letters and Circulars received.

marks:

Nov. 17. 1862

is assigned to duty
here, to be placed in
charge of the entire
new Division

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 546, page 7 d

L Barton

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

James T. Johnson
M.D. Surg. P.A.C.S.

is on a Register of

Medical Director,
Army of the Potomac,

and copies of Letters sent.

marks: M.D. Officer
Manassas Junction Va.

Oct 17 1861.

Request that he be
assigned to duty as
Med. Purveyor at
Manassas Junction.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 367, page 37.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jas T. Johnson

P.A.C.S.

ars on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

ing copies of Letters sent.

ates:

Nov 17, 1862

O. 49 Parol. assigns
come to duty at Gen.
osp. to be placed in
ontrol of the entire
new division. Farm
ville, Va.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 461, page 54

Barton

Copyist.

Linson, James T

Frederick Co Md.

Surgeon & Med Purveyor, N.C.

See paper filed
with rolls of
Co. F, S. 15 Ala. Inf.
Case of

Asst. Surg. John I. Davis

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. T. Johnson
Medical Purveyor
Savannah, Ga.

is on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies.

OCT 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 574, page 2.

W. M. R.

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

James T Johnston

is on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

dated Oct 9, 1861.

Gen Hqs. Farmville

marks: Ordered to Charlotte
as Med Pur Dec 9 S

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page 6

Joseph H. Melvin

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

James D. Johnson
Agent, Medical Purveyor
on Charlotte & Co.

are on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies.

Date

Sept 26, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 587, page 247.

B. M. New

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

17

G. T. Johnson
Surg.

care on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

lining copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars
received and sent.

marks: *Nov. 8, 1862.*
Will report to Surg
J. H. Williams Medical
Director etc. for assignment
to duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 188

A. S. Andrews
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Gas. T. Johnson
Surgeon P.A.C.S.

is on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

being copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars
received and sent.

marks:

Nov. 17, 1862.

Assigned to duty at
General Hospital,
Farmville, Va. Where
he will have charge of
the entire new Division.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 92

A. S. Andrews
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mas. T. Johnson

on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

ing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars
ired and sent.

Dec. 9/1863.

Relieved from duty at
Farmville, Va and will
proceed to Charlotte
N.C. and relieve Asst.
Surg. Ramsey as
Medical Purveyor.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 200

A. S. Andrews

(Confederate.)

James J. Johnson
Sergeant Major

Years on a

Report

Officers and Men paroled in accordance with
the terms of a Military Convention entered into
on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Report dated *10th* *dated*

Paroled at Charlotte, N. C., May 3, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

103

J. J. Johnson

Original

J

Jas T. Johnson^x
Surgeon

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 20th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Hd. Qrs. Charlotte, - , April 30, 1865.

Paroled at Charlotte, - , May 3, 1865.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *On duty, Charlotte Hos-
pital, and Purveying Depot*

Cancelled on Roll

J. M. Weaver

Appra

(No. 33.)

No. 1119 Abst. G 186, Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For _____ 186

Issued Feb 11 1862

✓

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

Genl. Johnson

at

for 15 days, commencing the

of *July*

and ending the

20th July

1862.

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels.	Pounds.	Bushels.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
				(56 lbs.)			(82 lbs.)						
July 4 th	July 5 th	July 20 th	1	12		14	3.	12			210		

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

Memphis

the

4th of

July

1862, of

Wm. S. Fisher

Assistant Quartermaster

3 1/2

bushels corn,

bushels oats,

210

pounds hay,

pounds fodder, in full of

the above requisition.

[DUPLICATE.]

Genl. Johnson

Wm. S. Fisher
(A. S.)

Johnson Jas T
(No. 83.)

No. 1117 Abst. G 1st, Qr. 1862

L. H. Johnson

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For _____ 186

Issued July 11 1862

✓

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for

Hay

at

Monmouth

for

15

days, commencing the

of *February*

and ending the

20th

of *February*

186*2*.

Private Horses in the service of *Medicine*

1862.													
DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats		Hay	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels.	Pounds.	Bushels.	Pounds.	Straw	Pounds.	
							(56 lbs.)		(32 lbs.)			Pounds.		Pounds.
4 th	Feb 5 th	Feb 20 th	2	12		14	6	24				420	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

Monmouth

the

4th

of *February*

186*2*, of

Wm. B. Fisher

Assistant Quartermaster

6²⁴/₁₀₀

bushels corn,

bushels oats,

420

pounds hay,

600

pounds fodder, in full of

above requisition.

[DUPLICATE.]

Wm. B. Fisher
Surgeon Major

Thos. G. Rhett.

Capt. General

Head Qrs. Army of Potomac
October 15. 1861.

Special Orders. No 427.

Assigning Asst. Surgeon
J. Johnson as Med-
ical Purveyor or at Manassas



Rec'd M.D.C. Oct 17. 1861

Head Quarters Army of the Potomac
October 23rd 1861

Special Orders,
No. 227.

Assistant Surgeon James
J. Johnson U. S. A. C. S. is assigned to duty as
Medical Purveyor at Manassas. He is assigned
Surgeon W. W. Anderson C. S. A. who will re-
port to Dr. H. H. Williams Medical Director
Army of the Potomac

By command of General Johnston
Hos. H. Rhettt
A. C. General

To Dr. H. H. Williams
Medical Director
Army of the Potomac

No. 15 Abs't G. Feb Qr. 1862

Requisition for Forage.

For, *Sept 10*, 186*4*
Issued *Sept 10 per*, 186*4*

Issued Sept 10th 1864

[No. 33.]

Requisition for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of Gen. T. Johnson, West New
C.S.A., at Charlotte, for 30 days, commencing the 1st of September,
 1864, and ending on the 30th of September, 1864

Date of Requisition.	PERIOD.		No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	From.	To		Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	
1864	Sept 1	Sept 30	1	6	x	x	9	180	x	x	270	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time aboved charged.

Received at Charlotte the 1st of Sept, 1864, of Capt. T. M. Goodman, Assistant
 Quartermaster, Confederate States Army, One Hundred Eighty pounds of Corn;
0 pounds of Oats; 0 pounds of Hay, and Two Hundred
Seventy pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Gen. T. Johnson
 Brig. Gen. C.

Johnson James T

[No. 32]

No. 17 Abet. G. 2 Qr. 1867

James T. Johnson
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Hay 1867

Issued Chas. Johnson 1867

REQUISITION *for Forage for Public Horses,*

Regiment, of

186 and ending on the

in the service of

C. S. Army, fir 51

days, commencing the

~~Company~~

9

1864, at

Talesbury

REMARKS

The A.M. will
please issue on this
requestion.

Impressional
and condylar

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Der J. Schenck - Landung.

RECEIVED, at Salisbury, the 34 of April 1864, of Capt J M Gorman
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, Two pounds of corn,
One pounds of barley, One hundred & thirty five pounds of oats,
One pounds of hay, and One hundred & thirty five pounds of

Mr. Tolson, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

James F. Simpson
M.D.

NO. 33

No. 19 Abstract C, 4th Qr. 186
Surgeon Gen. T. Johnson

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 18 days 13 + 3/4 1862

Issued 13th Oct 1862

1 Horse
18 days
180 lb Corn
252 " Hay

Requisition for Forage for public Horses *Private* No. 1 in the service of *Simp* Company *Dr. Johnson*
 Regiment of *C. S. Army*, for *18* days, commencing the *13th*
 of *October* 1802, and ending on the *31st* of *October*
 1802, at *Wilmington, Pa.*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Podder.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	POD'D.	
	1			1	18		10			14		180				252	
Required.																	
On hand to be deducted.																	
To be supplied							180									252	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Dr. Johnson, Surgeon Major
 Commanding.

Received at *Smythburne* the *13th* of *October* 1802,
 of *Capt. Dr. W. Davidson* *Qtr. Master* C. S. Army,
181 pounds of Corn

Number of Barley pounds of Oats,

252 pounds of Hay, and

pounds of Podder, is full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Dr. A. T. Johnson, Surgeon Major

Check No. 45

Paid the 3 day of May 1862

Geo T. Simpson

Aug 5 1862 C.S.

From the 1 day of May 1862

To the 31 day of May 1862

Pay - - \$

Twenty -

Amount, \$ 162⁰⁰

The Confederate States of America,

To Ans. J. Johnson

462.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	July 1 st 1862	July 31 st 1862	1		162	00	162	00	
For myself									
For $\frac{1}{2}$ year's service.									
Forage for horses,									
							\$ 162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever—and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Geo. Ambler

and to the 31st day of December 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Geo. Ambler
this 16 day of December, the sum of One Hundred & Sixty-Two Dollars,
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$

Forage, . .

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates)

Ans. J. Johnson
Sing & Med. Paymaster
A. J.

VOUCHER No. 9

Paid the 0 day of Jan 1863

for J. Johnson

for 4000 lbs C.S.

From the 31 day of Oct 1863

To the 1st day of Jan 1864

Pay, \$ 33 1/4

Forage,

Amount, \$ 33 1/4

The Confederate States of America,

To Wm. H. Harrison Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1st Feb 1863	1st May 1864	2		162	00	324	00	
For myself.....					00	01			
For your service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							3324	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. R. L. School Quarter Master and to the 3rd day of October 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. R. L. School Quarter Master this 6th day of January 1864, the sum of Three thousand two hundred & twenty four Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wm. H. Harrison
Wm. H. Harrison

(No. 21.)

No. *213* ABSTRACT B *2nd* Qr. 186*2*.

James J. Johnson Surg²

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars *17* — *83*
100

Paid *30th* of *April* 186*2*

Same as on Nov 17. P. J.

Confederate States

To *Genl Johnson Sup. at N.P. Dr.*

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Synchbury Ga* from
the *20th of April* 1862, to the *30th of April*
1862., inclusive, *24* rooms, at *9* dollars each per month.

12 00
8 83

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.

at \$ — 100 per cord.

For myself.....

Being

17 83

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be
used to *Sup. at N.P. Dr. Johnson*
the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm. Johnson
Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty
at *Synchbury Ga* by *Sup. at N.P. Dr.*
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received
a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Synchbury Ga* on the *30th of April* 1862—
Capt. Wm. Johnson Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Sum of *17 83* cents, in full of the above account.

Wm. Johnson
Quartermaster

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

NO. 21.

No. *120* ABSTRACT B... *200* Qr. 1862.

Sergeant John J. Johnson

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars

56
100

Paid *7th* of *June* 1862.

THE CERTIFICATE OF QUARTERS,

NO. 1

to be filled out by the Quartermaster.

Dr.

DATE	DOLLARS.	CTS.
1862 May 31st		
For commutation of quarters at.....from the 1st of.....1862, to the 31st of..... 1862, inclusive,.....rooms, at.....dollars each per month.	20	20
For commutation of fuel for the same period.....	8	16
For myself.....		
Being.....at \$.....per cord.	28	36

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owing for the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to.....during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.....

Wm. J. Johnson
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and true, and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at.....by.....during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at.....the 31st of.....1862
of.....
the sum of.....dollars
and.....cents, in full of the above account.

Wm. J. Johnson
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

[Signed Duplicate.]

Gas. J. Johnson
Fred. Purroyor
Charlotte N.C.
Nov 6/63

Nov 12 1863

Messrs. Johnson & Co.
 Liverpool, N.Y.
 Nov. 1858

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the purchase of a quantity of goods for the use of the U.S. Army.

I have the honor to inform you that the goods have been ordered and will be forwarded to you as soon as they can be procured.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Your obedient servant,
 J. L. Johnson & Co.

Messrs. Johnson & Co.
 Liverpool, N.Y.
 (Per J. L. Johnson & Co.)

Messrs. Johnson & Co.
 Liverpool, N.Y.
 J. L. Johnson & Co.

96.

Johnson Jas T
Voucher No. 1221...

Paid the 23 day of Nov 1861

Jas T Johnson

Appropriation Money

From the 9 day of Sept 1861

To the 31 day of Oct 1861

Pay \$

Forage . . .

Amount . . \$ 190.66

The Confederate States of America,

To *Wm. T. Johnson* *Ast Surgeon*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For Myself.....	<i>Sept 9th 1861</i>	<i>Oct 31st 1861</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>110</i>		<i>190</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>Appointment accepted Sept 9th 1861</i>
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							<i>\$ 190</i>	<i>66</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt John Ambler* *A 2 M* and to the _____ day of _____ 18 _____

23 day of *Nov* 18 *61*, the sum of *One Hundred & Ninety* *66* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount...\$

(Signed Duplicates)

Wm. T. Johnson

Ast Surgeon U. S. Army

FORM NO. 40.

No. 2 - 4th 16. 3rd 1862

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

James C. Johnson

Quartermaster

Issued Sept 15th 1862



SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No 10.

No 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

*One Ambulance
One Horse -*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*That there is a need of an ambulance
for the purpose of carrying*

Gen. J. H. Johnston,

Quartermaster

will issue the articles specified

in the above Requisition.

Received at *Memphis, Mo*

the *13th* day of *September*, 186*2*

*By Maj. Geo. B. Post Du. One Ambulance & One
Horse in good condition*

the articles in full of above Requisition.

J. H. Johnston

Quartermaster

NOTE.—The cost of articles issued should be entered on Special Requisition if known.

A
36)

of Bedding

Aug: 28. Soft.
Wind S.W. 10;
Clear, calm, blue
sky.

James Co Surgeon S. B. Galt
General Hospital
Farmville Va.

Mr. Surgeon Genl: J. Johnson
Medical Purveyor
W. H. Carter Co.

1000 Barks No: 250

13000 200
40000 100

darlings, the medical and other have been
issued & turned over to the quartermaster
for transportation - Mr. J. Johnson Surgeon

& medic: Purveyor

W. H. Carter Co. Va.
Farmville 14th 1862

INTERNAL SERVICE.

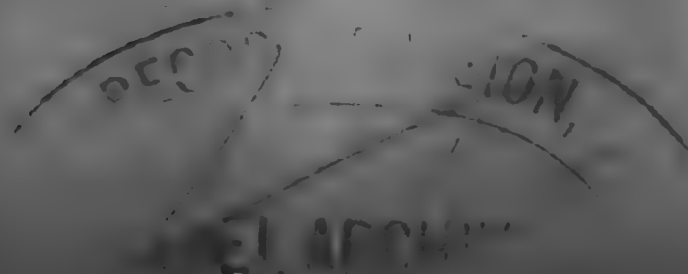
No. 19

Letter

To Capt George Arnold Aps Sup

From Surgeon Geo J. Johnson

November 20 1863.



ARRIVED at Charlotte N.C. 20th day of
November 1863, from Capt. George Amos Ager Sept

the following Articles, viz:

643 Six Hundred and forty three Pounds of Copper
(in 3 chests)

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

For J. Johnson
George Amos Ager

[No. 16.]

Vol. No. 16 Abst. B. 2^d Qr. 1863

Chas. C. Johnson

Dollars

217 20
100

Paid *Feb* of *February* 1863

E. D. C. August 1863

Chas. C.

Amos
Engineer General
U. S. Army

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DATE.	For mileage from	To	miles, at	cents per mile,	being	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
April 1 st 1863	Weldon N.C.	Wilmington N.C.			152	15	20
" 3 rd	From Wilmington to Greensboro					8	40
" 3 rd		By miles at 10¢ per mile				4	00
" 28 th		Greensboro to Raleigh				48	00
May 3 rd		42 miles at 10¢ per mile				22	00
" 25 th		Charlotte to Greensboro & return				60	00
June 24 th		63 miles at 10¢ per mile				8	00
July 23 rd		Charlotte to Greensboro & return				84	00
Aug 1 st		24 miles at 10¢ per mile				24	00
		22 miles at 10¢ per mile				22	00
						217	20

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto asserted, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

G. J. Johnson Aug 11. 1863

RECEIVED at Wilmington N.C. the 20th of Aug 1863,
of Wm. J. Johnson
the sum of Two hundred and seventeen
and twenty cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster U. S. Army,
dollars

[Signed in duplicate.]

G. J. Johnson
my atty.

Dr. J. P. Moore
Surgeon General U.S.A.

Richmond, Va. Aug. 22nd 1862.

It is that Surgeon Johnson's services
are needed, and that he cannot
be ordered to Danville. Objects to tele-
graphing on such occasions on the
ground of unnecessary expense.

Wm. M. S. Aug. 26th 1862.

Surgeon General Office, Wash.
Richmond, Va.

August 22nd 1862.

Sir-

Official telegram of the 19th inst. has been received. In reply I have to inform you that Surgeon Johnsons services here cannot be spared; he cannot therefore be ordered to Warville.

It is not deemed advisable to telegraph on such occasions, ~~and~~ for so short a distance by daily mail conveyance, as the government thereby is subjected to unnecessary expense.

Very Respectfully,
Wm. H. W. W.

Wm. H. W. W.
Surgeon General.

Wm. H. W. W.

Surgeon General.

Wm. H. W. W.

Wm.

319

L. P. Moore
Surgeon General, C.S.A.

Memphis, Tenn. October 14th 1862.

Dr Randolph desires to
be relieved from his duties as
in charge of General
Hospital, No 2, Lynchburg. Va.

Jas T Johnson
Surgeon

1862

Confederate States of America,
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond Va. 14 October 1862.

Sir,

I have your letter of 12th
inst, requesting that Surg. James J.
Johnson be added to duty at Lynchburg
as Surgeon in charge of General Hospital No 2

You are requested to inform
this office if it is the desire of
Surgeon Randolph to be relieved.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.

Wm. Wood
Surgeon General
U. S. A.

Surg. Thos. H. Williams
Med Director & Insp. of
Lynchburg Va.

4148

No. 33.

Voucher *30-477* Abstract G.

4th Dec., 1862.

Requisition for Forage for

Civil War Horse

4 Horses

Wm. J. Johnson

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage for 1 Private Horses in the service of Ad. J. L. Luman
Aug. 28th 68 at Leicester, Ky., for 4 days, commencing the
28th day of Oct and ending the 31st day of Oct 1868

DATE	PERIOD.		Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	From.	To.		Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels, 22 lbs.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.		
1862	28	31 Oct.		10		14		40		56		
						</						

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Ad. J. L. Luman
Received at Lexington, Va., C. & O. the 28th day of October, 1868, of
Ad. J. L. Luman, Assistant Q. M., C. & O., 40 pounds bushels
Corn, bushels Oats,
56 pounds Hay, in full of the above requisition.

Ad. J. L. Luman
Surg. J. A. Co.

Johnson, James T.,
Asst. Surg., Surg., Med. Pur.

Johnston's (J.E.) Cond
A.N. Va.
Med. Depot Charlotte, N.C.

Johnston's (J.E.) Cond

Sept. 9, 1861. Appointed from Va. as Asst. Surg., to report to Gen. J.E. Johnston.
(Report, A.O.)

A.N. Va.

Oct. 15, 1861. Surgeon assigned as Med. Pur. at [redacted], Army of N.Va. (S.O. 427)
Nov. 16, 1861. Apptd. Surg., to report to Surgeon General. (Report, A.O.)
June 25, 1862. Surgeon, relieved from present duty & ordered to report for duty as Med
Pur. at Danville, Va. (S.O. 146(23), A.G.O.)
Revoked by S.O. 161(26), A.G.O.)
July 12, 1862. Surgeon, ordered to report to Surg. L. Guild, Med. Dir., Dept. of N.Va
(S.O. 161(26), A.G.O.)
Oct. 2, 1862. Surg. & Med. Pur., relieved from duty with A.N.Va. (S.O. 207(9), A.N.Va.)
Nov. 8, 1862. Surgeon, ordered to report Surgeon Williams, Med. Dir., for assignment to
duty. (S.O. 262(14), A.G.O.)

Med. Depot Charlotte, N.C.

Dec. 9, 1862. Surg., relieved from duty at Pamunville, Va. & ordered to Charlotte, N.C.
as Medl Pur. (S.O. 288(6), A.G.O.)
Dec. 9, 1862-Feb. 13, 1865. All records show him as Surgeon & Medical purveyor at
Charlotte, N.C., nothing later found.

Paroled-----1865 at-----

-----28-----

Prepared by [Signature] Examined by [Signature]

Johnson, Jas. V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Johnson. James V.

Ans

RECORD FOR A. J. J. J.

TO DATE May 26 1863

THE APPM' 1863

FILED UNDER

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. B. Johnson.
1st Surgt.

is on a

Return

Medical Officers serving in the District of
Arkansas, Trans-Mississippi Department,

the month of *Nov.*, 1863.

station *In the Field*
what troops serving *Elters Ark.*
tery.

is: *In sick leave.*

Genl. Price's Division
Vassar's Brigade.

H. G. Taylor.

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

Wm V. Johnson
Capt Surg.

is on a

Register

appointments, Confederate States Army.

Asks

from report Surg Genl. by letter

of appointment Aug 31, 1863.

of confirmation Jan 30, 1864.

take rank May 26, 1863.

of acceptance, 186 .

covered Surg Genl.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 353

B. D. Duman

Copy

Nov. 6. 1863

Certificate of disability
for loss of arm
in case of
apt surgeon F. W. Johnson
of
Capt. Ellen Battery

20th S. Cotton Battery.
Nov 12th 1863.
approved and respectfully
forwarded.
L. B. Elliot
Capt. Lt. Battery

Recd as B. H. D. Nov. 16th 1863

Edgrs Tappan & Co
Camp Bragg Nov 16th 1863

Received & Respectfully forward

H. Tappan
f 61th Brig Genl Comdg
12 -

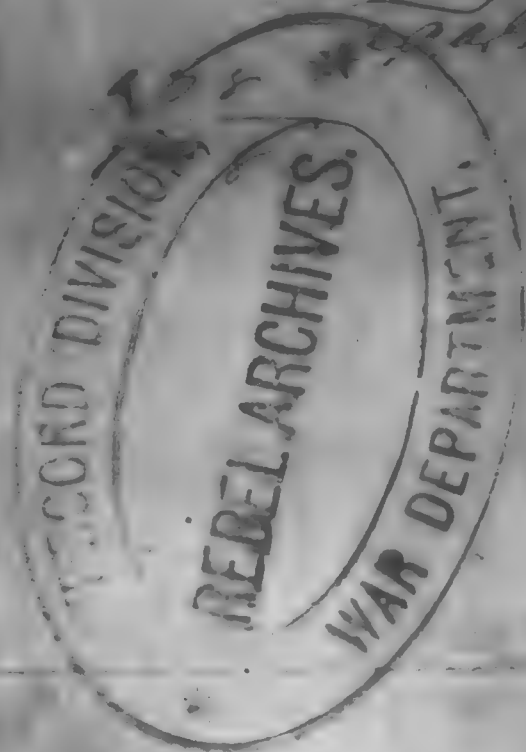
Recd 14th Capt. F. W. Johnson

Adj. Gen. P. R. Camp

Bragg, Nov. 16, 1863.

Forwarded.

By order, Maj Gen. Fine
W. H. Day,
Asst. Surg.



Adelbergson J. P. Johnson of Capt & Ethen
Battery Arkansas Troops having applied
for a certificate on which to base an appli-
cation for leave of absence.
I do hereby certify that I have carefully
examined said officer and find him
labouring under disability consisting of
an attack of congestion consisting of fever,
and in consequence thereof he is in my
opinion unfit for duty.
I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in
a less period than thirty days, and
probably longer -

Washington D.C.
Nov 6th 1868

Wm Henry Dyer
Surg. Gen. C. & G. S.

Washington Nov 6th 1863

Capt Amos Japan A.A. Genl

Sir

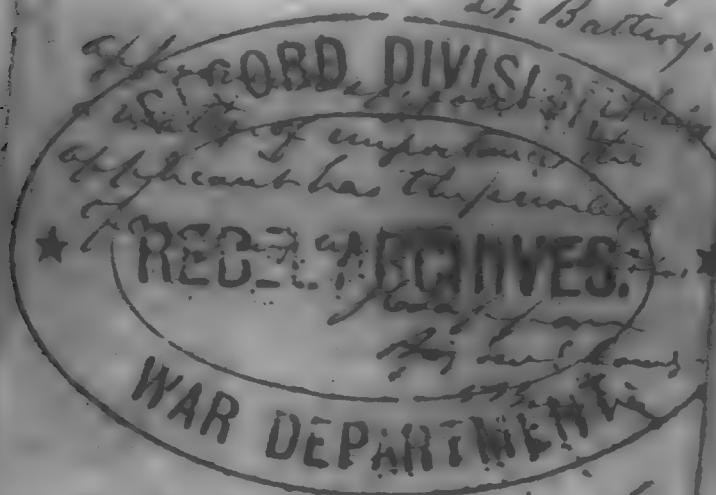
Having just
left my bed to which I had been confined by a
very severe attack of sickness and my health
being not quite fully I respectfully ask for
leave of absence on Surgeons' Certificate and
my health is sufficiently improved to enable
me to discharge my duties.

Very Respectfully
J. H. Johnson West 1st Regt
Artillery 1st Div 1st Army

Adm. J. B. Etter Battery
Surg. J. D. Johnson
Jan 24/84.
Application for 3 Days.
Leave of absence

Approved & respectfully
forwarded.

C. B. Etter Capt.
St. Battery.



S. O. 20 P. 1. 25. - ok

SNEAD PAPERS.

Camp Haggan 24 1864

Exp. Mrs. Tappan

A. H. G.

Sir

I respectfully
ask for leave of absence for three days
to go to Washington for the purpose of at-
tending to some urgent business. I should
like to make the request, but that the
well-being & comfort of my family are
concerned,

Very Respectfully
J. J. Thompson
Att. Genl.

London. James V.

CH. 9. VOL. 89. PAGE

No. 447



FORM OF OATH.

I _____, aged _____ years _____ months, born in _____

_____, appointed from _____, do solemnly swear or affirm that while I continue in the service I will bear true faith, and yield obedience to the CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and that I will obey and obey the orders of the President of the Confederate States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Shewn and subscribed before me this _____, 1863,
day of _____
at _____

Commission
of
Dr. Jas. V. Johnson
Asst. Surgeon



Recd. Ready
Coke,

Confederate States of America,

4/3/92

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Aug. 31st 1863

Sir:

You are hereby informed that the President has appointed you

Crispian Duggan

In the Provisional Army in the service of the Confederate States: to rank as such from the twenty-sixth day of May one thousand eight hundred and sixty three. Should the Senate, at their next session, advise and consent thereto, you will be commissioned accordingly.

Immediately on receipt hereof, please to communicate to this Department, through the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, your acceptance or non-acceptance of said appointment; and with your letter of acceptance, return to the Adjutant and Inspector General the OATH, herewith enclosed, properly filled up, SUBSCRIBED and ATTESTED, reporting at the same time your AGE, RESIDENCE when appointed, and the STATE in which you

are born.

Should you accept, you will report for duty to Surgeon General Lytle

James A. Sedgwick

Secretary of War.

Dr. Jas. V. Johnston

James Duggan

S. V. C. V.

You will report for duty to the Prof: Surgeon when you are sworn

Aug. 31st 1863
James Duggan

James Duggan
Aug. 31st 1863

Johnson, Jesse D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. I.

Tenn

James D Johnson
Surgeon Med Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tenn

To whom report 48 Tenn Regt.

Date of appointment Feb 17, 1862.

Date of confirmation _____, 186 .

File rank Major 4, 1862.

Date of acceptance _____, 186 .

Delivered Surgeon General

Secretary of War J. P. B.

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 265

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tenn.

48

Jesse D. Johnson
Capt. 48. Regt. Tenn.

Register

Register of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

of appointment

186

of resignation, death,

transfer or promotion

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 101

J. C. Lay

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

48

Tenn

J. D. Johnston
48 Regt. Tenn Inf

Register

ning Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

marks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 181

W. H. Collins

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

D. Johnson

at Surg. Invalids Corps

ers on a

Return

at of Charlotte, N. C.,

the month of March, 1865.

Ground Officers present and absent:

not stated

marks: Asst. Medical

Surgeon, Commissioned

Nov. 6, 1861

Listed men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 140.

L. C. Thompson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 2105 Jan

W. D. Johnson
2 Ga. Res

Andersonville Ga

on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

being copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies.

Requisition invoiced Sept. 30, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 632, page 7

W. A. Brinkman

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 1 2 Rev. Ma.

J. H. Johnson

Surge 2nd Ga. Reserve

Union Americanville Ga.

Keeps on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies.

Date Oct 1, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 277.

J. M. Moore

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Resv Ga

2 C Johnson

2 Regt Ga Reserves

Andersonville Ga

ears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

Containing copies of Invoices of Hospital Supplies.

Invoiced Sept 6, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 578, page 1

H M Rowe

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 2 Reserve Ga

J. C. Johnson

Surgeon 2 Ga Reserve

Andersonville Ga

appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies.

Date

May 15, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 57.

J. M. Moore

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Recd 16a

L. C. Johnson

2 Regt. 4th Reserve

Andersonville

on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

Returning copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies.

Sept 6, 1864.

marks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 176

G. M. Lane

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 2 Reserves 1 Ga.

J. C. Johnson

2 Ga Reserves

Andersonville, Ga.

are on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

aining copies of Invoices of Hospital Supplies.

voice filled

{ June 17
July 16

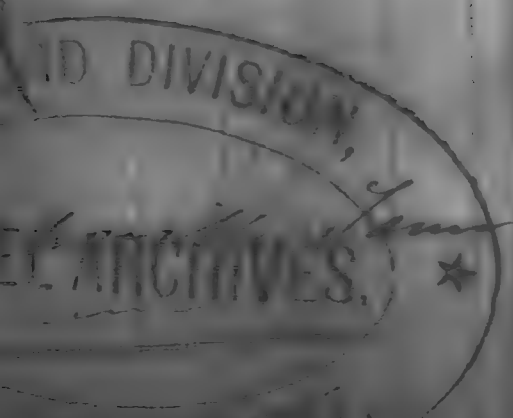
1864.
1864

Remarks:

202
24
Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 579, page

L. Barton

Copyist.



Handwritten text, mostly illegible.

*recommending Dr
A. Johnson for
position of Sur
of his Regt.*

Handwritten signature or initials.

Handwritten signature or initials.

Handwritten signature or initials.

Heard of the 48th Regt. Ia. Vol.
at the 1st Regt. Ia. Vol.

3/10/87 P. Benjamin.
Key of Am.

Sir:

I beg leave respectfully to
recommend Dr. James D. Johnson for the position
of Surgeon to the 48th Regt. Ia. Vol. for the position
commanded by myself. Of his qualifications
in every respect I am confident. He is a
thoroughly educated and experienced
surgeon and is the appointed
surgeon of the 48th Regt. Ia. Vol.

Wm. M. Vandine.

Adj. Genl. 48th Regt. Ia. Vol.

I am well acquainted with the
education of the 48th Regt. Ia. Vol.
and know him to be a thoroughly
educated and experienced
surgeon and is the appointed
surgeon of the 48th Regt. Ia. Vol.

[Printed]

SPECIAL OFFICERS, }

No. 1000 }

Washington General Land Office

January 10, 1880.

Mr. Charles M. Smith, Secretary of the

U. S. Commission on the

Public Lands, Washington

D. C.

Dear Sir:

Johnson, Jesse W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Case of Johnson
P. A. G. S.

on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Missouri

report Surgeon General

pointment

Feb 7, 1864.

confirmation

Feb 7, 1864.

rank

June 8, 1863.

of acceptance

, 186

covered

Richmond

subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 182

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J.
Jesse W. Johnson
Surgeon

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Staff Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-
Mississippi Department.

Not dated

not dated, 186

where appointed Medical Board

when appointed 25 June, 1863.

place of appointment }
from Richmond, } 186

Post or station

District Arkansas

Division Marmaduke

Brigade Catell

Regiment Monroe

Battalion

Remarks: Surgeon

G. E. Jones

Johnson. June W.

Mo.

COM'D FOR ~~ARMY~~

TO DATE June 8 . 1863

SEE ARMY'S 7 - S 1864

FILED UNDER "MEDICAL OFFICERS"

126



Jesse H. Johnson, Surgeon
3rd Mo. body

Reports Transfer from 1st
Art body to 3rd Mo. body -

Letters Received
A & I G O

His Ill^{ty} Medical Dept. 3rd Mo. 1864
Camp on the R.R. Sta. Jan. 1864.

General

Sir,

In compliance with General Order No. 11, I am
very respectfully the honor to report as follows:

John W. Johnson, Rank Surgeon; Assigned to duty in

order of Lt. General J. S. Johnson in the 1st Art. Cavalry

10th 1863. Received from duty as Surgeon of the 1st

Art. Cav. August 20th 1864 by order of General E. Kirby

Smith, and assigned to duty in the 3rd Mo. 1864.

Col. Volney Davis Commanding, in which Regt. I yet

remain.

Respectfully

I am General very Respectfully (Yours)

Obedient Servant

John W. Johnson Surgeon

3rd Mo. 1864

General J. S. Johnson

Adj. & Insp. General.

Richmond,

Va.

2065

Johnson, John
Army of Tenn.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Major Corps of Engineers.
CARD NUMBERS.

1 44321713

2 22213

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

2065-

Johnson, John
Army of Tenn.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Major Corps of Engineers
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44321778	20
2	22918	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Johnson. John

2d...

... for Capt. Engle

See personal papers of

156
9

Bornwell S. Ripley

, Co.

Reg't Bay

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(530)

Johnson, John
Capt. of Engrs.

RECOMMENDED BY Maj. Gen. Gilman

FOR Major

169 - APPTS - 1864

ISSUED WITH PER. PAPERS OF John D. Clarke
Capt. of Engrs.

Ensign. John

Captain & Major
Companies of Engineers

4612-E-1864

618 " "

& I, G, O-707 " "

753 " "

3 " 1865

Johnson, John

RECOM'D FOR

Major of Engineers

SEE ¹¹⁹/₉

APPM'TS 1864 WITH
~~See personal papers of~~

ch. 1-157

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

326 M.
M.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Johnson, John

S.C.

CAPTAIN, FIELD OFFICE OF ENGINEERS
Major

JUNE - 1864 Charleston defenses
A. I. G. O. 443 - E - 1864.

JULY - 1864 " "
A. I. G. O. 443 - E - 1864.

AUG. - 1864 " "
A. I. G. O. 461½ - E - 1864.

SEPT. - 1864 " "
A. I. G. O. 616 - E - 1864.

OCT. - 1864 " " Major.
A. I. G. O. 707 - E - 1864.

NOV. - 1864 Major - at Ft Sumter - Charleston defenses
A. I. G. O. 753 - E - 1864.

DEC. - 1864 Charleston defenses
A. I. G. O. 3 - E - 1865

JAN. - 1865 Charleston S.C.
A. I. G. O. 38 - E - 1865

FEB. - 1865 Dept S.C. 2 & 76.
A. I. G. O. 90 - E - 1865

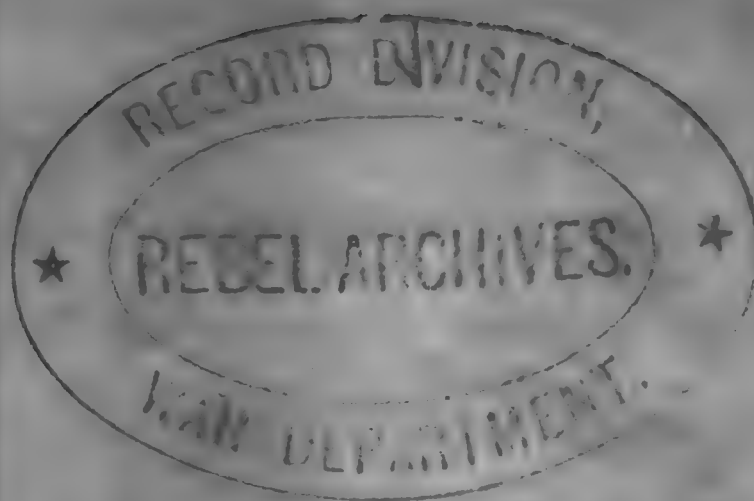
MARCH - 1865
A. I. G. O. 340 - G - 1865

"Engineer Service"

Voucher No. 46

Paid 19th June 1952

John Johnson
£100.00



CUBT.	DOLLS.	CTB.
-------	--------	------

DATE.

May 31
1862

DEBIGNATION.

For Services as Assistant Engineer
at Custom's Battery near Savannah
Georgia for the month of May
1864 Wm. P. Mott

Wm. D. North

2011/20

APPLICATION:

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the ~~articles to be~~ (or have been) accounted for in my

J. C. Dyer.
Capt. C. J. Dyer.

~~Property Return for~~ quarter of

June
day of

1862

Charleston S. C.

RECEIVED at *Charleson & Co.*
from *Wm. C. C. C.* the sum of *One hundred Dollars*

in full payment of the above account.

20.00/

[REPLACES]

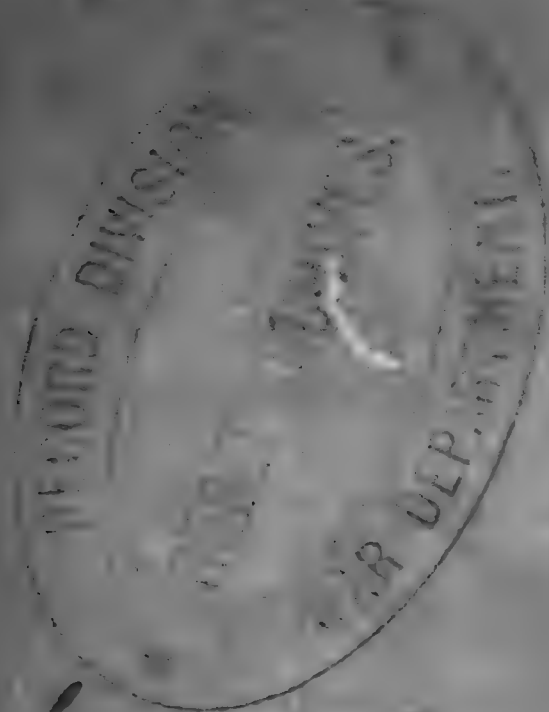
Mrs. Johnson
 Aust. Eng. Co.

5.156

Sec. of War

Oct 12/13

Directing the promotion
of Lieut Jos Johnson and
of B Steward, Engs Corps
P.A.C.



app
file
7

Secretary of War.

Sir:

I respectfully recommend
Lieut. J. H. Gibson Chief of this
Company, 10th Cavalry, Corps of Engineers U.S.A.
as of Captain in the same Com-
pany 10th Cavalry 1863 — also
Chief Engineer Corps U.S.A.

Chief American
Lieutenant
James Brown.

Richmond, Va.
October 1863.

With the approval of My
Command, that 1st Lieut
J. B. be promoted to the
rank of 1st Lieut. J. B.
be promoted to the grade
of 1st Lieut. 12 October

Your obt. servt.
J. B. Brown
C. & Acty. Cdp. 13.

of Captain in the same office to
1863.

Very truly,
St. Col.

My
Alfred Remond
as recommended
12 Feb 63
J. H. J.

34402

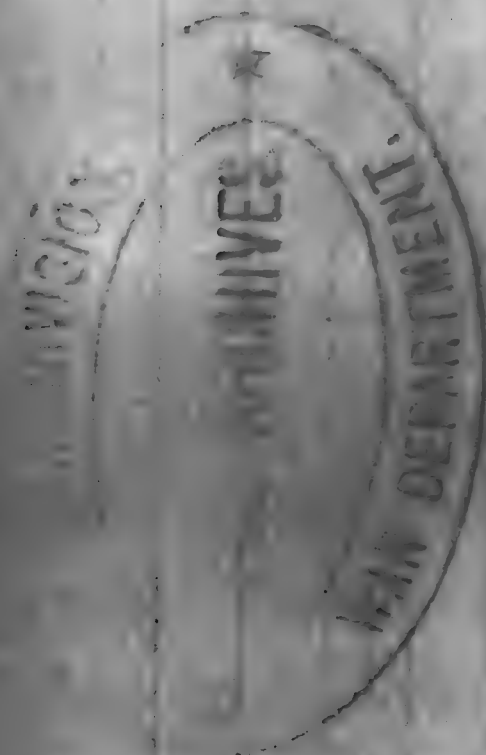
Charleston S.C. July 27th
1864

Colonel D. B. Harris
Chief Eng^t Dep^t S.C. Gov^t H^q

Calls attention to the
services of Capt John Johnson
Corps of Engineers & recommends
his promotion for gallant
& efficient services rendered
in the defense of Fort Sumter

ackd 2 Aug 1864

Approved & sent to the
Hon^{ble} Sec^y of War



W. H. Bartlett

July 2nd 1864

General

I have the honor to present for your consideration the claims of Captain John Johnson Corps of Engineers, to promotion for gallant and efficient services rendered in the defense of Fort Sumter.

On the 21st of June 1863 Capt. John Johnston Johnson was placed in charge of Fort Sumter as its local Engineer (relieving Mr E. P. White who had discharged very satisfactorily). So that twice the duties of Engineer at that Post in which position he continued during the severe bombardment of the Fort in August, during night and day, always cheerful and inspiring confidence, and shrinking from no labor danger or exposure in the discharge of his duties, until the 2nd of September, when by the advice of his Surgeon he sought the rest made necessary by the threatening condition of his arm which had been wounded on the 17th of August by the fragment of a shell. For services during this period he was promoted to the rank of Captain. He was relieved by Capt. Thompson who remained at the Fort until the 5th of September discharging his duties under the trying circumstances of a severe bombardment during most of the month of October to my entire satisfaction, when ill health rendered him unfit for further duty. Capt. Johnson again assumed charge of the Fort and still continues it, discharging his duties with accustomed energy devotion and skill, thereby contributing in an eminent degree

to the manifest elarence of the fact and fault
involving himself & the further promotion in the
Corps of Engineers recommended above.

Yours respectfully

Wm. L. Davis

Colonel & Chief Engineer Sept

Major General John B. Timber

Chief of Engineers Bureau

Richmond

Wm,

PP

July 29th 1864

It regret to state that since the day of the foregoing
Capt Johnson has been directly wounded, while attending
to his duties at Fort Sumter. His wound causes not
unreasonable wis: probably deprive us of his
valuable services for some time.

Wm

894

Hill's Ironclad

June 29th 1862

(with 13)

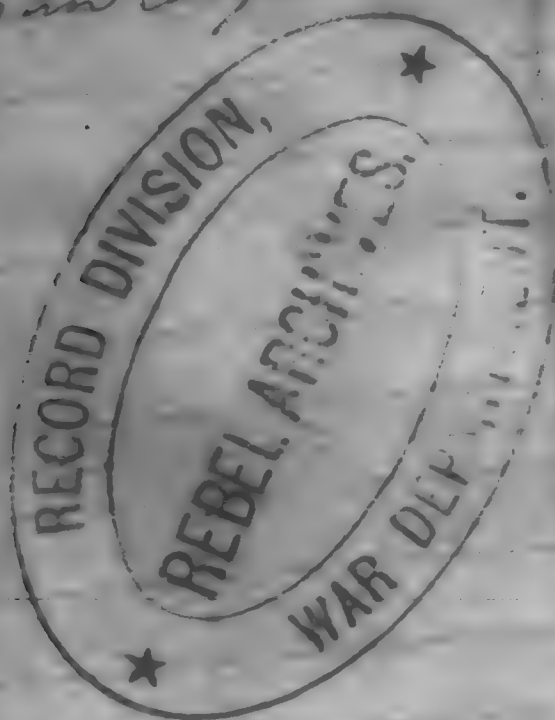
Wm. Danson Smith

Brig. Genl. Comdg

Recommend

P. Johnson Capt. Eng.

in an Engineer.



Fort George James Island

June 23. 1862.

Mr. J. Johnson. Asst. Engineer in the
Service of the Conf States, having in-
tention to apply for a Commission
in the Engineer Corps of the Conf States
has requested me to write him by
a statement of his capabilities.

Mr. Johnson was immediately ordered
my command while I was engaged
in erecting works for the defense of
Savannah, and I take pleasure in
testifying to his great intelligence,
and abundant knowledge of the
requirements for a Military Engineer.
He has left several field works in
Savannah which bear most cred-
itable testimony to his ability.

Very respectfully
Yours for the
Conf States

Richmond July 3. 1862

Hon. E. M. Randolph
Secretary of War

Sir,

I have the honor to recommend
Mr Jos: Johnson of So. Ca. for
a commission in the Provist: Engin:
He served under me for a long
time - is intelligent, well-informed
and energetic - has had considerable
Experience in military engineering -
and would, I believe, prove a
valuable accession to the Corps
of Provisional Engineers.

Very Respectfully
Yours etc.

J. C. Loes

Col. U. S. A.

1084 S. C.
Sept. 7. 1864.

RECORD DIVISION
Gen. Geo. S. Johnson.
Camp in ...
REBEL ARCHIVES. *

... in ... days
... of
... with ...
... involved.

...
... S. C. ...
... for ...
...
...
...
...

Office Chief Clerk
Charleston Sept 9th 64
Respectfully
Yours
Geo. J. Carter

SB 222

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes in the center column, possibly a list or ledger.]

[Faint handwritten text on the right margin.]

Sept. 7. 1864.

May. Wm. St. Echols

Chf. Eng.

I have the honor

to apply for twenty (20) days extension of the
inclosed leave of absence, for the reason that
my wound is not yet healed, as set forth by
the Surgeon's Certificate accompanying this com-
munication.

I remain very respectfully
Your obed. Servt.

Wm. Johnson.
Chf. Eng.



HEAD QUARTERS,

Department of War, Office, Camp at Fort

Chadron, N. B. Aug 19th 1864

10-2-75

For:
Capt. William C. Engle, Co. B, 10th Regt.

Certificat. for 30 days.

By: Wm. C. Engle Wm. C. Engle

By command of Wm. C. Engle Wm. C. Engle

C. S. Loring
 Charleston

May 2-6

and respectfully
 ordered. A. S. Loring

Wm. L. Loring

transmission of

Aug 2nd 1885

Mr. H. H. Hulson

Comptroller of the Treasury

RECORD DIVISION

Section for Licenses

John - High, owner
of Charleston - 2 Jan 18

I am well and Respectful,
Forwarded to Capt Ad. Durr.

Yours
Wm. A. Chubb

Charleston S.C. Jan 2. 1863.

Capt. Wm. S. Echols.
Chf. Eng. S.C.

Sir.

I herewith make application for a furlough of eight (8) days, beginning to-morrow 3rd inst. - such being the first application I have made since May last.

I remain very respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

Geo. Johnson
1st Lt. Engineers.

London Sept 7th 63

Johnson

ORD DIVISION

for Dick Lane
ARCHIVES

Sept 7th 63

Sept 7th 63

Sept 7th 63

Sept 7th 63

Sept 7th 63

Sept 7th 63

Sept 7th 63

Sept 7th 63

Office change.

Sept. 8th 1863.

Approved & Recd.

Forwarded

J. B. Harris

Settled & to be done

177

Charleston Sept 7th 1863

Mr. W. H. Chalmers

I have to ask leave of absence
for 20 days. on Certificate enclosed.

Very respectfully
Yours

Wm. L. Garrison
1st St. Cong. Corps.

Memphis, T. E.
May 9, 1863.

10 days from 10

W. D. F.

file

Application for
REGISTRATION

DIVISION
of the
Department
of the Army
and Navy
needed.

John A. Nichols
Major Genl.
Office of the
Department
of the Army
and Navy
needed.

Charleston S.C. May 9.

Maj. W. H. Echols,
P. Chf. Eng. S.C.

Major

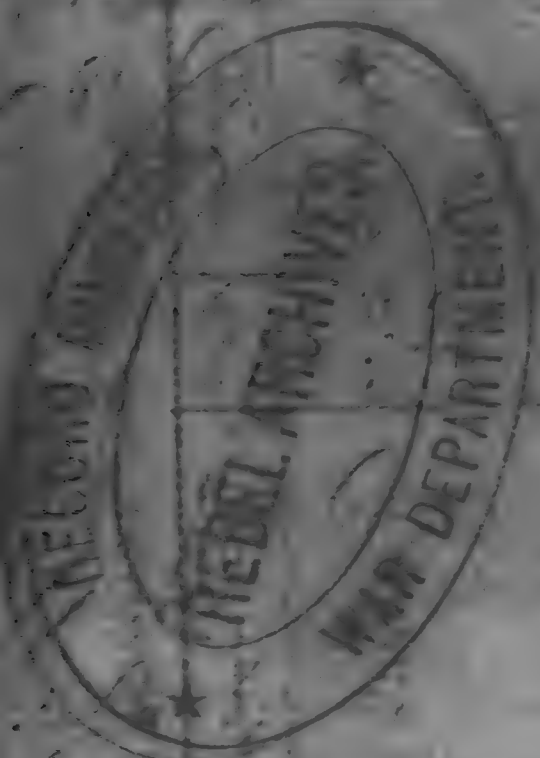
I have the honor to
with to apply for ten days leave of
absence. My duties at present are
very responsible, and I have had over
eight days leave in the last twelve months.

Respectfully

Wm. L. Lumsden
Chf. Eng. S.C.

...of ...
... 1864
... 501

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..



... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

John

[illegible]

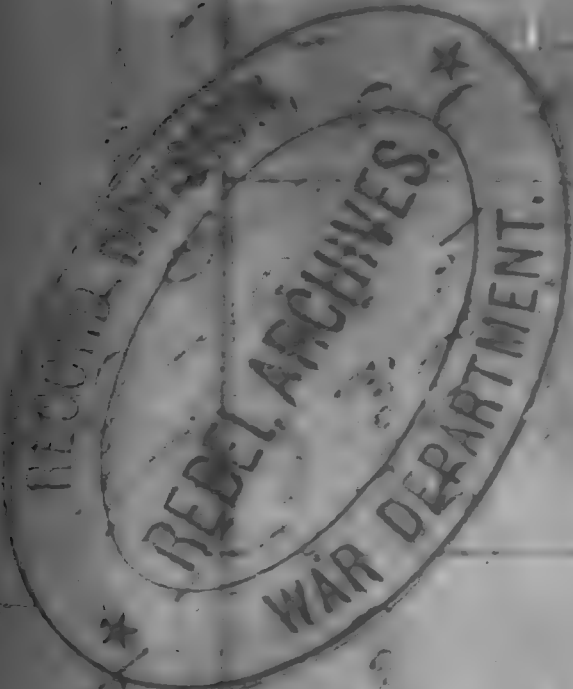
Submitted
revised
C. J. Brown, in charge

Respectfully Submitted

Assigned Rate Pay

2^d Quarter 1864

Roll 521



[Faint handwritten notes in the top right corner, possibly including dates and names.]

[Faint handwritten notes in the middle right section, possibly a list of names or entries.]

[Faint handwritten notes in the bottom middle section.]

[Faint handwritten notes in the bottom right section.]

[Faint handwritten text on the far right edge, possibly a date or page number.]

*List of non commissioned officers & privates employed
Engineer Duty at Fort Sumter by Capt A. Johnson*

<i>Name</i>	<i>Rank</i>	<i>Co</i>	<i>Regiment</i>	<i>Employed</i>	<i>Proposed Rate of pay</i>
<i>Brackley</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>6th Georgia</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>\$ 2.00</i>
<i>Boone</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>1st S.C. A</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$ 2.00</i>
<i>Crane</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$ 3.00</i>
<i>Scott</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>27th Georgia</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$ 2.00</i>
<i>Wheeler</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>28th " "</i>	<i>Blacksmith</i>	<i>\$ 2.00</i>
<i>Douglas</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>1st S.C. A</i>	<i>Bricklayer</i>	<i>\$ 2.00</i>
<i>P. Brown</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>25th S.C. V</i>	<i>Superintendent Carpenter</i>	<i>\$ 2.00</i>
<i>H. Hill</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>Trains Artillery 25th S.C. V</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>\$ 2.00</i>

Approved: J. Johnson

Major, Engineer & Chief Engineer

Alpha
W. Echols
Major of Artillery

Respectfully Submitted

John A. Johnson
Chief Engineer in Charge

Charleston S.C. Sept. 7th 1864

I hereby Certify that Captain John Johnson
is still suffering from a severe wound
received at Fort Sumter. The wound
has not healed and will not do so in a less time
than twenty (20) days. I respectfully recommend
that his furlough be extended for that length of
time.

Wm. J. Waggler: P. A. C. S.

John Johnson

Lieut. Engr's

James Island, S.C.

THE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

F. D. Lee.

Capt Engr's

Paper dated Oct. 3/62.

Write nothing above this line.

Johnson

Engineers

Army of Tennessee

Wm. J. Johnston

General

(Army of Johnston)

Johnson, John
Learman, Eugene

Leot D. B. Harrison, Eugene
Officer, Eugene, Ore. -
also 1st, 2nd, 3rd - Nov 17, 1862

Wason, John
Captain, Eng'rs.

J B Harris, Eng'rs

at Eng'rs Off. military line

13, 4th & Fla. - Nov. 17/63

144 - Refd. to Engr Bn
with J. 147.

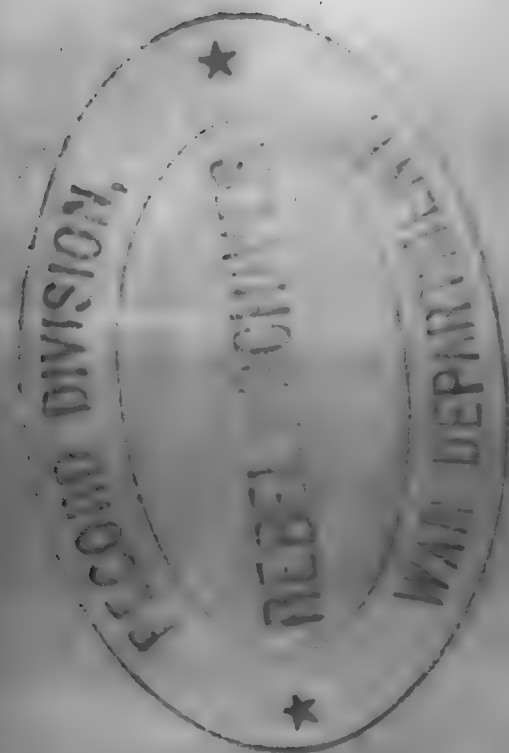
U.S. Gr. 1st Mill Dist.
Charleston
Aug 27/64

R. S. Ripley
Baptist Ch.

and take in
for promotion
Capt John C. Mitchell
Commander & Capt
Johnson, the En.
in charge of
at Sumpter.

20th the first fell
tally wounded
claims of the
he again

Aug 29/64



Wm. L. W. Mitchell

Charleston Aug 27th 1864

General

Referring to my letter of July 16th 1864 in which I had the honor to recommend the promotions of Captain John Collicott, the Comd of Officers and Captain John Johnson the Engineer in charge, of Fort Sumter, I have the honor to inform you that on the 20th of July, Capt Mitchell fell, mortally wounded, while faithfully performing his duty;

On the 28th of July Capt Johnson was seriously & dangerously wounded, having been fired on of the time since April 1863 on duty as Engineer of Fort Sumter. The promotions which Capt Mitchell richly merited has been forewinded by his untimely fall. Capt Johnson survives and I trust will soon be able to resume his duties.

Was a act of justice to a gallant officer & trust that he may soon receive a recognition of his services, and be respectfully to renew my application of July 16th for his promotion to a Majority accordingly.

(While other for to promotions awarded by the enemy have succumbed after periods of resistance comparatively short, Fort Sumter and the batteries defending Charles- ton have continued to defy his efforts for more than a year.

of those most actively engaged in the struggle,
so far that it may almost be said that, some have
received promotion or acknowledgment of services when
their results must be called meritorious at the hands of
this government.

(The case of Capt. Johnson, besides one of the
most prominent, and accordingly prominent in that
regard.)

I shall perform a duty which is in cum such
upon me to write in reference to other cases at an
early day.

Have the honor to be

(Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

R. S. Ripley

Brig Gen Comd.

General P. Crocker

U. S. General

Richmond

Va.

Charleston Sept 7th 1863

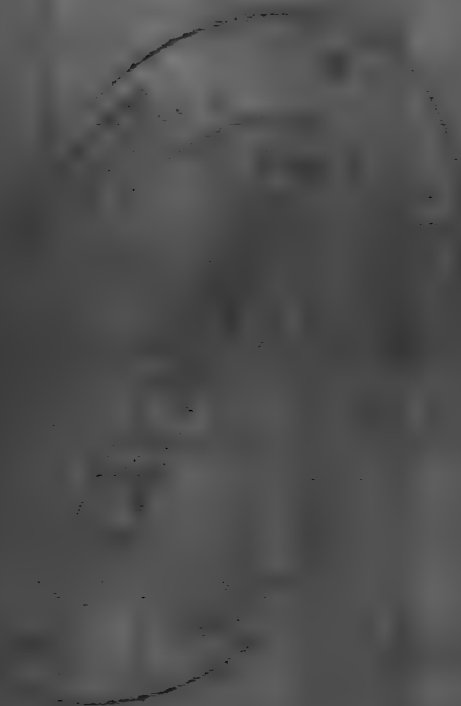
I hereby Certify that I have Carefully examined 1st
Lieut. John Johnson, Engineer Corps, & find him affected
with a shell wound on the left fore arm, much ag-
gravated by exertion. It is my opinion that he will
be fit for duty for a period of thirty (30) days
I therefore recommend that leave of Absence for
that period of time be granted him

Wm. C. Maggallay. P. A. C. S.

Refined notes of Ray

5th Dec 1844

Copy from the original



R

(No. 16.)

No. 282 ABSTRACT B. 1st Qr. 1863

Lt. Mrs. Johnson

\$ 25-70

Paid

17th Feby 1863



Confederate States of America.

To *Lt. Geo. Johnson Dr.*

DATE.

From *13* of *Jan* 1863
to *14* of *Feb* 1863

For Mileage, from *Charleston* to *Wilmington N.C.*

being *209*

miles, at *10cts*

per mile.

DOLLARS. (TN.

20 90

From *14 Feb* 1863
to *18 Feb* 1863

For mileage from *Charleston* to *Adam*
Summ. C & S. ad. and back
being, *48* miles at *10 cts* per mile. *4 80*

\$ 25 70

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left: that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Geo. Johnson Lt. Engrs.

Received at *Charl.* *Feb 17* 1863 of *Capt. G. J. Craft* a sum
Twenty five Dollars, *seventy* cents in full of
the above account.

\$ 25 70
100

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

Geo. Johnson

Lt. Engrs. R. A. C.

Office of Chief Engineer.

Charleston South Carolina

Feb. 13. 1863

DIVISION,
G. No. Johnson Engineer Corps.

Lieut.

You will proceed to morrow
morning to Adams Run to assist me in re-
connecting Run. Hazards District.

Very respectfully yours
(Signed) D. B. Harris.

Maj. & Chf Engr.

True Copy.
No. Johnson.
Lt. Engrs.

"Copy"

(check)

Headquarters
Department of South Carolina, Georgia & Florida
Charleston Jan'y 10th 1863

Special Orders
No 10

I Lieut: John Johnson of Eng^{rs}
Coys will report for temporary duty to Brig:
Genl: Whiting Com'd of Wilmington &c

x

x

x

By Com'd of Genl Beauregard
(signed) M. H. S.

A. A. S.

True copy
Jno. Johnson
S. A. S.

U. S. Engineer Department.

No. 77

1st quarter 1863

\$4.50 / 100

John Johnson

✓

RECORD DIVISION

RECEIVED

U. S. ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

of Engineers, U. S. A.

John

Cents, in full of the above account.

John Johnson

I certify the within account is correct and just, and the property accounted for in my return

Apr. 1863

Received Charles the 28 of July

1863

of C/o Smith, Nichols

Dollars and

Cents

John Johnson U. S. Engineer, Recd.

State Engineer Department,

To Mr. Johnson S. Eng. Lt.

\$ ch.

To cash paid for 3 note books (40c) for purpose of Reconnaissance -	1 20
To postage of maps borrowed from Charleston Nav. R.R.	30
To cash pd. for cloth 7 ^{5c} rods ^{1²} and bind- ing ^{2¹} for mounting Map of S. Anderson	3 00

\$ 4 50

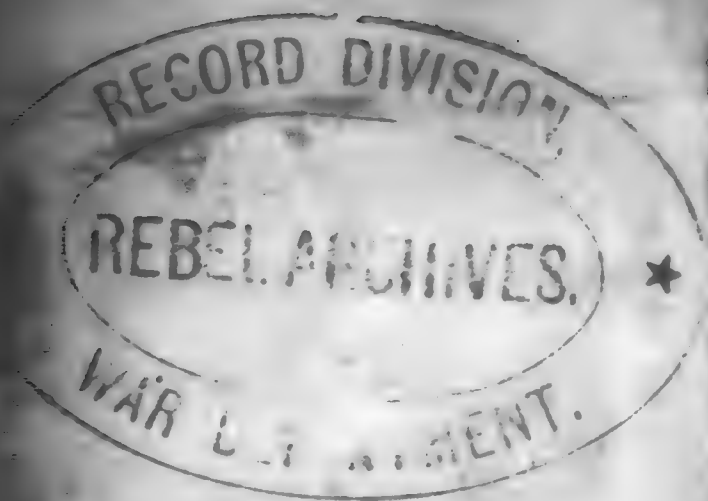
✓
U. S. Engineer's Department.

No. 173

1862
H. Math
75

1862

\$ 7
Geo. H. Math



No. 12.

Confederate States, Engineer's Department, Savannah, Georgia,

To John Johnson.

Dr.

DOLLARS. CTS.

of Purchase.

1862

Sept 30	Is Cash paid for provisions for hired hands detaining in city without provisions	5.00
20	Cash paid for one load of sand for use of Fort Ripley Charleston Harbor	1.00
20	Cash paid for 500 labor to a dig bridge for use of Fort Ripley Charleston Harbor	17.50
		<u>23.50</u>

I Certify that the above account is correct and just.

RECEIVED at Savannah, Georgia, on the
of Capt Wm H Echols
Seven

in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

John Johnson 1st Engineer.
30th of October 1862

Corps of Engineer's, C. S. Army,

dollars and seventy five cents,

John Johnson.
1st Engineer.

(No. 33.)

No. 129 ABSTRACT G. 4 Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

PRIVATE HORSES.

of Capt. John Johnson

in November 1863

REQUISITION for Forage for

(No. 33.)

Private Horse in the service of *Dr.*
Johnson Capt. Eng. U.S. Confederate States Army, at Charleston S.C.
 for *30* days, commencing the *1st* of *November* 1863 and ending
 the *30th* of *November* 1863.

DATE	Number of horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	
<i>1863. Nov.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>10 1/2</i>	<i>360</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>315</i>	
<i>1. -</i>										
Total.....		<i>360</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>				<i>X</i>	<i>315</i>	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Dr. Johnson Capt. Eng. Corps.

Received at *Charleston S.C.* the *1st* of *November* 1863 of
Major: M. A. Pingle Quartermaster, U. S. Army, *Three hundred and*
 pounds of corn, _____
 pounds of oats, _____

of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

_____ pounds of hay, *Three hundred and* pounds

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Dr. Johnson Capt. Eng. Corps.

All of Non Commissioned Officers *1863*
 during the month of *August*
 we, the Subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of *Major W. H. Eckels Co.*
 being in full of our pay for the period

No.

OCCUPATION.

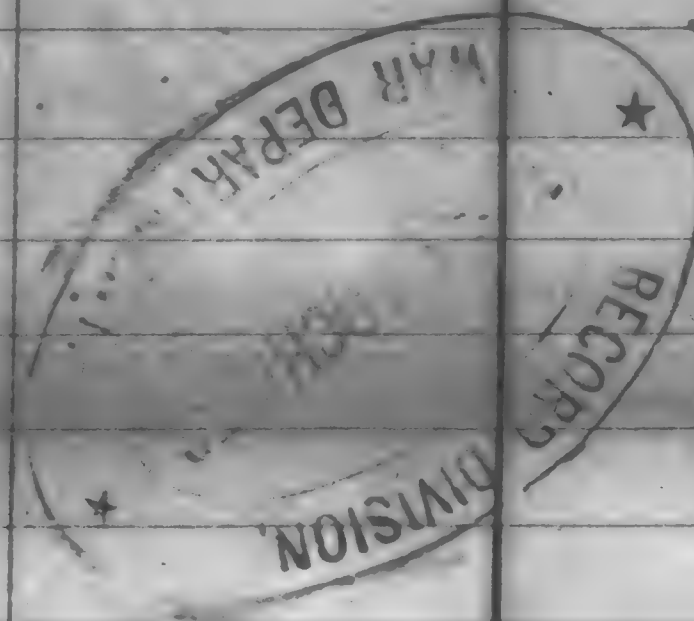
Corpil E

PERIOD OF SERVICE.

FROM *Regt* TO *By Order of* MOB. *1st S. C. Cav.* DATE *Genl Beauregard*

EXTRACT B.)

PAY.	AMOUNT OF PAY.	Amount of Stoppages.	Amount Received.	SIGNERS' NAMES.	WITNESSES.	REMARKS.
	Dolla.	Dolla.		Pay Amount	Signatures	
	186			2 - 48 -	C S Edgerton.	
	F. Aug 30 1904		24			



48 00

Mr. Johnson
Cpt. Aug. in charge

I certify, on honor, that the above Receipt-roll is correct and just.

(No. 33.)

No. 185 ABSTRACT G. 4 Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

PRIVATE HORSES.

of Capt. John Johnson
in November 1863

REQUISITION for Forage for

Two

Private Horses in the service of

Capt J

Johnson

Confederate States Army, at

Chenabaw

for 22

days, commencing the

24 of November

1863 and ending

the 15 of June

1863.

DATE	Number of horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	
1863 November	2	12			10 1/2	528			464	
Total.....						528			464	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Drawn at Charleston

Wynona A. King

pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay,

of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

the 24 of November 1863 of

Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

530

460 pounds

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

John A. King

Captain

(No. 33.)

No. 24 ABSTRACT G. 4th Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

PRIVATE HORSES.

of Lt John Johnson

in October 1863.

REQUISITION for Forage for *one* Private Horses in the service of *St John*
Johnson, engineer Confederate States Army, at *Charleston*
 for *21* days, commencing the *1st* of *October* 1863 and ending
 the *31st* of *October* 1863.

DATE	Number of horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
		Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	
<i>Oct 1st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 1/2</i>	<i>372</i>	<i>325</i>					
Total.....										
										<i>325</i>

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Charleston* the *1st* of *October* 1863 of
Major M. A. Pringle Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Three hundred & twenty five
 pounds of corn,
 pounds of oats,

of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.
 (SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

John Johnston
St John

(No. 33.)

No. 280 ABSTRACT G. 14 Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

PRIVATE HORSES.

of Capt Wm Johnson
in Decr 1863

REQUISITION for Forage for ONE

(No. 33)

for Johnson Private Horses in the service of Capt Geo
31 days, commencing the 1st of Dec
 the 1st of Jan 1864 1863 and ending

DATE	Number of horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
		Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder	
1863 Dec 17 th	1	37 1/2	10 1/2	32 1/2	32 1/2	37 1/2	10 1/2	32 1/2	32 1/2	
Total.....										325

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Charleston S.C. the 17 of Dec 1863
Wm. W. A. Pringle Quartermaster, U. S. Army, 372
 pounds of corn, pounds of oats, pounds of hay, pounds

of fodder, is full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Wm. W. A. Pringle
Capt Eng. Co. S. A.

(Confederate.)

General and Staff.
(Army of Tennessee.)

J. Johnston
Staff

Appears on a

List

of the General and Staff at Headquarters Army of Tennessee, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Not dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., , 1865

Dept. *Engineer Corps*

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

J. No. Johnson
Major Corps of Engineers

Appears on a

Return

of Officers and enlisted Men reporting to Hd. Qrs.
Army of Tenn., under orders of Engineer Dept.,
paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military
Convention entered into on the 26th day of
April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston,
Commanding Confederate Army, and Major
General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United
States Army in North Carolina.

Return dated (Office Chf. Engineer, Hd Qrs. Army
of Tenn., Greensboro, , April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, May 1, 1865.

Remarks:

Trace
Copies.

R. S. Ripley's
Staff

Prepared by M. J. G. Compared by J. M. B.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Major, Engr. Corps, Actg. Chief of Engrs.

- ✓ Aug. 2, 1862. Appointed from S. C. as 1st Lt., Engr. Corps, to report to Eng. Bureau.
Accepted Aug. 14, 1862. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Jan. 10, 1863. Lt., Engr. Officer, ordered to report for temporary duty to Gen. F. Pickens,
Wilmington, N. C. (S. O. No. 10-Beauregard.)
- ✓ Oct. 15, 1863. Appointed Capt. Engr. Corps, to rank Oct. 10, 1863; to report to Col.
Gilmer. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Oct. 28, 1864. Appointed Major, to rank Oct. 19, 1864; to report to Chief of Eng. Bureau.
(Report A. O.)

~~Army of Tenn.~~

Army

- ✓ April 20, 1865. Major, Engr. Corps, announced as serving on staff, Hdqrs. of Tenn. (Vol.
47-3, p. 817.)
- ✓ April 26, 1865. Major, Engrs. Paroled as Actg. Chief of Engrs., Hdqrs. Army of Tenn.
(N. C. Parole List.)

R

No. 21.

No. 281 ABSTRACT B. 1st Qr. 1863

Lt. Ino. Johnson

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

66 Dollars, 100

Paid 17th of Feby 1863

~~to us 3~~
~~Oct. 1863~~

Confederate States of America.

To Lt. Geo. Johnson Dr.

Date.	DOLLARS.	CTS.
For commutation of quarters at <u>Charleston S. C.</u> from the <u>1st</u> of <u>January</u> 186 <u>3</u> to the <u>31st</u> of <u>January</u> 186 <u>3</u> inclusive, <u>2</u> rooms, at <u>9</u> dollars each, per month.		
For commutation of fuel for the same period—	<u>18</u>	<u>00</u>
For myself,.....		
For myself,.....		
Being.....	<u>48</u>	<u>00</u>
	<u>66</u>	<u>00</u>

I Certify, on honor, that there ~~are~~ no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Lt. Geo. Johnson during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

G. D. Crafts

Capt. & Asst. Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Charleston S. C. by Capt. W. H. Cocke & Co. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Geo. Johnson

RECEIVED at Charleston S. C. the 17th of February 1863

of Capt. G. J. Crafts A. Quartermaster C. S. Army. — sixty six dollars, and — cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Geo. Johnson
Lt. Geo. Johnson. Asst.

GWD

#9

1st - Dec 1863

Dr Johnson
Engineer

✓

John Johnson

received Charleston S.C. this 31st day of March 1863
Major H. H. Echols Corps of Engineers C.S.A.
is following Articles

6053 Six thousand eight hundred	ft 1 1/4 Boards
4500 Forty five hundred	" 2 nd Plank
6000 Six thousand	" 4x4 Scantling
9000 Nine thousand	" 6x9 "
2600 Twenty six hundred	" 8x12 "
6000 Six thousand	" 6x6 "
3000 Three (note)	Memorandum boards.

Signed in Duplicate

John Johnson
Capt. Engineers.

P. 11

(No. 83.)

No. *37* ABSTRACT G. *2* Qr. 186 *3*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

of Lt J. Johnson

in April 186 *3*

(No. 35.)

REQUISITION for Forage for 1 Private Horses in the service of Bro. Johnson
St. Engineer Confederate States Army, at Charleston S.C.
for 30 days, commencing the 3rd of April 1863
and ending the 8th of May 1863

DATE.	Number of horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.			REMARKS.
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Podder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	
1863 April 8 th	1	12	x	14	x	360	x	x	420
TOTAL.....		360 x				420			

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Charleston S.C. the 8 of April 1863
May M. A. Pringle Quartermaster U. S. Army.
Three hundred eighty-five pounds of corn,

three pounds of oats, three pounds of hay, three hundred
and twenty nine pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Bro. Johnson
St. Engineer

Receipt Third Qr. 1865

Geo. S. Johnson
Cincinnati.

RECEIVED *Charlotte S.C.* this 30th day of September 1883

from *Major Wm J. Echols* Corps of Engineers

the following Articles

viz:

- 1 60 6x6x20
- " 1300 2ⁱⁿ
- 16 250 6x6x20
- 18 10800 12x12x20
- " 19 500 3ⁱⁿ
- " " 600 6x6x20
- " 22 1000 2ⁱⁿ
- " 28 1000 "
- " 31 1200 1 1/4 "
- Aug 4 1913 2x40
- " 12 3000
- " 14 1570 3ⁱⁿ

Twenty-three thousand One
hundred and twenty three feet

Lumber

RECEIVED

Charleston S.C.

this 30th day of September 1863

from Major M. H. Echols Corps of Engineers
the following Articles

viz:

6 1 bag

7 2 bags

" 6 six

9 20,000

Aug 14 20,000

" 18 600

" 22 4900

" 24 5000

" 30 1,000

July 16 45

" 19 400

" 21 100

Aug 11 100

Fifty seven thousand
three hundred fifty

Six hundred forty
three

Chest
Sand
& Cut Saws

Sand bags

Shells

#37

Receipt

Third

Qr.

1863

Lt John Johnson

Capt's Expenses

RECEIVED Charleston f C this 30th day of September 1863
 from Major W^m 3^d Echols Corps Engineers
 the following

viz:

Aug 11	117	One hundred & seventeen	Rate Cotton	
Aug 21	100	Two hundred & seventeen	Rate Damaged Cotton	
Aug 28	50			
Aug 14	63			
Aug 27	49000	Ninety six thousand	Bricks	
Aug 25	47000			
July 1	65	Sixty five	Ms Lime	
"	"	6	Six	Adzes
"	"	1	One	Adzes handle
"	"	1	One	Shovel
"	4	1		Pills
Aug 16	3	Three	Repeating pistols	
Aug 6	2	Two		

RECEIVED Charleston f C this 30th day of September 1863
 from Major W. H. Echols Corps Engineers
 the following article viz:

July 7	3	Three	Plans
" "	1	One	Carpenter's square
" "	1	One	Oil stone
Aug 11	2	Two	Memorandum books
July 9	6	Six	Cotton hooks
" 16	15	Fifty two	Eye bolts
" 18	3	Three	Iron Pots
" 19	4	Four	Hammers
" "	4	Four	Buckets
" 22	2	Two	Cotton trucks
Aug 9	247	Two hundred forty seven bush	Gravel
" 15	15		
" 31	341	Fifty three	Logs

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

Wm Johnson
 Capt. Engineer.

#37

Qr. 186

Receipt

RECEIVED *Charleston S.C.* this *30th* day of *September* 186*3*
from *Major W. H. Echols Corps Engineers*
the following

viz:

<i>4</i>	<i>500</i>	
<i>6</i>	<i>2000</i>	
<i>7</i>	<i>2000</i>	
<i>8</i>	<i>2000</i>	
<i>10</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>(Twenty nine thousand & fifteen Sand bags</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>2000</i>	
<i>16</i>	<i>3515</i>	
<i>18</i>	<i>10000</i>	
<i>21</i>	<i>5000</i>	

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

Geo. Johnson
Cpt. Engineer in charge

567

(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 18 day of March 1863

John Johnson

1st Lt. Eng Corps S. C.

From the 1 day of July 1863

To the 28 day of July 1863

Pay.....\$ 100.

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 100.

The Confederate States of America.

To Mr. Johnson Lt. Eng. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
For myself,.....									
For <u>1 month</u> years service,.....	<u>Feb.</u>	<u>Feb</u> <u>28th</u>	—		<u>100</u>				
Forage for <u>1</u> horses,.....									
							<u>\$100.00</u>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major M. S. Green, Quartermaster

and to the 1st day of February 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major E. A. Deslonde 18th day of March 1863, the sum of one hundred dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay.....\$ 100

Forage.....

Amount..\$ 100.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Mr. Johnson
1st Lt. Eng. Corps.

344

(FORM No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 19 day of May 1863

John Johnson

1st Engineer S.C.

From the 1 day of April 1863

To the 30th day of April 1863

Pay.....\$ 100

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 100

(Form No. 57.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

To *John Hamilton Lee Major*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For myself, <i>Major</i>	<i>1 April</i>	<i>30 April</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	
For years service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>\$ 100 00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major E. A. DeLoach*

and to the *31* day of *May* 1863
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major E. A. DeLoach*
this *17* day of *May* 1863, the sum of *one hundred*
dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 100

Forage.....

Amount \$ 100

(Signed Duplicates.)

Pro. Colonel
John Hamilton Lee

(No. 33.)

No 29 ABSTRACT G 3 Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

St. Michael's
July 1863

(No. 83.)

REQUISITION for Forage for 1 Private Horses in the service of Johnston
Johnston Engle Confederate States Army, at Charleston S.C.
for 31 days, commencing the 1st of July 1863
and ending the 31 of July 1863

DATE.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Podder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Podder.	
	1	12	x	x	10	372	x	x	325	
TOTAL.....		372	x	x		372	x	x	325	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Johnston Engle 1st Lt. Eng. Corps.

RECEIVED at Charleston S.C. the 6th of July 1863
of Thos. M. A. Slinger Quartermaster U. S. Army,
three hundred & twenty five pounds of corn,

two pounds of oats, three pounds of hay, three ~~hundred~~

two hundred & twenty five pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Johnston Engle
1st Lt. Eng. Corps.

(No. 33.)

No. 107 ABSTRACT G 20 1863.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.
Private Horses.

of Lt. Geo. Johnson

May 1863

REQUISITION for Forage for 1 Private Horses in the service of Genl
Wm. Johnston Confederate States Army, at Charleston Vt.
30 days, commencing the 9th of May 1863
 and ending the 7th of June 1863

DATE.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Potatoes.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Potatoes.	
May 9 th	12					372			326	
1863										
TOTAL.....		372 x				x 326				

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not
 been charged for any part of the time above charged.

Wm. Johnston
1st Lieut Eng't P.A.C.S.

RECEIVED at Charleston Vt. the 9th of May 1863
Wm. M. A. Pringle Quartermaster C. S. Army.
One hundred twenty two pounds of corn,
two pounds of oats, three hundred

and thirty six pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SHOWN IN DUPLICATE.]

Wm. Johnston
1st Lieut Eng't P.A.C.S.

[Form No. 3] 200

VOUCHER No.

12 of 186

John

Print 186 C. S.

186

186

.....

.....

Amount.....

Form No. 3.—SOLDIERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

The United States of America.

John A. Smith

NAME OF SOLDIER.	COMPANY.	REGIMENT.	ARTILLERY.	REMARKS.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, bounty, or reward money in lieu of my part thereof, for any part of the time herein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my actual appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the United States Service, on any account whatsoever; and that the last

payment I received was from Major J. A. Smith, 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army and to the 25th day of September 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major J. A. Smith, 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army the sum of Two hundred dollars, being the amount due me, of said account.

H. J. Bennett
Sept 1877

My dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the application for a patent for an improvement in the mode of constructing a certain kind of machinery. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been referred to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. Smith

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the application for a patent for an improvement in the mode of constructing a certain kind of machinery. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been referred to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. Smith

Yours faithfully,
J. H. Smith

"Engineer Service"

Voucher No. 131

John Johnson

Paid May 24 1862

\$146.00



to Confederate States, for *Confederate States*

Dr. Arthur Johnson

Dr.

DATE	DESIGNATION	APPLICATION	COST
1862 April 30	Surgeon as assistant Engineer on duties at Charleston. S. C. and Command. Georgia from 14 th December 1861 to date - was at No 8 11 days @ \$100 - do Month		\$460 00
<hr/>			
			\$460 00

I certify that the within account is correct and just; ~~the~~

~~amount for in my property return for the~~ *quarter 1862*

J. C. Ives
Capt: C. S. Engin:

Received at Charleston, S. C., this 23rd day of April 1862 from

Corps of Engineers, the sum of *four hundred*

and fifty *X* Dollars, in full payment of above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Ar. Johnson

Camp near James I. S.C.
June 24. 1862.

Genl S. W. Randolph Sec. of War
Sir.

I have the honor to
recd from your Department a Com-
mission as Captain of Engineers. C.S. &c.
of qualifications, as far as I may
state them, are the practical experience
of eight years in Civil, and eighteen
months in Military Engineering. During
which time I was actively employed in
Surveys, Mapping, Construction and Super-
intendence ^{of Rail Roads,} also in Water Works and Archi-
tecture; and since the War in construction
of Earthworks of all kinds, Batteries
and Fortifications &c in the neighborhood
of Savannah and Charleston. I was
before the war engaged upon the works
at Charlotte S.C. &c. &c. the husband

Gov. Pickens of the State, and for
last six months from Capt. now
Lieut. of the Engineer Dept. To
Officer and to Brig. Genl. W. D.
Smith and A. B. Kershaw I beg
respectfully to refer you, and
Remain very respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Jno. Johnson.

Asst. Engr.

Care of Cameron & Co
Charleston, S. C.

and publishing of the State Map of S.C.
by act of the Legislature; on the Che-
ster & Darlington, Charleston & Savannah
R.R. & Columbia R.R.s; on these
I act last in the capacity of Prin. Asst.
Since the War, I have been hold-
ing appointment of Assist. Eng. & fire
at Low. R. & C.

and Colonel also.

(2 enclosures)

Appointed 1st Lieut. Eng.
Corps. P. S. S. S. Respectfully
returned.

W. H. Harris

2 enclosures received
in State. (copy)

1857

June 24. 1864
W. D. 930

For Johnson
Camp on James R. L. Co.

Applies for commission
as Captain of Provisional
Engineers.

Johnson, John E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & A.D.C. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Write nothing above this line.

E. Johnson

1st Colonel (18th Va. Cav.)

will proceed to organize the
military troops of this (Acquia) District
in a Battalion.

SD. 178. Acquia District, Nov. 13, 1861

Wm E. Johnson

Stol. 1. Batten Va Cav.

See heading of ^{1st} rolls of Cos.
of 9 Va Cav. -

J. E. Johnson
Colonel 9 Va Cav.

See case of
Robt Montgomery
Filed with rolls of
Co. A - 9 Va. Infantry

J. E. Johnson

Lieut Col. 1 Batta

Va. Cav.

See head of roll of
Co. - 1 Batta filed with Co.

5. 9. Va Cav.

~~1695~~
New England Free,
Richmond V^o
June 29/1861

Special Orders
No 206



Alfred M. J. [unclear]
W. V. [unclear]
Adm. Division as
Capt. Adj. Gen. [unclear]
Gen. T. J. [unclear]

Rec'd at Bureau of War
Richmond June 29/61

Head-Quarters of the Virginia Forces.

Richmond, Virginia June 29th 1861

Special order }
no. 206 }

14. Major J. E. Johnson of the Virginia Cavalry will
report for duty as Asst. Adj. Genl. to Brigadier Genl.
Samuel Hays in this City.

By order of General, L. C.
Goulds
aag

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
Ans E. Johnson
1 Lt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

to whom report

Genl Ewell

Date of appointment

June 1, 1863

Date of confirmation

July 25, 1864

Initial rank

May 25, 1863

Date of acceptance

1863

Received

Richmond Va

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

*Aides de Camp
with the rank of 1 Lt*

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 160

A B Duncan

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

7

John E. Johnson

Prov. Army.

ars on a

Return

to Cavalry Camp of Instruction at Ashland, Va.,

the month of

June

1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Asst. Drill Master

Relieved from Post 30

June.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 384.

John E. Johnson

Copyist.

Write above this line.

Johnson

Major W. C.

Aug. 29/101 assigned as assistant
to Prof. Thompson.

(8-238-50)

Aug. 16/101 assigned to command of Co. C
moving under him from the 15th to where he will
be in person as soon as plant grow
his present duties. 8-238-57

Nov. 5/101. Still at the old in command from
that day. Will report to Prof. Thompson
for duty with the Candy carrying under
his command.

By order of Major W. C. Johnson
R. L. [Signature]

8-238-82

Prepared by W.H.B., Examined by J.A.B.

JOHNSON, JOHN R., Lt. A. D. C.

VIRGINIA STATE TROOPS.

Aug. 7, 1861. From Hdqrs. of Div., Richmond, writes to Sec. of War, asking for commission, with rank of Major. Says "On the 1st July I was ordered by Gen. Lee to report here as A.A.Gen. to this Div., where I have continued on duty to this date." (Personal Papers.)

Nov. 5, 1861. Lt. Col., relieved as Actg. A.A.G. to Division comprising Va. Troops in and about Richmond, and ordered to report to Gen. Holmes for duty with the cavalry. (Vol. 51-2, p. 37C.)

9TH VA. INFTRY.

~~1~~ ⁴⁻⁶ Apl. 4, 1862. Signs as Col. 9th Va. Regt. (A.S.C. 267-J and 275-J.)

↓ Memo: He was Lt. Col. 1st Battn. Va. Cav., afterwards 9th Regt. Va. Cav., & Col. 3th Va. Cav. Dates of appointments not found. (Report A. O.)

2D CORPS.

June 1, 1863. Appointed, from Va., as 1st Lt. & A.D.C., to rank May 25, 1863; to report to Gen. Ewell. (Report A. O.)
June 3-Aug. 1, 1863. Col., formerly of 9th Va. Cav.; mentioned as Vol. A.D.C. by Gen. Ewell, comdg. 2d Corps. (Vol. 27-2, p. 452.)

Memo: No further record found.

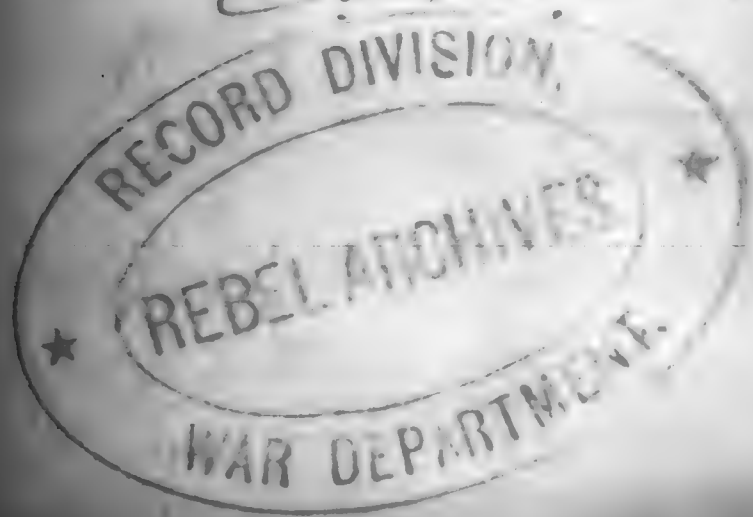
App. file 88.
~~Subscribed~~

May 25, 1867

B. T. Euell
M. J. C. L. -

Notes that John E.
Johnson L. L. L. of
may be made
minor and

Appoint
C. L. L. L.



Butland Ave
Aug 25: 1862

General T. Cooper
A. S. G. C. S. & Am
General:

I have the honor
to request that John E. Johnson late Col of Cavalry
be appointed Aide on my staff - I have one
now only, with the rank of 1st Lieut. I desire one
rank be allowable. I wish the nomination to
with Col. Johnson.

Wm. S. Emell
R. S.

J. L. Johnson
Richmond

Aug. 7/61

Applies for appointment
as Asst. Adjutant
General.

[Signature]
Adj. Gen.



Rec'd Aug. 30/61

Head Quarters of Div.
Richmond August 7th 1861

Hon L P Walker
Sec. at War
Sir

I received a commission as Major in the "active Vol forces of Va" on the 2nd May, was ordered to Ashland Camp as instructor of Cavalry on the 8th, from which time to the 30th June I was actively engaged in that capacity. On the 1st July I was ordered by Gen Lee to report here as Act Sec^y to this Div., where I have continued on duty to this date.

The question being raised in the Pay Dept as to my right to receive pay from the C States under my present commission, I respectfully ask that I receive one, with the rank of Major, as one of the a a Gen's (in the C P A) lately authorized by Congress. In failing in this, that I be assigned to a Cavalry regiment, feeling that in one of these two positions I can be most efficient.

I am Sir Very Respectfully

It may not be amiss to state

that I was educated at West Point.

Yours

J H Johnson

Maj & A A Genl

Johnson, Jno L

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

21
J. L. Johnston
Chaplain

ON A

Register

ointments, Confederate States Army.

Va

in report

17 Va Regt.

pointment

Sept 26, 1861.

confirmation

Dec 24, 1861.

rank

, 1861.

of acceptance

Oct 4, 1861.

ered

Genl J. E. Johnston

ary of War

J. P. B. actg

arks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 367

R. B. Duncan

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. Johnson
Captain of Post

on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

at the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

received

Aug 26, 1864.

of paper

July 23, 1864.

are sent

to A. G. G.

are from

Gen. Hqs. Lynchburg

marks

(Rtd)

field

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 133

J. M. Williams

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Va.

17

John L. Johnston
Lieut. 1st Regt. Inf. Va. Vol.

Register

Reg Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Appointment 186

Resignation, death, }
Transfer or promotion }

..... 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 217

J. C. Lay

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 17

Va

John L. Johnson
Captain 117 Regt Va

is on a Register of

General Hospital,
Orange Court House, Va.

Went to Genl Hospital
Returned from service
Furloughed
Died
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 269, page 15

A. S. Douglas

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 17 Va

Isaac Johnson
Infantry 17 Regt Va

is on a Register of

General Hospital,
Orange Court House, Va.

Sint Jaundice
Mar 4, 1862

ad to duty, 186 .

ad, 186 .

arged from service, 186 .

at to Genl Hospital, 186 .

oughed, 186 .

ad, 186 .

marks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 269, page 41

A S Douglas
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

to L. Johnson
apl

on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

at the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

received

Aug 12, 1864.

of paper

July 24, 1864.

Where sent

Where from

Remarks

Lynchburg
Apld. & fwd

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 30

J. M. Williams

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jno. L. Johnson
Chaplain

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Dec. 1. 1864

Marks:

Lynchburg

Makes appn. for use
of one room and allow-
ance of fuel for the use
of the Soldier's Library,
etc.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 363, page 304

J. Bay

Copied

Gen. Jno. L.
In.

Subject: On duty with Gen. Beauregard.

Title of record: L.R.

Forces, Dept. No. Va.

Date: Jul. 17/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

2. Jno. L
11.

Subject: leave of absence 25 days.

Title of record: L.R. #737

R. Richmond.

Date: Mar. 28/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Johnson, John C.
Captain.

Subject: Confirmed by the Council.

Title of record. L.R.

Record, Dept. No. Va.

Date: May 31/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Johnson, John L.

Chaplain - 17th - Va Infantry

17th. Va. Inf.

* Jno. L. Johnson,
Chap.

See A. & S. G. O.

447-2-1862.

the State of Va
26 June 1861.

Mosby Jr.

requests that the com-
mission of Chaplain
C. Johnson be re-
turned for correction

Sept 1861
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.
26 June 1861-

Adj. Gen's Office
26 June 1861.

Col. Asas.
Acty. & Gen. S

Sir. There appears to have been an error committed in the issue of the Commission for John C. Johnson, Chaplain. If it has not been sent to him will you be kind enough to return it to this Department so that the error can be corrected, first in the Journal of the Council, & in this Office?

Very Resp^{ly} Sir,

Geo. C. Morby Jr

cy. ca.

Camp near Richmond
June 19/62

~~REBEL ARCHIVES~~

DEPARTMENT

Respectfully submitted to the
Secretary of War. Jno. Wither.

14490

Aug 1/62.

Am. Soc. Trans. 10.
Part 2 S.O. W.F. 10. 10.
July 9. 1862.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Camp near Rich?

June 19th 1862.

Hon. Gen. H. Hancock
Sick of War
Sir

I respectfully request
that I may be transferred from the
17th Va. Regt. and assigned to duty at
the Post of ~~Fort~~ Lynchburg -
~~City~~. The condition of my health, after
our's campaign, renders it highly import-
ant, in the judgment of my medical atten-
dants, for me to continue longer in the
field, and I am now unwilling to be
from the service at this juncture of war.
I am, Sir, your obedient servant,
Geo. S. Johnson

Chaplain 17th Regt. Va.

Approved & respectfully forwarded
Bellevue, Chaplain Johnson has discharged
his duties up to this time, the Regt. as faithfully
as his health would permit
Wm. C. ...
Capt. ...

J. L. Johnson 91
C. of R.

1750 July 9/62

Cr.

the Confederate States,

To Mrs L Johnson Chaplain 17th Va Regt Dr.

DATE.

To Commutation of Rations from

May 1st to July 9th at 25c

per day

May 31 days

June 30 "

July 9 "

70

70 days at 25c

\$

17 50

17 50

17 50

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

Mrs L. Johnson

Chaplain 17th Va Regt

RECEIVED at

Richmond

July 9 1864 from

Colours and

50 cents, in full of the above account

fifty

Mrs. L. Johnson

Chaplain 17th Va Regt

Johnson, John M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Acty. Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

John M. Johnson

Adj. Surgeon

Philippi Battery Ark Cav.

See personal papers of

E. D. Petty

, Co. A, Philippi Reg't Battery Ark Cav.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Johnson, John M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ky

In M. Johnson
Reg. (Med. Dept.)
in a

Register

Departments, Confederate States Army.

Ky

Report *Genl Beauregard*

Appointment *April 17*, 1862.

Confirmation *April 17*, 1862.

Rank *Jan 11*, 1862.

of acceptance *April 30*, 1862.

By *Genl W B Mather*

Secretary of War *G A R*

Remarks: *Resigned Jan 18*
1864.

sent to Mrs. W. Woodliff
Wilmington, N.C.
5-6-72

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 266

B B Duncan

Copyright.

JOHN M., SURG.

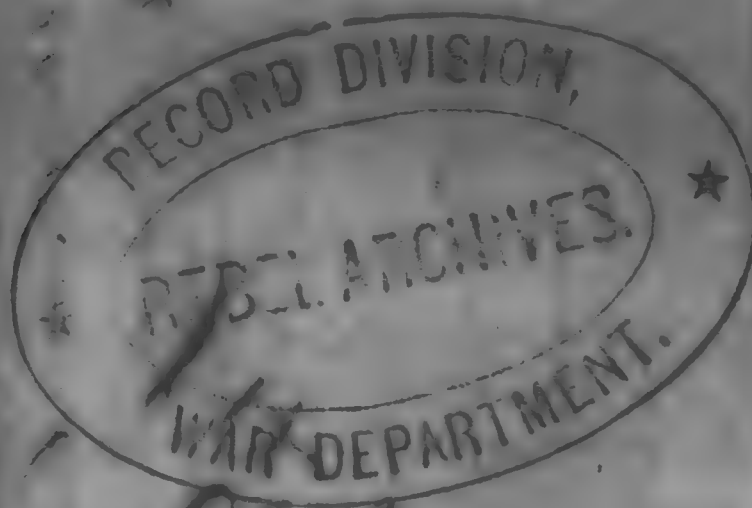
Prepared by J.H.B., Examined by J.H.B.

- 14, 1861. Assigned to Douglas Hospital, Nashville, Tenn., as actg. Surg., by Med. Director D. W. Yandell, Western Dept. *(Personal Papers)*
- 20, 1862. Signs receipt for pay for services at Blind Asylum Hospital, Nashville, Tenn., from Nov. 14 to Dec. 27, 1861, as "Actg. Surg." *(Personal Papers)*
- 17, 1862. Certifies copy of an original order as "Jno. M. Johnson, Post Surg., Atlanta, Ga." *(Personal Papers)*
- 17, 1862. Appointed Surg. from Tenn. confirmed same date; to take rank Jan. 11, 1862; to report to Gen. Beauregard. Remark: "Resigned Jan. 18, 1864." (Report A. O.)
- 25, 1862. Writes from Atlanta, Ga. to Beauregard, and signs as "Post Surgeon." (Personal Papers.)
- 23, 1862. Same station (Personal Papers of T. A. Raborg.)
- 1, 1862. Same station. (Report A. O.)
- 11, 1862. Relieved from duty at Atlanta, to report to Gen. Bragg at Chattanooga, Tenn. (S. O. 186 (2) A. & I. G. O.)
- 6, 1862. Signs requisition at Shelbyville, Tenn., as "Actg. Med. Director, Hardee's Corps, A. of T." (Personal Papers.)
- 16, 1862. Signs requisition at College Grove, Tenn., as "Surg. and Inspector 1st Div., Hardee's Corps, A. of T." (Personal Papers.)
- 27, 1862-Jan 3, 1863. Chief Surg. of Cleburne's (2d) Div., Hardee's Corps, A. of Tenn. (Volume 20, Part 1, page 350.)
- 4 & June 2, 1863. Signs certificate as same. (Personal Papers.)
- 20, 1863. Gen. Hardee writes that he has appointed him Medical Director of his Corps, and asks confirmation. (Personal Papers.)
- 18, 1863. Assigned to duty as Med. Director of Hardee's Corps, A. of T. (S. O. 170 (16) A. & I. G. O.)
- 25, 1863. Announced as Med. Director to Gen. Hardee, comdg. Dept. of the West. (Temporary) (Volume 24, Part 3, page 1031)
- 30, 1863. Same position. (Return Dept. of the West.)
- 25, 1863. Relieved from present assignment to report to Gen. E. K. Smith, comdg. Trans-Miss. Dept., for assignment. (S. O. 280 (21) A. & I. G. O.)
- 12, 1863. Gen. Polk asks that Dr. John M. Johnson be assigned to duty with him as Med. Director. (Report A. O.)
- 29, 1863. Tenders resignation as Surg. C. S. Army and Med. Director Hardee's Corps, A. of T. (Personal Papers.)
- 18, 1864. Resignation accepted. (Personal papers & S. O. 14, A. & I. G. O.)

No 620 Harkless 4410
June 7th 1863

By C. No 21

Surge Johnson made Med Dir



John M. Johnson
Surgeon

Wm. H. Murray Esq
Warhaca Farm June 7 1863

General Ours }
No 21

My dear Sir, W. H. Johnson
has informed us as Medical Director of this
Army, Cyprus and will be respected and obeyed
and accordingly

By Command of
L. Eugene Sanger
Adjutant

Wm. H. Murray Esq
Warhaca Farm

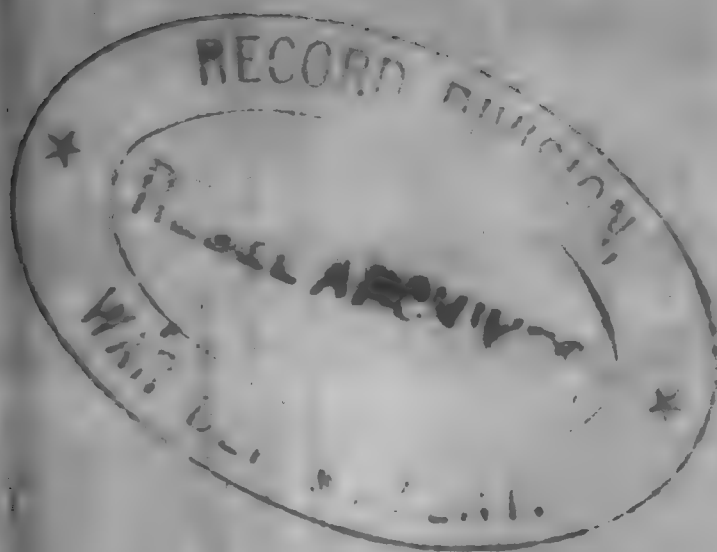
Abstract B

Volume No 46

11th Dec 1863

for Mr. Johnson

£32.75



Dec 6th 1863

For

Thirty two dollars and seventy five
cents money expended by me in
making one hundred thirty one
bea seats @ 25¢ each for the
2^d Corps Hospital at Shelbyville Tenn.

I Certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public
service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Thos M Johnson
Act Med Dir 2^d Kansas Col

Captain Saml Morgan Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the
articles specified in the above requisition. By command of Johnston
at Dover.

as commanding.

Received at Shelbyville the 6th of Decr. 1862, of S. M. Morgan
Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army the sum of Thirty-two
dollars and seventy five cents

Full of the above requisition.

Thos M Johnson

(Signed Duplicates.)

Act Med Dir 2^d Kansas Col

Medical

1st Hardee's Corps
W. J. Hardee
June 20. 1863
No. 3085
S. 107

W. J. Hardee
Lieut Genl
for 7. C. O. No. 20. A. J.
July 18th 1863.

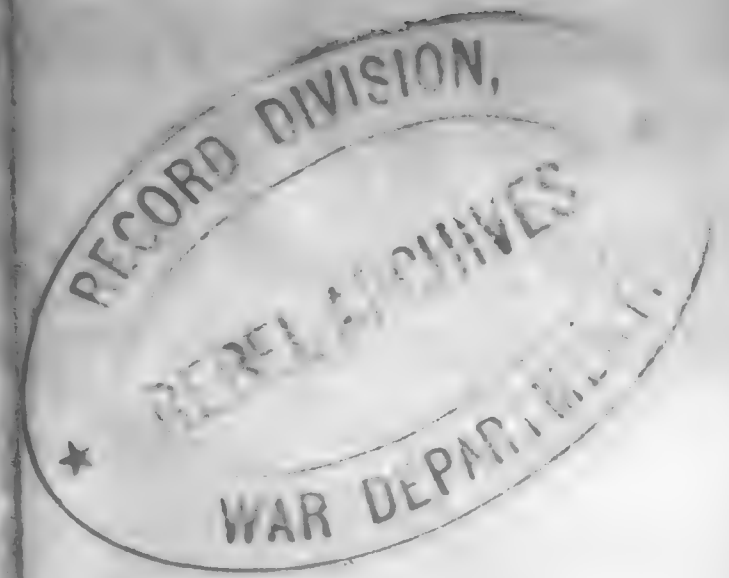
appointment of Surg.
John Johnson as Med.
Director is be confirmed
Hd Qrs Dept No 2
Shelbyville Tenn
June 22/63
Respectfully forwarded
Approved - provided
that an Army Corps is
entitled to such Officer
under the new regulation
is not stated
June 22/63
W. J. Hardee

Res: referred to the
Surgeon General.
By Order V.
E. A. Payson
Lt Col V. A. C.
July 11 63

Prof. Genl. O. H.
July 16. 63.

Respy. returned to the
A & I. Genl., recommending
(in order from his office, as
the assignment of Genl.
ending to Gen. 2. Med. Director)
John M. Johnson
as Medical Director of
Genl. Hardee's Corps.
Sergeant
Langdon.

Recd at Hd Qrs Dept No 2



Head Qrs Hardes Corps A. A.

Wartrace Tenn June 20th 1863

General

Surgeon G. W. Vandell, Medical Director of this Corps was sometime since detached from my Staff by General J & Johnston and is at present in Mississippi with that officer, who informs me that the transfer is permanent. I consent to the arrangement because I believe the transfer of Surgeon Vandell to an enlarged sphere of duty will be to the interest of the service. I have appointed Surg^r Lee Dr Johnson, Chief Surg^r of Alburnes Division of my Corps, who is an energetic and capable officer and as Acting Medical Director, thoroughly versed in the duties of the position. Medical Director of this Army Corps and respectfully ask that the appointment be confirmed by the proper authority

Sam General

Very Respectfully

W. A. S. S.

W. A. S. S.

W. A. S. S.

Brig. Genl MacCall

Chief of Staff

Voucher No. 24

Paid the 29th day of Jan'y 1864

For Johnson Susan

L. Med. Dir. Under: Co. C. S.

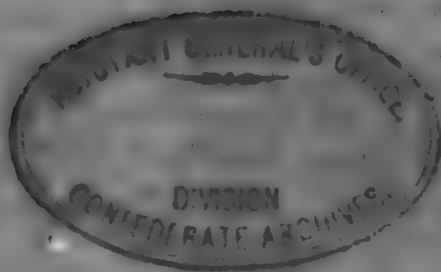
From the 1st day of Jan'y 1864

To the 18th day of Jan'y 1864

Pay 97.20

For

Amount 97.20



The Confederate States of America.

Dr. M. Johnson Med. Dir. Hunter's Corps. S. A.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For—	1854	1864							
For myself.....	1 st Jan	1 st Jan	18		162		97	20	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							97	20	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

Capt. J. A. Malone and to the
31st day of *December* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. A. Malone*
 this *29th* day of *January* 1864 the sum of *Ninety Seven*
\$ 20.10 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay *97.20*

[Signed Duplicate.]

Dr. M. Johnson
Surg. U.S.A.

Marble Tenn Nov 14. 1861

Surg Johnson will take charge of
the Hospital. Must be organized
The Act Surgens men in duty
said Hospital will report to Surg
Johnson

J. H. Vandell
Med Dir H. A.

certify that above is a true copy of
original order
J. H. Johnson
Past Surgeon
March 17th 1862

VOUCHER No. 15

Paid the 30th day of April 1863

for M. Johnson, Chief

Quartermaster, U. S. A.

From the 1st day of January 1863

To the 30th day of April 1863

Pay \$ 486 00

Forage

Amount \$ 486 00

The Confederate States of America,

To *Geo M Johnson Chief Surgeon General in D^y*

Paymaster's Receipt Book									
ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
For myself.....									
For.....year services.....									
Forage for.....Horses.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *M^y A. L. Randall* and to the *21* day of *January* 1863

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *M^y A. L. Randall* this *21* day of *January* 1863
Geo M Johnson dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....
 Forage.....
 Amount.....

Geo M Johnson
Chief Surgeon General

son, John M.

gn.

ject: Relieved

cial Order Number 186/2

Aug 11 . 186 2

ment & Inspector General's
ise, Confederate States, con-
ine information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

nson, John H.

urgeon

Subject: Assignment

280/21

Special Order Number

Nov. 25 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

son, J.M.

1863.

Subject: Rpt. Post Surg.

Title of record: S.O.160/5
Dept 2 & Wester Dept--Bragg

Date: Aug 22, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Johnson, John H.

Surgeon

Subject:

Assigned

Serial Order Number 170/10

July 18 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Johnson,

Medical Director.

appears on a Field Return
exchanged and paroled prisoners
Enterprise, Miss. and Demopolis,
Ga., commanded by Lt. Gen. Hardee.
Return dated

Enterprise, Miss. Oct. 10, 1863.

Post or Station Enterprise.

Remarks:

Besore.

Convict.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J.
Geo. M. Johnson
Surge

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Nashville, Tenn.,

for the month of

Jan., 1862

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Private Physician*
employed in the General
Hospital at Nashville
Tenn.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 196.

A. S. Andrews

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jno. M. Johnson
Surgeon.

on a Field

Return

the Army of Mississippi and East Louisiana,

dated July 30, 1863.

at - near Morton Miss.

of the Staff:

ment or corps

Med. Director

at or station

marks:

Flunk

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

John M. Johnson
Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters
received and sent.

marks: *July 18 1863*
Is assigned to duty
as Medical Director
of Lt. Gen H. H. Hardee's
Corps and will report
accordingly

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 79

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Enc. H. Johnson
Surgeon

ers on a

Return

at of Nashville, Tenn.,

the month of

Dec., 1861.

around Officers present and absent:

Present

Private Physician
Genl Hospital

ated men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 195.

A. S. Andrews

Copy

Write nothing above this line.

Mr. M. Johnson

Medical Director

Harvard Corps, A. I.

Remained as above.

21. Harvard Corps, A. I.



Write nothing above this line.

M. Johnson

Medical Director

Gen. Wm. J. H. H. H.

Army of Tennessee (the primary)

Announced

Army of Tennessee - H. H. H.

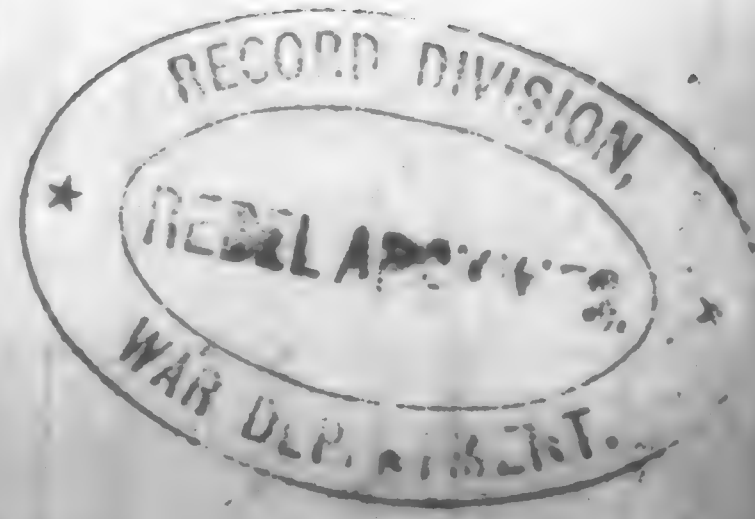
No. 22.

No. 60 Abstract B. 1 Qr. 186 2

Dr J. M. Johnson

Dollars 237⁶⁰

Paid to of Jan'y 186 2



My Gen?
Approved at the rate of
\$8.00 per month.
117.38
George
Hargrave

S. H. Office
Sept 11. 1862

266²³
14
1064
266⁸
3738

No. 22.

The Confederate States,

To *Wm Johnson Dr.*

1861.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

*Due: 27th For services rendered as act
Surgeon at 12th & 13th Regt
Hospital, Nashville, from the 16 day
of Nov. to the 27th day of Dec.
1861 at \$162
In all one month & 16 days.*

V V

60

Wm Johnson
Post Surg

\$

237 60

and the services were rendered as stated; and

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

A. G. Johnson
Asst Surg Genl

1862

the 20 day of Jan

Quartermaster U. S. Army,
Dollars

Wm Johnson

of the sum of *Twenty seven* cents in full of the above account.

Wm Johnson
Asst Surg Genl

Wm Johnson
(Signed in duplicate.)

Medical Dept.

Voucher No 73

Paid the 4 day of June 1863
John M. Johnson
Chf Surgeon.

From the 1st day of May 1863

To the 31st day of May. 1863

Pay \$

Pay 13

Amount \$162⁰⁰

Form No. 8-Officer's Pay Account.

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Mrs W Johnson Chief Surgeon C.S.A.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
From —	To —	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cents.	Dolls.	Cents.	
<i>1st May</i>	<i>31st May</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	
<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged; that I have not received pay, for or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were lawfully kept in service, and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Maj. A. Landis of the Quartermaster C.S. Army.
and to the *1st first* day of *May* 18*63*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. A. L. Landis, Quartermaster C. S. Army,* this *1st first* day of *June* 18*63*, the sum of *One Hundred and sixty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Wm. Johnson

1st Dr. 1863

No. 88. — (Voucher to Abstract i.)

Exposition for Stationery

March 8th

John W. Johnson

Chief Surg. & Surgeon
Gen.

No. 38 --- (Voucher to Abstract I.)
 Requisition for Stationery for Chas. Johnson, stationed at Tulahoma, for the Month
 commencing on the 1st day of March and ending on the 31st day of March 1868

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of foolscap paper.	Envelopes.	Number of steel pens.	Number of pen holders.	Ounces of wafers.	Ounces of sealing wax.	Pieces of tape.	Plats of ink.	Commenced note paper.	Quires of foolscap paper.	Envelopes.
4	2	200						1		10	

Approved -
 By Comd of Maj Gen B. L. Johnson
 J. A. B. B. B.
 A. B. B.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at Tulahoma on the Eight day of March 1868.
 Confederate States Army, Four quires of letter paper, Two quires of foolscap paper, Two hundred envelopes, number of steel pens, ounces of wafers, ounces of sealing wax, pieces of tape, One plat of ink, Ten Lead pencils
Med. Lt.
Chas. Johnson Chf Surgt Johnson A.S.
Capt C. S. Randolph Quartermaster

Post Surgeon's office
at the military hospital
April 17th 1862

Dear Sir,
You are hereby assigned to duty in charge
of the Med. & Surg. Hospital now well established upon the
Military Reservation at Fort Sumner. The Surgeon will report to you
the condition of the hospital and the state of the land.

Very respectfully,
Yours
Wm. F. Westman
at Fort Sumner, N.M.

Med. & Surg. Hospital
at Fort Sumner, N.M.
April 17th 1862

Surgeon W. F. Westman is hereby assigned to
duty as to the charge of the Medical Hospital and will report
for duty this day. He is a resident and acting 1st Surgeon
and will report to you the condition of the hospital and the state of the land.
S. F. Westman
Post Surgeon & Medical Officer

West Med. Hospital
at Fort Sumner, N.M.
April 17th 1862

Surgeon W. F. Westman will proceed to the charge
of the Medical Hospital at Fort Sumner, N.M.
at the military hospital
at Fort Sumner, N.M.

See within.

A. G.

Did you accept the resignation.
I thought this officer
had been ordered to Fort Smith

4 Feb 65

W. J.
3

copy returned to the

~~copy of the~~

the order of acceptance
dated Aug 18-64 the
order of Secy of War to
be sent to him with date
July 3, 64

Am 90

July 9, 64

all right C. H. Lee

11766 May 4, 64

1. *Hyphomys*
 2. *Leontideus*
 3. *Urocyon*
 4. *Canis*
 5. *Lynx*
 6. *Felis*
 7. *Panthera*
 8. *Uncia*
 9. *Nimr*
 10. *Homocion*
 11. *Ursus*
 12. *Procyon*
 13. *Sciurus*
 14. *Marmota*
 15. *Citellus*
 16. *Dipodomys*
 17. *Peromyscus*
 18. *Reithrodontomys*
 19. *Neotoma*
 20. *Thomomys*
 21. *Cynomys*
 22. *Heteromys*
 23. *Dipodomys*
 24. *Peromyscus*
 25. *Reithrodontomys*
 26. *Neotoma*
 27. *Thomomys*
 28. *Cynomys*
 29. *Heteromys*
 30. *Dipodomys*
 31. *Peromyscus*
 32. *Reithrodontomys*
 33. *Neotoma*
 34. *Thomomys*
 35. *Cynomys*
 36. *Heteromys*
 37. *Dipodomys*
 38. *Peromyscus*
 39. *Reithrodontomys*
 40. *Neotoma*
 41. *Thomomys*
 42. *Cynomys*
 43. *Heteromys*
 44. *Dipodomys*
 45. *Peromyscus*
 46. *Reithrodontomys*
 47. *Neotoma*
 48. *Thomomys*
 49. *Cynomys*
 50. *Heteromys*
 51. *Dipodomys*
 52. *Peromyscus*
 53. *Reithrodontomys*
 54. *Neotoma*
 55. *Thomomys*
 56. *Cynomys*
 57. *Heteromys*
 58. *Dipodomys*
 59. *Peromyscus*
 60. *Reithrodontomys*
 61. *Neotoma*
 62. *Thomomys*
 63. *Cynomys*
 64. *Heteromys*
 65. *Dipodomys*
 66. *Peromyscus*
 67. *Reithrodontomys*
 68. *Neotoma*
 69. *Thomomys*
 70. *Cynomys*
 71. *Heteromys*
 72. *Dipodomys*
 73. *Peromyscus*
 74. *Reithrodontomys*
 75. *Neotoma*
 76. *Thomomys*
 77. *Cynomys*
 78. *Heteromys*
 79. *Dipodomys*
 80. *Peromyscus*
 81. *Reithrodontomys*
 82. *Neotoma*
 83. *Thomomys*
 84. *Cynomys*
 85. *Heteromys*
 86. *Dipodomys*
 87. *Peromyscus*
 88. *Reithrodontomys*
 89. *Neotoma*
 90. *Thomomys*
 91. *Cynomys*
 92. *Heteromys*
 93. *Dipodomys*
 94. *Peromyscus*
 95. *Reithrodontomys*
 96. *Neotoma*
 97. *Thomomys*
 98. *Cynomys*
 99. *Heteromys*
 100. *Dipodomys*
 101. *Peromyscus*
 102. *Reithrodontomys*
 103. *Neotoma*
 104. *Thomomys*
 105. *Cynomys*
 106. *Heteromys*
 107. *Dipodomys*
 108. *Peromyscus*
 109. *Reithrodontomys*
 110. *Neotoma*
 111. *Thomomys*
 112. *Cynomys*
 113. *Heteromys*
 114. *Dipodomys*
 115. *Peromyscus*
 116. *Reithrodontomys*
 117. *Neotoma*
 118. *Thomomys*
 119. *Cynomys*
 120. *Heteromys*
 121. *Dipodomys*
 122. *Peromyscus*
 123. *Reithrodontomys*
 124. *Neotoma*
 125. *Thomomys*
 126. *Cynomys*
 127. *Heteromys*
 128. *Dipodomys*
 129. *Peromyscus*
 130. *Reithrodontomys*
 131. *Neotoma*
 132. *Thomomys*
 133. *Cynomys*
 134. *Heteromys*
 135. *Dipodomys*
 136. *Peromyscus*
 137. *Reithrodontomys*
 138. *Neotoma*
 139. *Thomomys*
 140. *Cynomys*
 141. *Heteromys*
 142. *Dipodomys*
 143. *Peromyscus*
 144. *Reithrodontomys*
 145. *Neotoma*
 146. *Thomomys*
 147. *Cynomys*
 148. *Heteromys*
 149. *Dipodomys*
 150. *Peromyscus*
 151. *Reithrodontomys*
 152. *Neotoma*
 153. *Thomomys*
 154. *Cynomys*
 155. *Heteromys*
 156. *Dipodomys*
 157. *Peromyscus*
 158. *Reithrodontomys*
 159. *Neotoma*
 160. *Thomomys*
 161. *Cynomys*
 162. *Heteromys*
 163. *Dipodomys*
 164. *Peromyscus*
 165. *Reithrodontomys*
 166. *Neotoma*
 167. *Thomomys*
 168. *Cynomys*
 169. *Heteromys*
 170. *Dipodomys*
 171. *Peromyscus*
 172. *Reithrodontomys*
 173. *Neotoma*
 174. *Thomomys*
 175. *Cynomys*
 176. *Heteromys*
 177. *Dipodomys*
 178. *Peromyscus*
 179. *Reithrodontomys*
 180. *Neotoma*
 181. *Thomomys*
 182. *Cynomys*
 183. *Heteromys*
 184. *Dipodomys*
 185. *Peromyscus*
 186. *Reithrodontomys*
 187. *Neotoma*
 188. *Thomomys*
 189. *Cynomys*
 190. *Heteromys*
 191. *Dipodomys*
 192. *Peromyscus*
 193. *Reithrodontomys*
 194. *Neotoma*
 195. *Thomomys*
 196. *Cynomys*
 197. *Heteromys*
 198. *Dipodomys*
 199. *Peromyscus*
 200. *Reithrodontomys*
 201. *Neotoma*
 202. *Thomomys*
 203. *Cynomys*
 204. *Heteromys*
 205. *Dipodomys*
 206. *Peromyscus*
 207. *Reithrodontomys*
 208. *Neotoma*
 209. *Thomomys*
 210. *Cynomys*
 211. *Heteromys*
 212. *Dipodomys*
 213. *Peromyscus*
 214. *Reithrodontomys*
 215. *Neotoma*
 216. *Thomomys*
 217. *Cynomys*
 218. *Heteromys*
 219. *Dipodomys*
 220. *Peromyscus*
 221. *Reithrodontomys*
 222. *Neotoma*
 223. *Thomomys*
 224. *Cynomys*
 225. *Heteromys*
 226. *Dipodomys*
 227. *Peromyscus*

Repy referred to her. More
 Engem General. A. S.
 Blane the day of War.

Arce
June 17, 1864
21334.

Wm. Lang, Esq.
 Treasurer to the A. S.
 Agent for acceptance
 of Bonds,
 Amos
 Lang Tail
 Esq.

Boston Geo. H. & Co. 257 No. 1
 J 89

Memorandum
To Mr. Johnson
From Mr. H. H. Harris, Secy.
Part D.O. No 14. A.D. 80
Jan'y 18. 1864

London of Regeneration
as Surgeon C. S. W.

Alfred
 Frederick
 N. D. Rander
 V. R. Rander

V. Hunt General
 No. 1
 Kirtley 3764
 Dalton Dec. 28/63
 Recd. 1904

1. *Handwritten signature*
 2. *Handwritten signature*
 3. *Handwritten signature*

Hd. Qrs. Dept. Tenn
 Office Med. Director
 Station, Ga. Dec 30/69
 Respectfully forwarded
 Approved
 E. A. Hunter
 Med Director

Mr. [unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

Respectfully
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

Respectfully to Mr. Moore
[unclear]
[unclear]

[unclear]
[unclear]

1864
[unclear]

1864. [unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

Office [unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

[unclear]
[unclear]

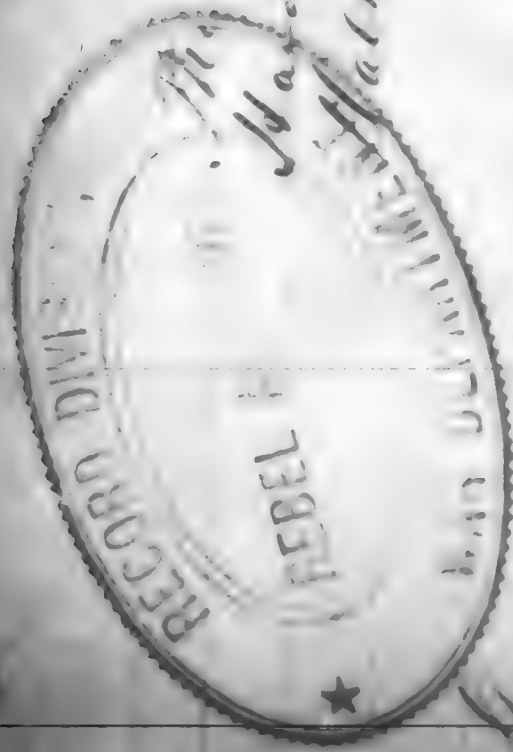
[unclear]
[unclear]

[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

[unclear]

[illegible]

I have the honor to tender my
regret that no Surgeon in the United
States Army would undertake
to the Confederate States that there
are no changes against the Affected
my party and that I have no govern-
ment property in my possession.
Respectfully,
Wm. M. Lloyd

Good morning
Dear Mr. Hill

Handwritten signature: *Wm. L. G. ...*

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "L. B. L."]

Abstract 13

Voucher No 47

4th Dec 1862

~~W. H. Bragg~~

1237.50

W. H. Bragg

W. H. Bragg

W. H. Bragg

Dec 11 1862

For:

Expense Report

Bro Herman and thirty seven dollars
and fifty cents - minimum expense by me
at Manchester, New Hampshire and other towns
for lumber, materials, etc. and for building, and
my bed and etc. etc. for the 20th of May. To
get that place.

I certify that the above amount made
paid, were that the representation of a person's
paid on absolutely no site for the
20th of May at the Manchester and
other towns.

Witness my hand
at Manchester, N.H.

I certify that the above amount made
paid, were that the representation of a person's
paid on absolutely no site for the
20th of May at the Manchester and
other towns.

Dr. Bro. Wm. A. Morgan, R. I. N. H., and others
to

the sum of (\$237.50)

Bro Herman and thirty seven dollars and
fifty cents, specified in the above Report.

Approved My hand of 20th of May

Received at College

December 16, 1882

at 2. M. the sum of \$237.50

and fifty cents, specified in the above Report.

at 2. M. the sum of \$237.50

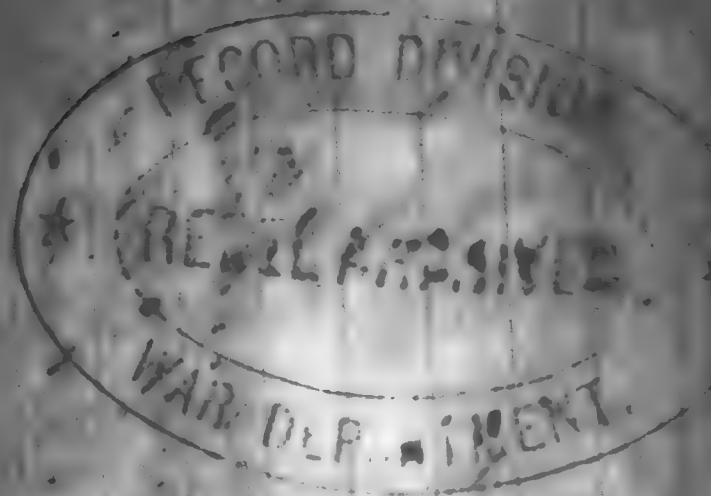
NO. 22.

VOL. No. 1.....ABS'T B. 2^d.....QR. 1863

H. J. Sprague, Clerk

for John M. Johnson

Paid.....*10*.....of.....*April*.....1863



The Confederate States,
No

DATE _____

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For Service rendered by
in City. Sent for M. S. Jones
of Wm. H. Jones & Co. Dec 17th 1863
Amount \$32nd 1863. inclusive
Thirty Six Days at Twenty
five Cents per Day

affinity

By Com^{rs} of Pring Geo B B Johnson
Jas B B Webb

12

I certify, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as above stated, and that they were necessary for the public service. - D. B. 2

[illegible]

and a full complement of 42.186.5.
Twenty four

186 at... of ...

A. Q. M. C. S. A.

cents, in full of the above account.

Henry L. Howard

147

No.....ABSTRACT B.....

Qr. 186

Dr. M. Johnson

Dollars.....*12.00*.....

Paid.....*25 of Dec 1862*.....

John J.
[Signature]



The Confederate States,

To Surgeon J M Johnson Dr.

Date of Purchase.

1863.

Dec 28.

In Cash paid by me
for Telegraph dispatches
on Public Business
while traveling under
orders. —————

Dollars.

Cents.

\$ 12 00

I certify on honor that the above
amount is correct & just; that I
actually paid the above sum
of twelve dollars, for dispatches
on public Business as stated.

J M Johnson
Surgeon & Med Dir

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as
stated; and that they were necessary for the public service. Paid on Certificate
of Surgeon J M Johnson Medical Director

Quartermaster.

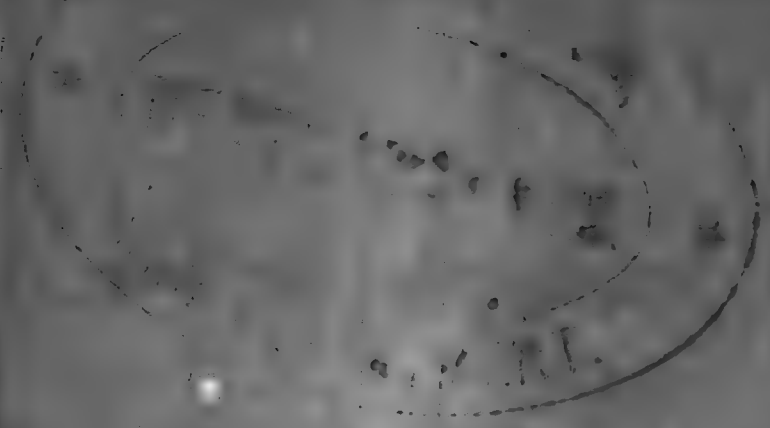
RECEIVED at Bull Run Ga the 28th of Decr 1863
Wm M Mason Quartermaster C. S. Army,
for Twelve dollars

in full of the above amount.

"B"
Voucher No.

Second Quarter 1863

John M. Johnson



Johnson, Julius

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

71
Julius Johnson
Surg
ears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Surg
whom report *Surg Genl* by letter
e of appointment *Aug 26*, 1863.
e of confirmation *Jan 30*, 1864.
o take rank *Dec 11*, 1862.
e of acceptance , 186 .
Delivered *Surg Genl*
Secretary of War *J A S*
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 287

R B Duncan

Copyist.

(SOCIETATE)

Mr. (H. Moss)
Cen Car

Pen

Chas. Johnson
10th Cen Car

ON 2

RECEIPT ROLL

Feb 22, 1863.

April 18, 1863.

Roll No. Bowling

Johnson. Julia

Town

RECEIVED FOR ~~THE~~ S. 1862

TO DATE Dec 11 . 1862

RECEIVED FOR 297 - S. 1862

RECEIVED FOR "OFFICERS"

No 1
Voucher to
Abstract

C
Julius Johnson
Asst. Surg.

No 1

Approved
J. P. Brown
J. P. Brown
of the District

Certified Requisition for Supplies of Medicines.

Requisition for Medicines Hospital Store &c
 Requisition for Carb. T. A. Hoffman Requisition

Alcohol	20
Alcohol	150
Alcohol	10
Alcohol	25
Alcohol	50
Alcohol	10
Alcohol	100
Alcohol	60
Alcohol	250
Alcohol	775
Alcohol	2

I certify that the above medicines above re-
 quired are necessary for the sick in the above
 Requisition in consequence of the destruction
 of Medicines Hospital Store &c. no previous re-
 quisition having been made for said Regi-
 ment's organization, and that this requisition
 is agreeable to the Supply Table.
 J. Johnson
 Asst Surgeon

Approved This 27th Decr
 J. A. V. apier

Mr. Deft.

Recd this 27 Dec 1862 the above Medicines

J. Johnson Surgeon

Recd of D. H. Miller Asst Quarter Master 28 Dec 1862
 in full of the above of 28 Dec 1862 9-97 980000
 J. Johnson

No 4
Voucher to
No 57

James

SPECIAL REQUISITION—NO. 40.

March 18th
1863.

For Dr Julius Johnson Surg, Col 1st Regiment Cavalry
Genl Forest Brigade

1 one Wall tent
1 one wall tent fly

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the Articles specified are absolutely requisite for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: that no previous Requisition of kind has been ^{made} that is no tent belonging to the Regiment which can be appropriated by the Surgeon — Julius Johnson Surgeon
Capt J H White A, D, M, will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

M. E. May Maj Commanding.
Assistant Quartermaster,

Received & in the field the 18 of March 1863 of J H White

One wall tent & one wall tent fly

in full of the above Requisition.

Julius Johnson Surgeon

Voucher No. 25

Paid the _____ day of _____ 18__

to Cash on account of Pay

C. S.

From the _____ day of _____ 18__

To the _____ day of _____ 18__

Pay\$

Forage.....

Amount....\$

App'd & payment on
W H Galt
Brig

The Confederate States

Dr.

To *John W. Johnson* Surgeon

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
For myself.....		2.5.1863	1		162	00	162	00	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							\$162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *Major J. F. Simmons* day of *March*, 1863. the sum of *One Hundred*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major J. F. Simmons* day of *March*, 1863, the sum of *One Hundred*

this *3rd* day of *March*, 1863, no dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

(Signed duplicates.)

John W. Johnson
Surgeon C.S.A.

Johnson, Joseph H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
James H Johnson
Asst Surg *P. H. S.*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Georgia*

To whom report *Sup. Genl. by letter*

Date of appointment *Mar 3*, 1864

Date of confirmation *Dec 28*, 1864

To take rank *June 8*, 1864

Date of acceptance *June 8*, 1864

Delivered *Richmond*, 1864

Subsequent disposition *J. A. Addison*

Secretary of War *J. A. Addison*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 212

Chas. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Leason H. Johnson
Asst Surgeon

was on a

Return

Medical Officers serving

Hospitals

Army of Tennessee,

during the month of Feb, 1865.

at Macon Ga
Hospital Blind School Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 Ham

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

2. 1
2. 24. Johnson
Surgeon asst

appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

General Hospital Camp Winder,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Aug., 1864

5th
Division, 186

Appointed, 186

Assigned

Remarks: Ordered to prison
Hospital Andersonville,
Ga. S.O. no 193. A & J. O.

Book mark:

and Parks

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. H. Johnson
Capt. Surg.

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

June 13, 1864
will report in
person to Surgeon M. A.
Arrington filed. Dir.
Richmond for assign-
ment

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 40!

A. L. Wilson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. A. Johnson

on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

marks:

June 5, 1864
will report without
delay to Surg. W. G. Carr
Richmond for as-
signment to duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 402

A. L. Moser

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jos. H. Johnson

Asst. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

June 15, 1864
Will report to Surg.
Lane in Chg. of the
Hosp. to relieve asst.
Surg. R. Emory.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 231

A. L. Moxley

Copyist

Johnson

J. H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 7037 page.....

Andersonville, Ga.

3rd Quarter/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

L.

J. H. Johnson
Asst Surgeon.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

General Hospital Camp Winder,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *July*, 1864.

Division *5th*

Appointed _____, 186 .

Assigned _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

an Lark

Johnson. Jos Henry

La

RECOMM'D FOR JUNE 8 1884

TO DATE June 8 1884

SEE ADDRESS OF J. H. JOHNSON

FILED UNDER J. H. JOHNSON

on, Joseph H.

. Surgn.

Assignment

Subject:

Special Order Number 193/25

Aug 16 , 186 4

Assistant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

en. Joseph E.

. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 137/11

Jun 13 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Johnson

J. H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 7005 page.....

Hospital Duty.

Dec./64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files
6413

Johnson, John A

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>See</i>	20.....
	21.....
<i>John William</i>	22.....
	23.....
	24.....
	25.....
	26.....
	27.....
	28.....
	29.....
	30.....
	31.....
	32.....
	33.....
	34.....
	35.....
	36.....
	37.....
	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark:

Also

Johnson, John J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

21
J. T. Johnson
Chaplain

was on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

From whom report *8 Va Cav Regt.*
Date of appointment *Mch. 18*, 1863.
Date of confirmation *June 7*, 1862.
To take rank *June 7*, 1862.
Date of acceptance *April 7*, 1863.
Delivered *Genl R. E. Lee*
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 379

R. B. Duncan

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J 1 & Cav. Va

John T Johnson
Chap & Regt. Va. Cav

appears on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 209

W. H. Dalling

Copyist.

Johnson. John T.

Chaplain 8 Va. Cav.

No. 22.

Vou. No. 1 Abat. B 1¹¹ Qr. 186 2

John G. Johnson

C. C. C. C.

Three hundred & forty-nine
Dollars *(349)* ⁶⁰

100

Paid *12th* of *December* 186 *2*

D. A. OF. CLARK, PRINTER, OFFICEVILLE, VA.



The Confederate States,

To

Dr.

DATE.

DOLLS.

CENTS.

Receipt
Pay. Dept.
304.00

Pay. Dept.
304.00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at

the day of

186 , of

Quartermaster,

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

23. 23

1990

0.1

卷之五

Di

Dolls. Centa.

CENTA.

Dr. J. C. Smith, President of the Board of Trustees, University of California, Berkeley, Cal.

1000

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

... 5. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

1011

May 1891

and that they were necessary for the public service.

Melospiza m. m. m.

and also of Ludford the Captain of the

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "L. A. B. L."]

Card in Call

(Signed Duplicate)

Respectfully forwarded
and submitted to Maj. Gen.
Wm. A. R. Smith.

McCormick
Col. 8

Approved & respectfully
forwarded to Maj. Gen.

Jones
J. G. Jenkins
Maj. Gen.

Wd. 25th Nov
Dublin. Jan. 28. 63.

Approved & resp. for
Saml. Jones.
Maj. Gen.

Application for Chaplain of
8th Regt. Cal.

At
appoint
by order of the Sec. of War
7th Feb. 1863
Jan. 23rd 1863
file

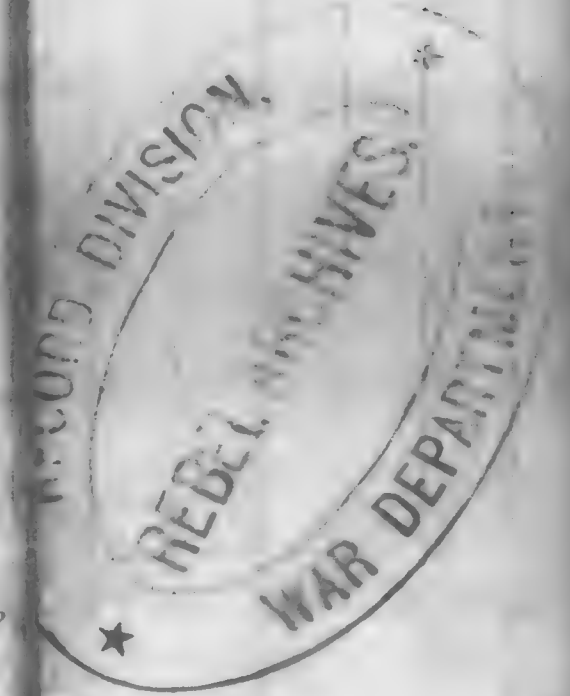
J. T. Johnson

Application for the
Chaplaincy of the 8th
Regt. Cal.

Res. sub. to the Sec. of
War.
Ed. A. Taylor
Feb. 4. 63

Recd. Feb 9/63
Recd. Aug. 20.

Feb. 2/63



Worship 5th of Sunday
May 23rd 1863

Thos. J. Bowen
Secretary of War

Sir

The undersigned respectfully
acknowledges the Chaplaincy of the 8th Me. R. 1-9th
Warfare as conferred on the Rev. Chas. J. Bowen
of the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

He has been acting as Chaplain to this
unit since the 1st day of June 1862, to the en-
tire satisfaction of the whole Regiment -
Commenced a full term the 1st June at
which time he commenced his services as
Chaplain.

With me hope that his appoint-
ment may be made, and as with the
highest respect.

Yours truly &c

Thos. J. Bowen

U. S. Army. 1st Col.

W. J. Bowen Major

Johnson, Jno. A

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt - Q M

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J 1 S. C.
Jno D Johnson
Capt 2^d M. Dept

Appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

S. C.
from report Battⁿ Palmetto Arty
date of appointment Nov. 16, 1861.
date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861.
to take rank, 1861.
date of acceptance, 1861.
delivered Genl R. S. Ripley
Secretary of War J. P. B. actg.
Remarks: Declined.

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 190

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

Light-belly visiting
 to-morrow
 N. Gish
 Anglin



October 4th 1862.
 I do not approve of the ac-
 comanying proposition and
 request of Capt. J. D. Johnson
 Co E; P.B. A. Respectfully
 forwarded to J. D. White
 1st Lt. 2nd
 Cong. P.B. A.

Head Quarters James Island
 Summerville Oct 5th 1862
 Respectfully forwarded
 C. H. Stevens
 Col. Army

S. C. No 186.

21 Sept 86 H. S. W.
 10 81 1/2

W. H. 17 miles to Charleston
 Respectfully referred to
 commandant. Heavy
 belly is now cut and

James Selanick, Oct 3. 1862

Capt. W. H. Vance.

Asst Adjt Genl

Captain

Sir, I am
desirous of fully equipping my Company
as Light Artillery, and being ready for the
fall and winter service. I would respectfully
ask to be allowed to turn over, what few horses
I now have, to the Quartermaster and to be assign-
ed to the Command of a battery of heavy guns.
For the Fall Campaign. This arrangement will
enable me to recruit the health of my men, and
strengthen my Command; while at the same time
the Senior Companies will be thoroughly equipped,
and then I may be able to equip my Command.

Should this request meet the approval of
the Commanding General, I trust that he may
assign me to some honorable post, where we may
meet and repulse our vandal foe.

Very respectfully

Yours &c

W. D. Johnson

Captain Co. E. 93rd A.



Letters Received
A & I G O,

2 Encls.

No 332 Feb 14/62

appointment of Mr.
J. D. Johnson &
form of oath -

9

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond,

Nov 6th 1861.

Sir,

You are hereby informed that the President has appointed you

Asst Quartermaster

Palmetto Battery Artillery - Solent's

In the Provisional Army in the service of the Confederate States.

You are requested to

signify your acceptance or non-acceptance of said appointment: and should you accept you will sign before a magistrate, the oath of office herewith, and forward the same with your letter of acceptance to this Department. Report for duty to day. White

C. J. W. Bragg

Acting Secretary of War.

Capt. John D. Johnson

Asst Grmch - Palmetto Battery Arty - Solent's

Genl. H. L. Hays

FORM OF OATH.

I do solemnly swear or affirm that while I continue in the service I will bear true faith, and yield obedience to the CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the Confederate States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

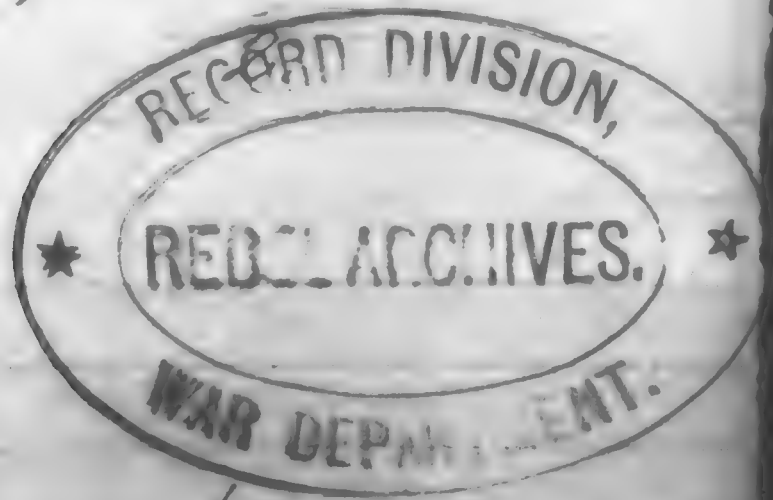
Sworn and subscribed before me this _____

1861,

day of _____

at _____

Feb 5th 1862.
Letter of Mr. Johnson's
Major White declining
appointment of Asst. M.



Letters Received
A & I G O,

1 Encl.
No 332 Feb 4/62

Camp Heyward
Bat No 2 Feb 5th 1862

Dear Major

Having been offered
the appointment of Asst-Master
for the Palmetto Bat S. A. I must
most Respectfully decline the same
as I do not feel authorized and
competent to discharge the duties and
responsibilities of that office.

Yours Obedient Servant
John D Johnson
To Major E. B. White

Johnson, John B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Write nothing above this line.

Johnson, J B

contact.

Canton, Miss.

Jan 29. 1884

SEE LIST No. 1.

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES

DE T. ALA. MISS., & EAST LA

FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21
to B. Johnson
pt. A & B.

years on a tri-monthly

Report

Post of Brandon, Miss.

Report dated

Sept 20, 1864.

By whom assigned or detailed Maj. Leizer,

When assigned or detailed _____, 186 .

On what account assigned or detailed Post

Commissary

Remarks: Relieved by order
Maj. Leizer.

Miscellaneous File No. 120.

L. B. Easton

Copyist

Postmaster No. 2500

Postage & Fees

Postage & Fees

Postage & Fees

Postage & Fees

Voucher No. 285-

Paid the 18 day of March 1903

Capt. L. B. Brown

Recd. \$ 2.00

From the 1 day of January 1903

to the 1 day of February 1903

Pay \$ 1.00

Balance.....

~~Recd.~~

RECEIVED

The Confederate States of America.

Commissioner 10th Tennessee Regt To Capt & Co. Johnson

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		AMOUNT.		RE MARKS.
	From—	To—	Mos.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself	June 1st 1863	July 1st 1863	1		140		140		Swearing that Capt & Co. Johnson was appointed Commissioner of this Regt at its organization.
For year's service.							140		Swearing that I have served for one year.

I HEREBY certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally did duty in the office of the Commissioner; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every day of the year; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from the Confederate States.

Major Wm. B. Bigger Paymaster
 day of September 1863
 at Memphis Tenn.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of CAPT. GEO. DANFORTH, Paymaster, this Eight day of March 1864 the sum of one hundred & forty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said

Amount

Signed & published

Geo. P. Johnson Commissioner
10th Tennessee Regt

VOUCHER No 121

Paid the 30 day of January 1862

Capt. M. Johnson
Commissary C. S.

From the 1 day of October 1862

To the 1 day of January 1862

Pay \$ 420

Forage

Amount \$ 420

Confederate States of America,

To John B. Johnson Commissary Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
for myself.....	1862	1863	3	—	140	—	420	—	Capt J. B. Johnson was appointed and proceeded to the duties of Commissary of the Department of the Army, and has been on duty as such to this date. J. B. Johnson Commissary of the Army Department of the Army July 1860
years service.....									
charge for horses.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and lawfully held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was

None received any pay..... and to the

..... day of..... 186

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major R. H. Bigger 2d Mr. Shurtliffe day of January 186, the sum of four hundred

Twenty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... 420—

Forage.....

..... 420—

(Signed Duplicates.)

John B. Johnson Captain
Commissary of the Army

reliable Officer. of long experience in the
 Subaltern Department. Other recommendations
 for the Brigade. I will not make, until after
 consultation with my Murphy. Chief CS of
 our Department. I will furnish at that
 time are no superfluous Officer in an
 apt to apply to these plans.
 I hope all that will approve of the
 for more Officer, and will have appointed
 the names mentioned & I will show you the
 Officer will be applied for. That are not
 necessary for the good of the service.
 I am Col

J.
 Genl G. B. Matthews
 C. & S.
 Richmond Va
 How many all South
 W. G. Edwards
 Capt. Craig

J 77.
 C 148.
 Major Murphy
 Capt. Craig
 The recommendation
 made by Major M
 the Officer were quite
 sufficient and are well
 suited to the conduct of
 Companies of the
 I recommend them
 based on the above facts
 L B. Northrup
 C. G.
 Appoint
 18 May 1864.

Richmond Va.
May 10th 1864

Genl In obedience to instructions received in Your office Yesterday, I have the honor to inform that Officer of the Ordnance Company, and very much needed in Second Artillery Department, Second Brigade are without Artillery Company, and are much in need of them: particularly the Cavalry Command. Also Depot of Artillery Companies are required at Canton ~~Miss~~ & Opelousa Miss. Canton has for some time sent the Artillery Troop which the Troop in that portion of the State have drawn supplies. The Officer who has been acting as Depot Company thus: Capt John B. Johnson has not been appointed since the act abolishing Department Companies. Opelousa Miss is included (Dr. O'D. have seen informed by Maj J. J. Murphy) as 13th Co of Artillery for May. Genl. Thomas Cavalry Command and I deem it necessary for the good of the service, that an Army Company be sent there to act as Depot & Port Company. For those ports. I respectfully recommend John B. Johnson & George St. Charles both efficient

Aug 25th. 1863

VOICE

OR

Miss

SUBSISTENCE STORES.

1000

Invoice of Subsistence Stores, delivered by Capt. *[Signature]*, A. C. S., to *[Signature]*, on the *25th* day of *August*, 1863.

NUMBER AND QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST.	CONDITION WHEN TRANSFERRED.	REMARKS.
5402 <i>ponies</i>	<i>Quon</i>	75	<i>Good</i>	
12582	<i>Furnace</i>	12 1/2	"	
3532	<i>Shore</i>	10 1/2	"	
21816	<i>meal</i>	49	"	
4449	<i>rice</i>	20	"	
1407	<i>lyth</i>	12 1/2	"	
16611	<i>Sugar</i>	68	"	
7550	<i>Hard Pot</i>	25	"	
728	<i>Tea</i>	15	"	

I certify that I have this day transferred to *Capt. A. B. Smith* Commissioner of Subsistence, C. S. Army, the articles in the foregoing list.

[Signature] Commissioner of Subsistence.

August 17th 1862
No. 2.

INVOICE

OF

SUBSISTENCE STORES.

Mip

Form No. 22.

Receipt of Subsistence Stores, delivered by Capt *R. B. Johnson*, A. C. S., to *Capt A. O. Smith*,
Capt A. O. Smith, at *Kent's Ship*, on the *1st*
 day of *August*, 186*2*

NUMBER AND QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST.	CONDITION WHEN TRANSFERRED.	REMARKS.
✓ 1465 lb	Bacon	75	✓ Good	
✓ 3771	Flour	23 1/2	✓	
✓ 15000	Meal	4	✓	
✓ 350	Rice	20	✓	
✓ 785	Sugar	12 1/2	✓	
✓ 300	Soap	150	✓	

I certify that I have this day transferred to *Capt A. O. Smith*
 Commissary of Subsistence, C. S. Army, the articles in the foregoing list.

(DUPLICATES.)

R. B. Johnson Capt & A. Commissary of Subsistence.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J.

Geo B. Johnson
capt. A. C. S.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Report

of Post of Brandon, Miss.

Report dated

Sept. 10, 1864

By whom assigned or detailed *major*
Ayer.

When assigned or detailed , 186 .

On what account assigned or detailed *Post*
Commissary

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 119.

L. Boston

No. 33.

No. *2* Abstract G. *3rd* *1864*

Capt Jno B Johnson
..... *Company* *A.C.S.*

Requisition for Forage.

For *5th* to *31st* *July* *1864*

Issued *5th July* *1864*

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *716 Mules*, in the service of *Capt Geo W Johnston A.C.S.* Company *13th* Regiment of *5th* of *July* 186*4* and ending on the *21st* of *July* 186*4*, at *Granden Hill*.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodd'r. Pounds of	
<i>July 16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>432</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1484</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5184</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6048</i>	
Required																	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Granden Hill*, the *21st* of *July* 186*4* of *W C Gorton Captain*
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *5184* pounds of corn, *6048* pounds of barley, *6048* pounds of oats, *6048* pounds of hay, and *6048* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Geo W Johnston A.C.S.

Johnson, John R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A.A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

25 Va J.V.

12 Va J.V.

No 243

Mec

D^r Edw. D. Johnson

Due him for medi-
cal services \$72.00

Appropriation
Services of Physician
to be employed &c

Rec'd Marth 26 1862

Returned Marth 27 1862

Quint of W. H. Taylor
March 28th 1862 Cons
tipient No 243 for
\$72.00 in full of this

W. B. Dice

The Confederate States R^r
to D^r John R. Johnson

For Medical services rendered by
him to Confederate States Troops
during the month of September in
October and November 1861 as he
certified &c &c approved by the
Lieutenant General

\$172.00

Treasury Department
Second Auditor's Office
March 26 1862

Valid by
C. F. Jones

Comptroller's Office
March 27 1862
D. Lewis Dalton

THE ADJUTANT
GENERAL'S OFFICE

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

July 13, 1864.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. A. B. J. Williams,
2604 West Grace Street,
Richmond, Virginia.

The records show that John D. Johnson, not found as John Dice Johnson, Private, (1st) Company "F", (Franklin Guards), 23 (2nd's) Regiment Virginia Infantry, Confederate States Army, was enlisted May 28, 1861, at Craaton, Virginia.

He was paroled at Beverly, Randolph County, Virginia, July 17, 1861, but the date of capture is not stated, age 27 years, occupation a physician, nativity Pamunton County, Virginia, height 5 feet 10 inches, dark complexion, dark hair and grey eyes.

Other records show that he was paid to December 21, 1861, and was later exempted by reason of being a physician.

This company subsequently became the (2nd) Company "F", 2nd Regiment Virginia Mounted Infantry. The Muster Roll of that company dated February 28, 1863, shows him absent on leave of absence and the roll dated April 30, 1863, shows him absent, detailed as Physician at Ironville, Virginia.

His name is not borne on the subsequent rolls on file in this office for the above named company, which cover the period from October 1, 1863, to December 21, 1861, and no later record of him has been found.

Other records show that he was paid for medical services rendered during the months of September, October and November, 1861, through Dr. Reuben B. Dice, House of Delegates, his Attorney.

Brigadier General,
Acting The Adjutant General.
By:

To the Abt B 1 Pr. 1862

H. John D. Johnson

Waller 172. ^x

And 28th. 1862

No 243

Confederate States of America,

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

Second Auditor's Office.

March 27 1862

I Certify that I have examined the claim of Dr John D Johnson
and find that there is due and payable to him
the sum of One Hundred and seven ⁷ two Dollars
Medical Services rendered by him ^{being for}
Confederate States Troops during the month of Sept
October 1861 as per certified copy forwarded
by the Surgeon General

\$172.00

W. D. Taylor
Auditor.

D. Lewis Craig

Comptroller.

Comptroller's Office,

March 27 1862

Upon a review of the above described claim, I admit and certify the
balance reported to be due

Payable to

Dr John D. Rice, M.D.
Honorary Physician

Levi C. Cooper
Comptroller.

Received of Dr. John D. Rice 20th March 1862
Master, the sum of One Hundred and seven ⁷ two
Dollars, ———— cents, in full of the above claim.

\$172.^x

To any Paymaster or Quartermaster,
Confederate States.

John D. Johnson by
R. B. Rice, Attorney

W. D. Taylor

Dr. J. B. Johnson

Rev. Wm. W. Johnson

to be paid to the
doctors of the
army and navy
for their services
from 1812 to 1815

"Services of Physicians"
\$172.00

Approved

Wm. W. Johnson

Sergeant

S. G. Office

March 25. 1822

Dr. in favor of

Dr. Stephen D. Rice,
Ho. of Delegates
Pres. 1.

1822

Know all men by these presents
I John D. Johnson do hereby app
& constitute Benjamin B. Rice my
ful Attorney in fact to collect
receive for me all monies wh
may be due to me either from
the Confederate Government, or the
of Virginia, and to sign all de
writings or receipts, and do all such
as would be required of me if
personally present.

In witness whereof, I have here
set my hand and seal this 1
of March in the year 1862.

Sealed and delivered
in the presence of } John D. Johnson

Wdms
Geo. E. Wilson
John D. Johnson

Know all men by these presents that
I John S. Johnson do hereby appoint
& constitute Benjamin B. Sizer my law-
-ful Attorney in fact to collect and
receive for me all monies which
may be due to me either from
the Confederate Government, or the State
of Virginia, and to sign all such
writings or receipts, and do all such acts
as would be required of me if I were
personally present.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto
set my hand and seal this 13th day
of March in the year 1862.

Sealed and delivered
in the presence of

John S. Johnson

Witness
J. C. Wilson
John S. Johnson

Confederate States

1851

To John L. Johnson

Sept- 1 st	To visit Wm. H. Fairbank	5-00	2 25-
" 3 rd	" Visit Wm. "	5-00	2 25-
" 7 th	" Visit Wm. "	5-00	2 25-
" 11 th	" Visit Wm. "	5-00	2 25-
" 12	" Visit Wm. Wm. Bolton	5-00	2 25-
" "	" Pres Wm. F. H. Dice	2-50	1 25-
" 14	" Visit Wm. Wm. Bolton	50	50
" "	" Via Visit Wm. N. Schumaker	2-50	1 75-
" "	" Visit Wm. H. Fairbank	1-50	75-
" 16	" Pres Wm. Geo. Blewitt	5-00	2 25-
" "	" Visit Wm. Wm. Bolton	50	50
" "	" Via Visit Wm. Jacob Eyer	2-50	1 25-
" 17	" Attend Wm. J. G. Moorman	1-50	75-
" 18	" Attend Wm. J. G. Moorman	1-00	1 00
" "	" Attend Wm. Jackson Wilson	1-00	75-
" "	" Visit Wm. Wm. Bolton	1-00	50
" "	" Via Visit Wm. Jacob Eyer	2-50	1 25-
" 19	" Attend Wm. Jackson Wilson	1-50	75-
" "	" Attend Wm. J. G. Moorman	1-00	75-
" "	" Visit Wm. Wm. Bolton	1-00	75-
" "	" "	2-50	1 25-

		Brought over		50 75
September 30 th	Visit & Med Adam Henkle	5 00	4	25
October 1	Visit & Med Leonard Hammen	2 00	1	25
"	Visit & Med Wm Bolton	2 50		75
" 2	Visit & Med Adam Henkle	5 00	4	25
" 3	Visit & Med Leonard Hammen	2 00		75
"	Exam & Med Henry Smith	1 00		75
"	Atten & Med Jackson Wilson	1 00		75
"	Visit & Med Wm Bolton	2 50	1	25
" 4	Call & Med Leonard Hammen	1 00	1	00
"	Pres & Med Capt McCoy	50		50
"	Pres & Med James Angoyne	50		50
" 5	Visit & Med Adam Henkle	5 00	4	25
"	Atten & Med Jackson Wilson	1 00		75
"	Exam & Med J. M. Helmsick	1 00		75
"	Pres & Med Geo. Mowery	50		50
" 6	Atten & Med Jackson Wilson	1 00		75
"	Visit & Med Leonard Hammen	2 00		75
"	Visit & Med Wm Bolton	2 50	1	25
" 7	Atten & Med Jackson Wilson	1 00	1	00
" 8	Atten & Med Jackson Wilson	1 00		75
"	Visit & Med Adam Henkle	5 00	4	25
" 9	Visit & Med Adam Henkle	5 00	4	25
"	Atten & Med Jackson Wilson	1 00		75

Oct 26 th Visit & Med George Hamner			118	25
" 30 " Visit & Med William Bolton	100	1	25	
" " " Via Visit & Med Mrs. Trumbo	50			50
" " " Visit in pt & Med Geo. Hile	250			75
November 3 " Visit & Med Mrs. Trumbo	300	1	25	
" 4 " Via Visit & Med Gerrit Hamner	600	3	25	
" 5 " Visit & Med Salem Peter	150	1	25	
" 6 " Visit & Med Salem Peter	600	3	25	
" 8 " Visit & Med Salem Peter	600	3	25	
" 11 " Visit & Med Salem Peter	600	3	25	
" 18 " Visit & Med Capt. McCoy	600	3	25	
" " " Call & Med Salem Peter	600	3	25	
" 19 " Attend & Med Capt. McCoy	100			75
" 20 " Call & Med Salem Peter	100	1	00	
" " " Attend & Med Capt. McCoy	100	1	00	
" 21 " Attend & Med Capt. McCoy	100			75
" 22 " Attend & Med Capt. McCoy	100	1	00	
" " " Visit & Med N. Schmucker	100			75
" " " Via Visit & Med Mrs. Hise	600	3	25	
" 23 " Visit & Med N. Schmucker	100			75
" " " Attend & Med	600	3	25	
" " " Attend & Med	100			75
" " " Attend & Med	100			75
" " " Attend & Med	100			75

"	20	"	Atten & Med. J. G. Moorman	1 00	75
"	"	"	Visit & Med. Wm Bolton	2 50	1 25
"	21 st	"	Atten & Med. J. G. Moorman	1 00	1 00
"	22 nd	"	Atten & Med. J. G. Moorman	1 00	1 00
"	"	"	Res & Med. Leonard Hammer	50	50
"	23 rd	"	Visit & Med. Leonard Hammer	2 00	1 25
"	"	"	Atten & Med. J. G. Moorman	1 00	75
"	"	"	Visit & Med. Wm Bolton	2 50	75
"	24	"	Visit & Med. Wm Bolton	2 50	1 25
"	"	"	Atten & Med. J. G. Moorman	1 00	75
"	"	"	Visit & Med. Leonard Hammer	2 00	75
"	"	"	Visit & Med. Jackson Wilson	1 25	75
"	25	"	Visit & Med. Wm Bolton	2 50	1 25
"	"	"	Atten & Med. J. G. Moorman	1 00	75
"	"	"	Visit & Med. Leonard Hammer	2 00	75
"	26	"	Atten & Med. J. G. Moorman	1 00	75
"	"	"	Visit & Med. Adam Henkle	8 00	4 25
"	27	"	Atten & Med. J. G. Moorman	1 00	75
"	28	"	Visit & Med. Leonard Hammer	2 00	7 75
"	"	"	Atten & Med. J. G. Moorman	1 00	75
"	"	"	Visit & Med. Wm Bolton	2 50	1 25
"	29	"	Atten & Med. J. G. Moorman	1 00	75
"	"	"	Visit & Med. Leonard Hammer	2 00	75
"	"	"	Visit & Med. Wm Bolton	2 50	1 25

10	Atten & Med Jackson Wilson	1-00	1 00
11	Pres & Med Miles Seaburn	50	50
15	Visit & Med Geo Hammer	3-00	1 25
"	Pres & Med Riley Hile	50	50
"	Pres & Med G. H. Hile	50	50
16	Atten & Med Jackson Wilson	1-00	75
"	Visit & Med Geo Hammer	3-00	1 25
"	Pres & Med G. H. Hile	50	50
"	Pres & Med Riley Hile	50	50
17	Atten & Med Jackson Wilson	1-00	75
"	Visit & Med Geo Hammer	3-00	1 25
18	Atten & Med Jackson Wilson	1-00	75
"	Visit & Med Geo Hammer	3-00	75
"	Visit & Med Geo & Riley Hile	7-50	4 25
19	Atten & Med Jackson Wilson	1-00	75
"	Visit & Med Geo Hammer	3-00	1 25
20	Visit & Med Geo Hammer	3-00	75
"	Visit & Med Geo & Riley Hile	7-50	4 25
21	Visit & Med Geo Hammer	3-00	1 25
22	Visit & Med Geo & Riley Hile	7-50	4 25
23	Visit & Med Geo Hammer	3-00	1 25
24	Visit in pt & Med Geo Hile	4-00	1 25
"	Visit & Med Geo Hammer	3-00	75
25	Visit & Med Geo Hammer	3-00	1 25

"	"	Atten & Med Capt McCoy	1-00	75
24	"	Atten & Med	1-00	75
"	"	Atten & Med	1-00	75
"	"	Visit & Med N. Schumaker	6-00	3 25
"	"	Call & Med Salem Siter	1-00	75
25	"	Atten & Med	1-00	1 00
"	"	Atten & Med	1-00	75
26	"	Atten & Med	1-00	75
"	"	Atten & Med	1-00	75
"	"	Visit & Med N. Schumaker	6-00	3 25
"	"	Visit in pt & Med Chas Masters	1-00	75
29	"	Exam & Med A. Hedrick	1-00	1 00
				<u>\$172.00</u>
				172 00

Virginia. Pendleton Co. to wit.

This day I, G. Johnson personally appeared before the subscribers a Justice of the Peace for Pendleton County, and made oath that the above account is correct and in accordance with the usual rates of charges at this place.

Given under my hand this the 13th day of February 1862
 Geo Jackson
 Major Comdg. Cadet
 Inc E. Wilson

✓
Johnson L. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant and A. O. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47048980	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L. A. Johnson
Ch. A. D. C.

was on a

List

Confederate Prisoners captured and paroled in
Maryland and exchanged Nov. 8, 1862, at
Aikens, Va.

dated *Not dated*

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

2

Maryland

J. M. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Johnson, L. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

M. D.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

2021927
L. B. Johnson
M.D.
Wachalla
G.C.
May 26/62

file

Applies for ap-
pointment as
Asst. Surgeon in
regular Army.



Rec'd June 3/62

Malhalla S.C.
May 20/1862
Hon. J. M. Randolph
Secretary of War

Sir I would
beg leave to offer my services
to you as an Assistant Surgeon
in the Regular Army of the Con-
federate States. I would refer
you to Dr Fair C.S. ex. Columbia
S.C. Dr E B Summerville .. Dr
also Col R G M Darnovant 1st
Regt. S.C.V. - whose Regiment I
served as Assistant Surgeon for
seven months. Any favor you
can confer on me will be prop-
erly appreciated.

Yours Most Respectfully
L B Johnson M.D.

Johnson, L. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(20)

Willst du Medizin, Heilung, Gesundheit
in der Familie haben?

Wm. D. Johnson

18th of November

1000

—

4 in. *Stenodermus*

2
" *Deane*

.. *Sp. spec.*

100

[illegible]

" *Adiantum* "

Form 49750.
Vol. No. 2., Abt. C. 4th Dr. 1862
A. D. Johnson
Medicine

Dollars 33- $\frac{50}{100}$

RECORD DIVISION

VERB. 10

WAY $\overline{R R R R R}$
 ULTIMATE

[illegible]

三

To certify on account, that the price of
 the article above charged for the use of the
 sick of the United States Army of the Pacific
 is in accordance with the provisions of the
 act of the 10th of March 1862, and
 the receipt of the same is hereby
 acknowledged and the same is
 hereby paid to the order of the
 United States Army of the Pacific

August 1870

Thompson sold to John C. Smith

Received of Mr. J. P. Johnson
the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of land.
J. P. Johnson

7. D. Johnson & Co.

12. 1. 1880
 12. 1. 1880
 12. 1. 1880

1840-1841

Amesbury

Johnson, L. H.
Res. Arty.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE)

J

L. H. Johnson

Capt

Appears on a
LIST
of Quartermasters of the Army of
Northern Virginia.

List not dated.

Brigade

Division

Corps

Remarks: Reserve Arty

Box 59

No. 16

Shepherd

Copyist.

Johnson L H

Capt. + A. 2. M.

Reserve Arty.

~~James L. Johnson~~

~~James L. Johnson~~

Lincoln L.H.

A.Q.M.

Reserve Artillery

Grades, A.N.Y.

DATE - NOT GIVEN

Lot No. .5.

MASTER'S COM ISSUED

OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

WITH LEFT. RETURNS

Write nothing below this line.

Johnson, Lawrence

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2^d Lt. + 10. M. 1st Lt. + E.O.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Lawrence Johnson

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

(Miss)

To whom report

Maj Berry

Date of appointment

Nov 6

1862

Date of confirmation

186

To take rank

Oct 1

1862

Date of acceptance

Jan 8

1863

Delivered

Enterprise Miss

Secretary of War

G. H. Smith

Remarks:

*Drill Master
with rank of 2 Lt.*

Ed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 424

R. B. Duncan

FW

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. Johnson

Lieut. C.O.

appears on a

Return

Post of Enterprise, Miss.,

the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Clark Co. Miss.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 131.

A. H. Andrews

Copyist

Johnson: Lawrence:

and Adjoint

Frederick Johnson

General Order of the War Department, June 15th 1863
 No. 1. The following is a list of the names of the soldiers of the 1st Cavalry of the United States who were killed in action at the battle of Gettysburg, July 1st 1863.
 The names of the soldiers who were killed in action at the battle of Gettysburg, July 1st 1863, are as follows:
 The names of the soldiers who were killed in action at the battle of Gettysburg, July 1st 1863, are as follows:
 The names of the soldiers who were killed in action at the battle of Gettysburg, July 1st 1863, are as follows:

By order of the War Department, June 15th 1863
 The names of the soldiers who were killed in action at the battle of Gettysburg, July 1st 1863, are as follows:
 The names of the soldiers who were killed in action at the battle of Gettysburg, July 1st 1863, are as follows:
 The names of the soldiers who were killed in action at the battle of Gettysburg, July 1st 1863, are as follows:

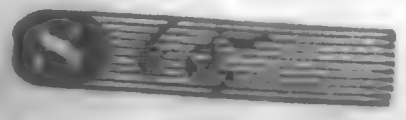
Lawrence Johnson

VEUCHER No. 122... 0

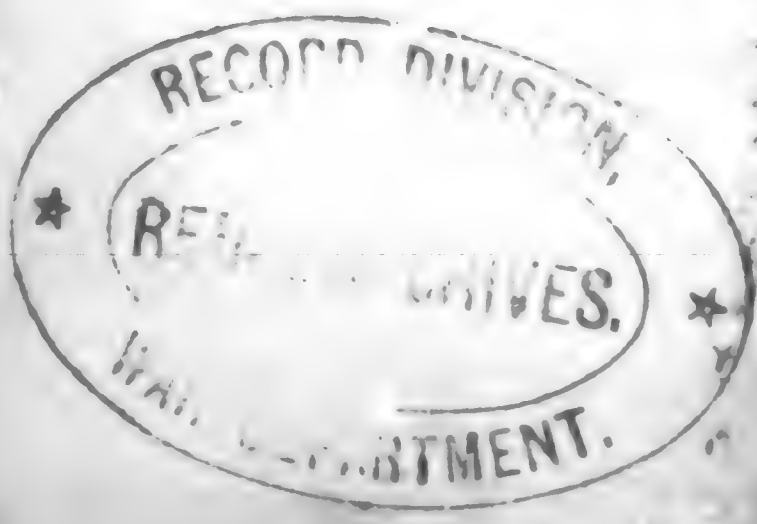
Abstract B..... Qr. 186

Paid 18th of Aug 1863

To L. Johnson



Approved
 M. J. Barry Major & a g
 Comdg. Dist



The Confederate States,

To *Legation Frankfurt*

DATE.

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For commutation of Quarters at <i>City of Baltimore</i> from the <i>1st</i> of <i>Jan</i> 186 <i>3</i> , to the <i>18th</i> of <i>Aug</i> 186 <i>3</i> , inclusive, <i>Per</i> <i>Rooms</i> at <i>Hyde</i> dollars, each, per month, For commutation of Fuel for the same period : For myself <i>Three</i> cords <i>Three</i> feet, inches, at <i>Three</i> dollars per cord, For my servant <i>One</i> cord <i>One</i> foot, inches, at <i>One</i> dollar per cord,	<i>62</i>	<i>3</i>
	<i>62</i>	<i>0</i>

I certify on honor that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Legation* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm Sumner Capt
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Baltimore* *Md* by *Capt W. P. Breyer* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED *Legation* the *18th* of *Aug* 186*3*,
of *Wm Sumner* *Capt* Q. M. C. S. A., the sum of *Sixty* dollars.

Dollars and *Three* Cents in full of above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Wm Sumner
Legation

Johnson, Samuel H.

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Q. Q.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE)

J

L H Johnson

Lieut Ord Officer

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers in Polk's Corps,
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville

March 10, 1863

Division

Brigade

Anderson's

Whether commissioned or not

Commissioned

By whose authority acting

Remarks:

Box 49

No. 24

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lieut. H. Johnson

1st Lieut Acting Ordnance Officer

appears on a

DESCRIPTIVE ROLL

officers, General and Staff, Second
Battalion, Maury's Division, Army of the
South.

all not dated

Date of election or assignment to
Rank Aug 6, 1862.

Original entry into Confederate
Service:

Rank Private
Date June 9, 1861.

Age 25
Where born Ala

Where appointed from Miss

Remarks:

Box 42

No. 12

Shepherd

Copyright.

Johnson, Lemuel H.,
1st Lt., Ord. Off.

Cabell's comd
Craven's comd
Anderson's comd

Cabell's comd

August 6, 1862. 1st Lt. Co. H, 21st Ark., Inf., assigned as Actg. O.O., Cabell's Brigade
this date. (Report, A.O.)
Aug. 30, 1862. Return shows him as 1st Lt. Actg. O.O., Cabell's Brig., Manigault's Div.,
A. of W.

Craven's comd

Oct. 28 & Dec. 9, 1862. Roster shows him as 1st Lt. & O.O., Craven's 2d Brig., Bowen's Div.

Anderson's comd

Feb. 12 & Mar. 10, 1863. Return & List shows him as Lt. & Ord. Off., Anderson's Brig.
Wethers' Div., Polk's Corps.

Memo.- Nothing additional found.

Paroled-----1865 at----

-----28-----

Prepared by *BP* Examined by *J. M. H.*

Chas. L. Loring

1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

Chas. L. Loring

James L. Loring

James L. Loring
N. Y. C.

(Continued)

James L. Loring
N. Y. C.

James L. Loring

James L. Loring
N. Y. C.

Johnson, M. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg. Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | 1 |
N. B. Johnson
1st Surg P. A. Co S

was on a

Register

appointments, Confederate States Army.

State of South Carolina
from report Surg Genl. by letter
of appointment July 28, 1865.
of confirmation July 28, 1865.
take rank Octo 24, 1864.
of acceptance _____, 186 .

at _____
delivered Richmond

subsequent disposition _____
Secretary of War J. H. Seddon

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 216

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

71 8 Ga

M. B. Johnson

Brig. Capt. & Regt. Ga.

sars on an

Inspection Report

Cavalry Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen.
Jas. Dearing.

Report dated Camp near Bellfield

Jan. 30, 1865.

Date of muster of organization into service } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Sec. of War

Date Jan. 28, 1865.

Remarks: Required to appear before a Med. Board to be examined.
P.O. Richmond, Va.

Inspection Report P, No. 58; inclosure 4.

A. S. Andrews

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

62 Cav.

Ga

M. B. Johnson

Adj. Surg. 62 Regt Ga Cav.

was on a

Register

Training Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

....., 186

..... of appointment

..... of resignation, death, }
..... transfer or promotion

....., 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 369

C. H. Patterson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ga.

71 62

B Johnson
at Surg. 62 Regt Ga Inf

ers on a

Register

aining Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

ks: 357/63

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 63

W. R. Ray

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. B. Johnston
R. L.

ears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Printed

, 186

62nd Geo Robertson's Brig

marks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page

Smith & Hutchinson

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | *S Car* *Ga*

M. B. Johnson
Asst. Surg. S. Regt. Ga. Car.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Maj. Gen. W. H. F. Lee's Cavalry Division.

Report dated *Hickford*

Jan. 31, 1865.

Date of muster of organization into service } _____, 1865

Term of service _____

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Sec. of War*
Richmond, Va.

Date *Jan. 28, 1865.*

Remarks: *Dearing's Brig.*

Inspection Report P, No. 58; inclosure 1.

A. S. Andrews

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. R.

M. B. Johnston

A. Asst. Surgeon

Years on a

Return

Medical Officers

Robertson's Brigade,

The month of

Jan. 1863

Date of commission

186

Post or station

Greenville

Regiment

62 Regt. Ga.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Andrews

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. B. Johnson

Asst. Surg.

Wears on a

Return*

Medical Officers

C. S. Military Prison Hospital,
Columbia, S. C.

Return dated

Jan 31, 1865

Date of commission

By whom ordered

With what troops serving

Fed Prisoners

Remarks:

* Return indorsed:
So. Hist. Society.

Correct copy from the records of the
A. P. TARKER, C. G. Archives Office.

Book mark:

See serial

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. B. Johnson
1 Surg

was on a

Return*

Medical Officers

C. S. Military Prison Hospital,
Columbia, S. C.

Return dated

Feb. 6, 1865.

Date of commission Oct. 24, 1864.

By whom ordered Surgeon J. L. Ogier
Med Director

With what troops serving

Remarks:

*Return indorsed: Correct copy from the records of the
S. Hist. Society. A. P. TANKER, U. S. Archives Office.

Book mark:

J. R. Scudder

Copyist

Johnson. Milledge) P.J.

write Co. J. 2^d S.C. Cav.

Bro. Asst Surg 2^d Cav. - Oct 22 48

- Florence S.C. - S.O. $\frac{273}{64}$

Johnson. ^S Mullage B.

Sc.

RECOM'D FOR ACCT SURVEY

TO DATE Oct 24 1964

CONTINUED J. 11. 1. 5

FILED

Johnston, M. T. B.

RECOM'D FOR

Asst Surg. 62 Ga.

SEE 7g. APPM TS 1863 WITH
See personal papers of

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

S 14

28

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Johnson, Melancthon Brown

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Report for duty

Special Order Number 35/4

Feb. 17 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Johnson, L. B.
Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number

59/11

Men 13 , 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

son, M. B.

t. Surgn.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 59/11

Mch 13 . 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

QW 13

No. 20

Q. R., 186

(FORM No. 4.)

Florence P. C.

1. 1st Lieut M B Johnson P. A. C. S.

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Pay..... 842.58

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 47.58

Paid the 27th of Decr 1864

From the 17th day of Nov 1864

To the 30th day of Nov 18 64

Capt A. C. Cushman
a.g.m.

The Confederate States of America,

To Wm. Surgell B. Johnson Dr.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Commissioned 17th Nov 1864

any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Commercial Bank and to the _____ day of _____ 1886

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Wm. A. Hammack & Co.
this 27th day of December 1884 the sum of Forty seven

\$5 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

REV..... 847.58

.....

1513

Paid

Mar 27 1863

M. B. Johnson

Private

Co I 2^d S.C. Cav

From

186

to

186

Pay,

\$

Clothing

146.63

Bedroll

37.25

109.38

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To

M. B. Johnson

Private Co. I 2nd S. C. Cavalry C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from	186	to	186	per month,	DOLLARS.	CTS.
being	months,	days, at				
<i>from July 1st 1862 to</i>					12	50
<i>Sept 30 1862</i>					134	13
<i>Oct 8 1862 to Oct 8 1863</i>						
<i>Attending Med. Board for examination</i>					146	63
<i>Deduct, due - for leave suspended</i>					37	25
				Amount paid,	109	38

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

Descriptive Roll.

RECEIVED, *Richmond* this *27* day of *Nov* 186 *3*
 from *Major Geo. Amster* Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of
the hundred and thirty eight Dollars,
 being the amount, and in full of the above account.

Witness,

[Signed Duplicates.]

M. B. Johnson

Personally appeared before me, a

Richmond,

186

Co. ()

Reg't

Vols., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the above account, amounting to

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.

100 Dollars,

Johnson, M. B.

GENERAL & SPECIAL

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

M. B. Johnson
Asst. Steward

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

for clothing issued to soldiers

**Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.**

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Date of issue *March 23*, 1864.

Signature *M. B. Johnson*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. M. Power

Johnson, M. C.
Cosby's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain & Ord. Officer

CARD NUMBER

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein. _____

Number of personal papers herein. _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Order Off

M. C. Johnson

Order

are on a

Report

Staff Officers, and persons acting as such,
for Gen. Cosby's Brigade of Cavalry.

at Camp near Wythe-

Dec. 5, 1864.

Department or command

Ord. Sept.

Date of appointment

Nov. , 1862

By whom appointed

Secy of war

In what capacity now serving

Ord. Officer

By whom assigned to present duty

Secy of war

Date of assignment

Jan'y 28, 1863

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 51; inclosure 1.

W. H. Johnson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
Matt C. Johnson
Capt. & Ord. Off.

Appears on a

Report

of Staff Officers serving in Lomax's Division.

Report dated *Hdqr. Lomax'*
Div. *Nov 2*, 1864.

Brigade *Cosby & Giltner*
consolidated.

Date of commission *Feb. 27*, 1863.

Authority of assignment *Brig. Genl.*
Cosby.

Date of assignment *Feb.*, 1863.

Remarks: _____

Inspection Report 8, No. 41.

T. C. Bay

Copyist.

Sutlay Valley Va
Nov 18 1861

I certify that I have this day paid Capt. W. C.
Johnson for the month of April 1861
\$44.00

W. C. Grant
Major & Comm

Voucher No. 11

Paid the 12 day of Decr, 1861

M. J. Vincent

Capt & Collyer C. S.

From the 1 day of May 1861

To the 31 day of Augst 1861

Pay, - - - 560

Forage, -

Amount, 560

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Capt. H. C. Johnson

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	May 1st	August 31st	4	0	140 00		560 00		
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							560 00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. N. E. Clarke

and to the 30 day of April 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. N. E. Clarke this 12 day of June 1864 the sum of Five Hundred & Sixty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

Capt. H. C. Johnson
and H. C. Clarke

Johnson M. C.

1st Lt., Co. Ord. Officer Cosby's Brigade
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards
Records
of Dis. for Discharge
Charges
ive Lists
arge Certificates
stment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l
malty Sheet
inement
Contracts
Mail or Effects
ertion
change from Hosp'l
change from Service
y

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

Johnson M C

Capt Rod

Voucher - 1st

3rd Quarter Aug 31st 1862

Receipt

Q. R.

M. C. Johnson Capt Rod
3rd Quarter Aug 31st 1862

Procured at Jackson, Miss., this 21st day of August 1863,
 Lewis B. B. ~~Procured~~ Ordinance Officer, the following Ordinance
 of LIST.

and Ordinance Sheet, viz:

\$498	Two Saddles
\$120	" Bridles
\$187	Knives
\$87	Calivers
\$100	1 Breast Strap
\$94	Quinty 1 Ported
\$92	Gr. 10 fms - Straps
\$173	Hammer
\$180	Cartridges
\$31	Gr. 10 Ported
\$114	Stems Pistols
\$3	Army (Gr) do
\$187	Pistol P. Soling
\$200	Stems Pistol Cartridges
\$120	Hammer Straps
\$120	Cleaning Rods
\$120	Knives
\$120	Gr. 10 Ported
\$20	Triggers
\$20	Bullet Moulds

Johnson, M.C.
Capt & ord. off
Carbys Brigade

11 3
M. C. Johnson
Capt & ord. officer
Carbys Brigade
Residence
Lexington Ky

8

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. TAYLOR, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Jackson Miss
this 29 day of May, 1865.
Approved:

W. C. Johnson Capt
1st Ord. Off. Canby's Brigade

U. S. A. Com's.
C. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Col. and Pro. Marshal Gen'l Dept. Miss.
Capt & Pro. Marshal Jackson Miss.

Johnson M. C.

Capt. & Ord. Officer.

2493

Edw. Cook's Brig. I.C.D.

from Bolton Mass Dec 1976

for the fact that in 1815
Clinton Mass Dec 20th
app. & commenced
Respectfully yours.

Wm. Johnson. Capt. &
Ord. Officer

to be released from
the north. Permission to
go to Department and also
to be released for transfer
from - Wife Department
and remain there for.

Wm. Johnson. Capt. &
Ord. Officer

Wm. Johnson. Capt. &
Ord. Officer

REBEL ARCHIVES

Col Geo Corley Brigado Jacksons Div.
Chas Belton Depot Miss
Dec 19 1863.

I respectfully request to be retained from
duty with this command with permission
to attend at Chickasaw Valley a transfer
to the Grand Wife department. My motives
in making this request is that I hold
my present position upon the nomination
of Brig Genl Corley. Who has asked for
Orders similar to the above, under circumstances
that had but little doubt of his request
being granted.

The Officer who succeeds him in this Command
will doubtless desire to have his own friends
upon his Staff. It is also my earnest desire
to accompany Genl Corley whenever he may
be sent.

Trusting that the Brigs will be sufficient
means to insure a favorable consideration
of this application.

I am the honor to Col

Very respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt.

W. C. Johnson

Capt & Brig Ord Officer

Col. G. F. Emell.

Genl. G. F. Emell.

Johnson, Madison C. Jr.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Cadet.

Vol. A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also Morgan's Ky. Cav.

Johnson, M. C.

RECOMMENDED BY Brig. Gen. Cooley

FOR PROMOTION TO Capt. 100.

(not allowed)

See personal papers of

W. F. Bullard Jr.

, Co

Regt. 1st Texas

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the film.

Johnson, Madison C. (JR)

Private Morgan Ky Cav. (Co. & Ky. refused)

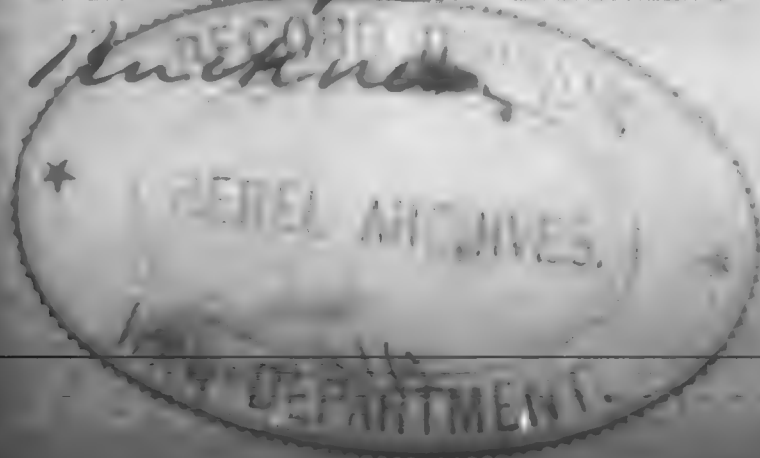
Soldier - Vol. ABC to Gen. Buckner

appt ²
11

Jr. Stoddard Johnston

To be filed with
My Cadet papers -
appt for appt of
Madison C. Johnson
instead of J. M. Johnson

ordered by Rusk
to be apptd Nov 7/62
from Hodges Dist
to report to Gen
Stoddard



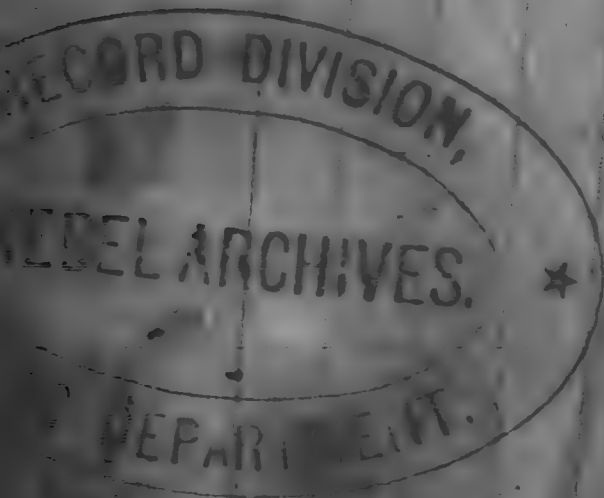
U. S. Genl. Office
Richmond June 28th 1864
A 1103 $\frac{1}{2}$

T 239

E. A. Ralphy
Lt Col & Act AG

ators Received
L & I G O,

ing the Examination of
of M. E. Johnson



11th As. Sept 1st 1884

Anna Ala

Sept 28th 1884

My dear Mr. W. H. -
I have been to the
Cade & Johnson
and he found - Let

me understand that
W. H. T. M. & G. G.
a letter was
sent to him on the
1st of July, to report
Sept 1st 1884 -

No reply has been
received from him

in answer of
the fact that
P. H. & G.

and

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond Va. June 23rd 1864.

General

In accordance with Ser II G. O. 38 series 1863, you
will please order and determination of Capt. M. C. Johnson, if with
your commands, and send the proceedings of said examination to this
Office for final action.

Very Respectfully
Yours obedient Servant

V. C. Ragsdale
M. C. Johnson A. C. G. O.

Sub. Gen. S. D. Lee

Enterprise

Avila

JOHNSON, MADISON C., Cadet, Actg. Ord. Off.

Buckner's Command.

Nov. 4, 1862. J. Stoddard Johnston says that - In the late Ky. campaign, M. C. Johnson was vol. Aid to Gen. Buckner, and is still serving with Gen. B. (Per. Papers.)

Nov. 9, 1862. Appointed from Ky. as Cadet, C.S.A. (Report, A.O.) J.emo. Formerly Private in Morgan's Cavalry.

Jan. 27, 1863. At Mobile, signs without rank, for expenses incurred while on Govt. duty procuring Ord. Stores. Approved by Gen. Buckner. (Per. Papers.)

Cosby's (O.B.) Brigade.

Oct. 29, 1863. Reports that he has been with Gen. Cosby for the last seven or eight months acting as Ord. Officer of his Brigade.

Dec. 5, 1864. Insp. Report C/Al shows him as Cadet, Ord. Officer Cosby's

Brigade, Dept. W.Va. & E. Tenn., from Jan. 28, 1863.

Dec. 11, 1864. Cadet, serving with Gen. Cosby, recommended for promotion to 2nd Lt. (Per. Papers.)

↑ and approved by the W. Board

[Cadet]

Aug. 28, 1863. Gen. Cosby requests the appointment of Cadet Johnson as ord. off. from Dec. 1, 1863, from which

date he has been acting as ord. off. of his brigade.

(O.B. of W. & B. Bullcock)

Mr. Doree

Correct record - unless and above

Jan

V 548^P
Amount
Nov 10/62 8WR

Mr. M. Brown
Col. & Co.

Ridgeway

Nov 10/62
WAR DEPT.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
Medicine
Solomon
apparent
MT.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Recd Nov. 11. 62
Recd as I. G. O.
Nov 11 1862

Confederate States of America,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va. Nov. 7 1862

Hon. G. W. Randolph
Sec. of War.

Sir.

I am directed by the
President to request that you will
order a warrant of apprehension
as Cadet to be issued for
Murderer Johnston aged
19. Resident of Watts Co. Kentucky.

Respectfully

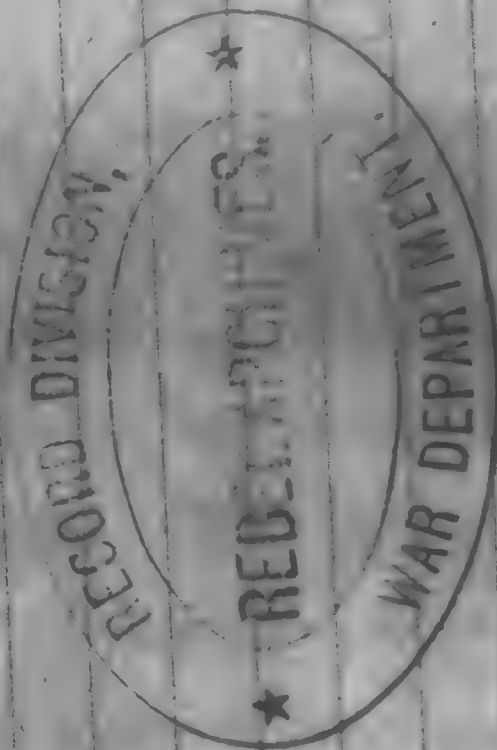
Wm. Monroe

Sec. of War.

W. L. Rogers Ala
Mar 10th 1864

A. C. I. Jones
Capt from Kentucky

Application for promotion
in the "Regular Service"



File

Tuskegee Ala
May 10th 1864

Col

The undersigned most respectfully requests that he may appear before Board of Examiners appointed by the Commanding Genl of the Depts for promotion in the Regular Army of the Confederate States. Should he be found fit to fill the position granted him by Law in attaining his majority, he would desire a Lieutenant Cavalry, as he has been in that branch of the service since the commencement of the war.

I am Col

Your most Obedt Servt

M. C. Johnson

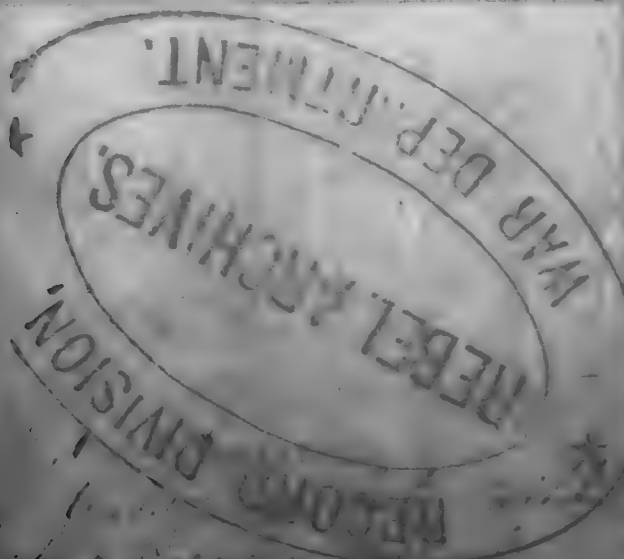
Cadet from Kentucky

To

Lieut. Col. T. M. Jack

Act. Genl

Not to be used for
any other purpose



Division of the War Department
"Rebel Archives"

2nd Dept W. V. & E. Term
Mytherville V. Dec. 10/64

Approved

accordance with Paragraph
G.O. 38 series of 1863
following Officers will be
constituted a Board of examination
by Gen G. B. Cosby. Capt L. R. H. J.
L. B. Cullen -

Command of

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200
2201
2202
2203
2204
2205
2206
2207
2208
2209
2210
2211
2212
2213
2214
2215
2216
2217
2218
2219
2220
2221
2222
2223
2224
2225
2226
2227
2228
2229
2230
2231
2232
2233
2234
2235
2236
2237
2238
2239
2240
2241
2242
2243
2244
2245
2246
2247
2248
2249
2250
2251
2252
2253
2254
2255
2256
2257
2258
2259
2260
2261
2262
2263
2264
2265
2266
2267
2268
2269
2270
2271
2272
2273
2274
2275
2276
2277
2278
2279
2280
2281
2282
2283
2284
2285
2286
2287
2288
2289
2290
2291
2292
2293
2294
2295
2296
2297
2298
2299
2300
2301
2302
2303
2304
2305
2306
2307
2308
2309
2310
2311
2312
2313
2314
2315
2316
2317
2318
2319
2320
2321
2322
2323
2324
2325
2326
2327
2328
2329
2330
2331
2332
2333
2334
2335
2336
2337
2338
2339
2340
2341
2342
2343
2344
2345
2346
2347
2348
2349
2350
2351
2352
2353
2354
2355
2356
2357
2358
2359
2360
2361
2362
2363
2364
2365
2366
2367
2368
2369
2370
2371
2372
2373
2374
2375
2376
2377
2378
2379
2380
2381
2382
2383
2384
2385
2386
2387
2388
2389
2390
2391
2392
2393
2394
2395
2396
2397
2398
2399
2400
2401
2402
2403
2404
2405
2406
2407
2408
2409
2410
2411
2412
2413
2414
2415
2416
2417
2418
2419
2420
2421
2422
2423
2424
2425
2426
2427
2428
2429
2430
2431
2432
2433
2434
2435
2436
2437
2438
2439
2440
2441
2442
2443
2444
2445
2446
2447
2448
2449
2450
2451
2452
2453
2454
2455
2456
2457
2458
2459
2460
2461
2462
2463
2464
2465
2466
2467
2468
2469
2470
2471
2472
2473
2474
2475
2476
2477
2478
2479
2480
2481
2482
2483
2484
2485
2486
2487
2488
2489
2490
2491
2492
2493
2494
2495
2496
2497
2498
2499
2500
2501
2502
2503
2504
2505
2506
2507
2508
2509
2510
2511
2512
2513
2514
2515
2516
2517
2518
2519
2520
2521
2522
2523
2524
2525
2526
2527
2528
2529
2530
2531
2532
2533
2534
2535
2536
2537
2538
2539
2540
2541
2542
2543
2544
2545
2546
2547
2548
2549
2550
2551
2552
25

I am very glad to hear from you and hope you are well. I have been thinking much lately about the future of our country and the need for a strong government. I believe we must have a strong central authority to guide us through these difficult times. I am writing to you to express my views on this matter and to ask for your opinion. I think it is important that we all work together to build a better future for ourselves and for our children.

Yours truly,
John F. Kennedy



Wm. C. C. C.

1871

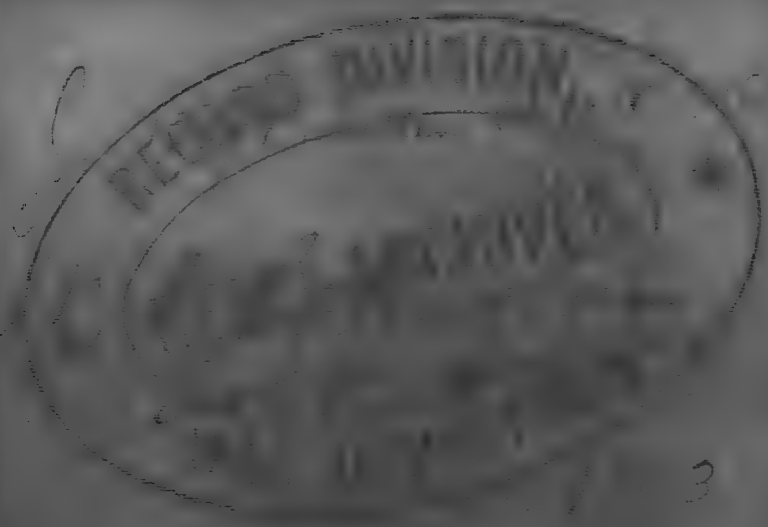
Mr. Geo. (R. G. G. G.)
Richmond, Va. Oct 29th 1862

Col. Wm. F. R. G. G.
Richmond, Va.

Dear Col.

I understood
a few days ago that an order had been issued by the
St. Col. of Richmond regarding the order of report ad-
vance to that office. The order is in the hands and in
what Department they are in I do not know. If I have
not seen the order myself I will oblige me, Col. very
much if such should be the case. If you would report
me to that office I have the order with me. Col. Party
in the last review or report of the order. I have the
office of his brigade. I have the order with me. I have
your kind attention to me. I have the order with me.
at once. I am Col.

Yours
Wm. F. R. G. G.
Richmond, Va.



*University of Toronto
Library
of books & things*

*1907
A.C. 100*

Johnson. M.

Lead & Acting A.S.C.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | *Ky*
Madison C. Johnson
Cadet

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in *Ky.*
Appointed from *Ky.*
To whom report
Date of appointment *Nov. 9*, 186*2*
To take rank, 186
Date of confirmation, 186
Date of acceptance, 186
Signed *G. W. R.*
To whom delivered *Gen. Buckner*
Provisional rank
Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps
Date, 186
Original entry into service

Remarks: *Age 19 yrs Resident of Scott Co,*
Ky

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page *120*

M. M. Johnson
Copies.

2105-62 (62-1-Booker)

Write nothing above this line.

M. Johnson

Acting A. C.

Staff of Maj. Gen. S. B. Buckner
District of Columbia

1862

Announced as above

1865-1866 (Buckner)

(CONFEDERATE.)

not in
staff or
regt
B.O.

J 1

M. Johnson
Acty a. l. c.

appears on a

Report

Staff and Acting Staff Officers serving in Lieut.
Gen. Alex. P. Stewart's Corps, who were not
enumerated in the list furnished by that officer.

Report dated Atlanta, Ga.

Aug. 27, 1864

Where serving Ad grs.

How assigned Acty A. d. l.

Date of appointment
or assignment, July 28, 1864

By whose order Bug. Comdr.

Remarks:

Quartr. Brigade
Wallhall's Division

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 8.

W. H. Callins

anson, M

Subject: Astg A.D.C.

Title of record: G.O.No.105

Dist of Gulf- *Buckner*
Date: Dec 23/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

~~Dragg~~

Ad 3, Dis
My third

Respectfully

Approved

1.21.6

1990

1940

...the ... the ...
... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...

... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...

... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...

... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...
... the ... the ...

[No. 22.]

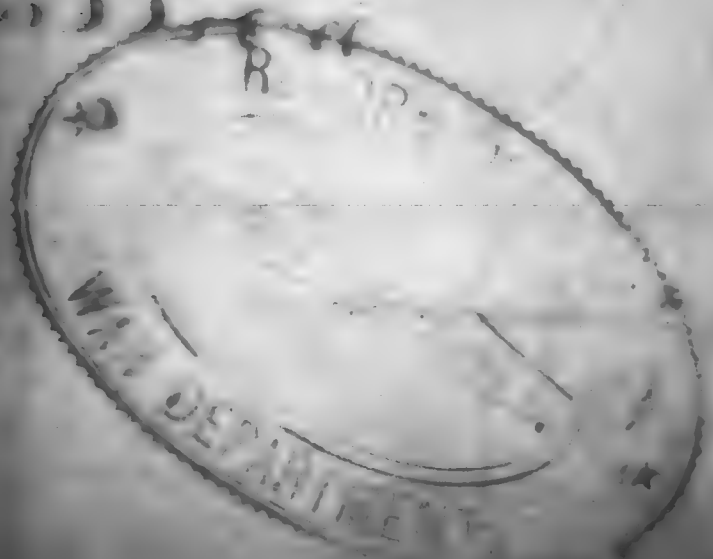
No. ⁷³~~72~~ ABSTRACT B. / ¹~~2~~ Qr. 1863.

M. C. Johnson

Dollars..... $4\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{100}{100}$

Paid $2\frac{1}{2}$ of January 1863

for his expenses of the
and the actual amount of
the same as per
the same as per
the same as per
the same as per



The Confederate States,

[No. 21.]

To M. C. Johnson, Dr.

1862

Dec 15th

for expenses incurred while on
work duty from Shelby to
Atlanta Ga. and returning
expense of procuring clothing

after one of
my friends ran
away from me

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

47 00

47 00

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster.

1863

Quartermaster C. H.

Dollars

and in full of the above account,

M. C. Johnson

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Orski

Knoxville Tenn. Nov 4. 1862.

Col Wm Preston Johnston
Richmond

Drew Mills

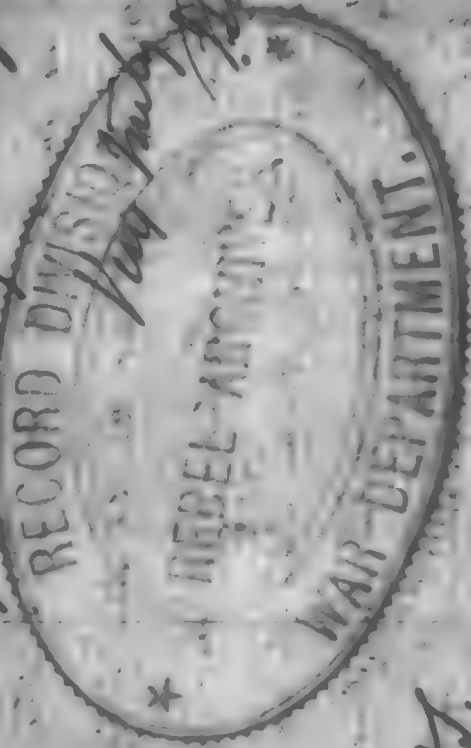
I write you in reference to the Cadetship of which you spoke to me when in Richmond James W. Johnson, for whom the application was made is a mere boy not yet sixteen is in Kentucky and there is no probability of his coming South as he is the sole male member of the family left for the protection of his mother.

I write therefore to ask that the Commission shall be made out for his brother Madison W. Johnson, with the full assurance to the President - that this arrangement will be equally satisfactory and gratifying to all concerned.

Madison is nineteen years old. He has been in the service of the Confederate States more than a year having been a private in Morgan's Cavalry and having shared in every important expedition and battle in which his Command were engaged. He was at Shiloh and also in the 1st Kentucky expedition and unanimously entered by his comrades as a brave and efficient soldier. In the late Kentucky Campaign he was volunteer aid to General Buckner by invitation and at the battle of Perryville was wounded through the hand.

He is now, as he has been since leaving his wound still serving with General Buckner, and it is the desire of the General that he may still continue with him for instruction. General Buckner will no doubt submit with this letter an application and recommendation for his appointment.

I have to ask therefore that the Commission be made out for him as Cadet and that he be assigned to General Buckner for duty. His Commission can be sent by Mr Shelby care of Genl Buckner.



Very truly Yours &c

Abraham Johnston

P.S.

General Bragg informs me that he made application to the Adjutant Genl. in person for a Commission for myself: D. W. Boggs and L. P. Cowser his son-in-law. That General Cooper made a note of it and promised to submit the names to the President. Delicacy which you will understand prevents my telling him further though I am aware that a short application would have caused less delay.

Johnson Marcus W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A.C.S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers retained.

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

La

M. F. Johnson

19 La Battr Car

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

marks: *En.*

4 Car.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page

279

W. H. Callins

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | *Ga*
Marcus W. Johnson
Asst Comay

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Date *Ga*
To whom report *57 Ga Regt*
Date of appointment *Dec 12*, 1862
Date of confirmation _____, 186
To take rank *May 1*, 1862
Date of acceptance *March 4*, 1863
Delivered *Richmond Va*
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*
Remarks: *Dropped under*
U. C. 70, 1863.

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 243

R. B. Duncan

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 57 | Ga.

Marcus W Johnson
Com 57 Regt Ga Inf

ers on a

Register

ining Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

ks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 62

W L Ray

(CONFEDERATE.)

J.

57

Ga.

Marcus W. Johnson
A. C. S. 57 Ga Inf Regt

appears on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment May 1, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 354

J. E. Murphy

Comd'g

Johnson. M

A.C.S. 34, Aa.

1863.

SEP 1863 PAPERS OF

H. L. Gillespie
Majr C.S.

(CONFEDERATE.) no. P.C.

7
Marcus Jones

Lieut. C.B. P.C.

on a

Return

Post of Memphis, Tenn.,

the month of Mar, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Remarks: Memphis Battalion.

Detached men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1862.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 193.

A. S. Andrews

Copyist.

PERSON

M. W.

(CONFEDERATE.)

dept. + a.c.l.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6899... page.....

23

June 27/62

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

5-7th Regt Ga Vols.
certify that the horse
and used by
Mr Johnson in the
siege of Fort
Mifflin was worth at
least one hundred
dollars.

Isaac Brantano Lt.
Comd'g Co 57th Ga Vols.

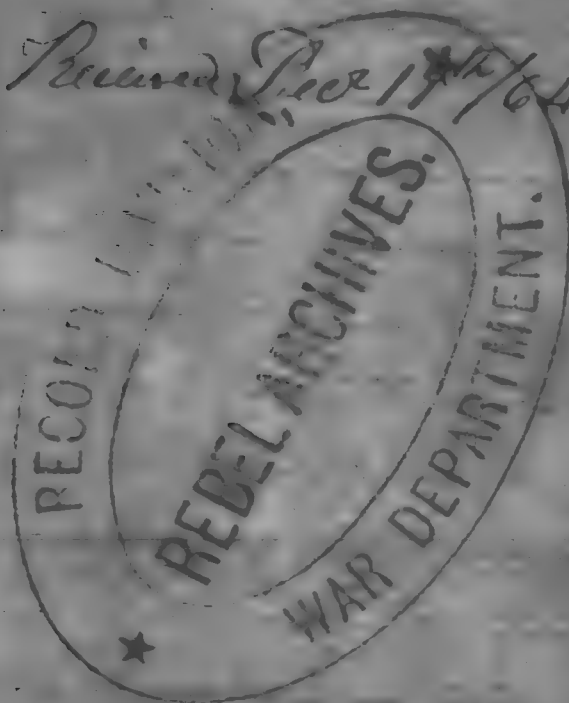
5-7th Regt Ga Vols.
certify that the horse
and used by Capt
Johnson in the
siege of Pickensburg
was valued at four
hundred dollars.
J. H. Johnson 57th Ga

Reg O. No 9

Capt M. W. Johnson
Jt Valley Ga
Nov 30 1864

Answers to objec-
-tions in 162 papers

Received Dec 17th 1864.

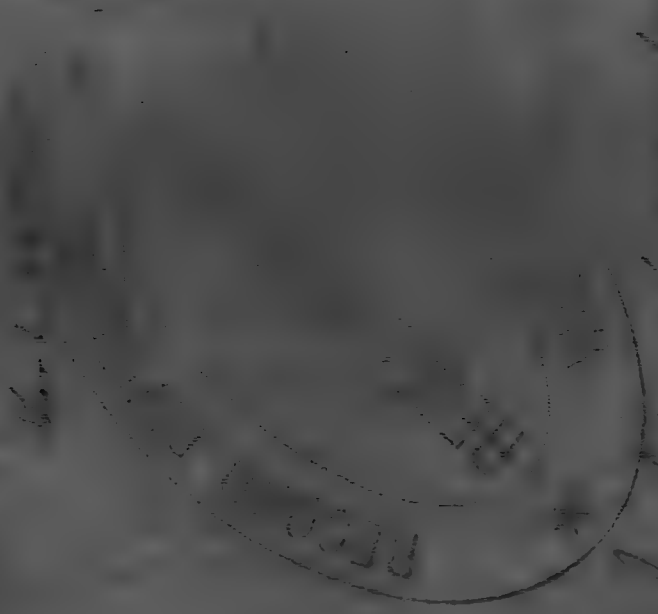


1894

[illegible][illegible]

I have been thinking of you very much lately and
 wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are
 well and happy. I have been very busy lately
 but I have managed to find some time to write
 to you. I have been thinking of you very much
 lately and wondering how you are getting on. I
 hope you are well and happy. I have been very
 busy lately but I have managed to find some time
 to write to you. I have been thinking of you very
 much lately and wondering how you are getting on.

119
App. 1881
Prof. M. H. [unclear]



Donations to [unclear]

May 2, 1881

84.

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

184

[illegible]

Mr. Wm. W. W.

Handwritten signature: *W. J. [illegible]*

2nd Reg 31

23rd April 1863

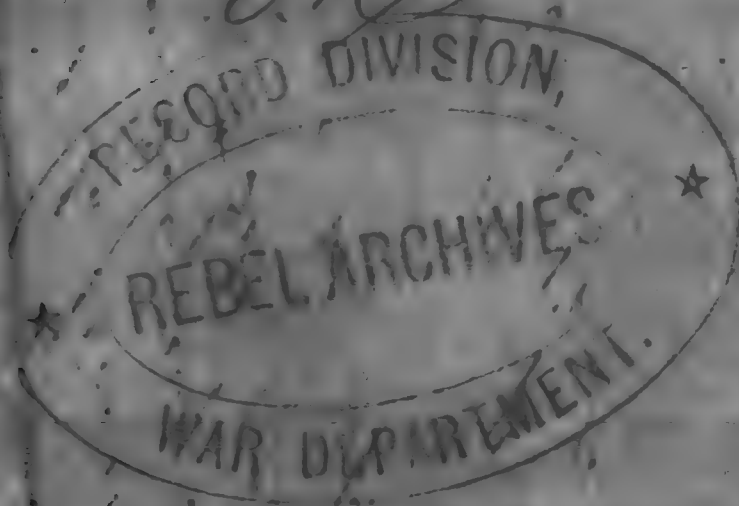
Capt M. W. Johnson
als
Vicksburg.

Mich

Send 3 reg. return 1862
1863.

Has no returns to send
for April & May 1862

O.K.



190 - Reg 3

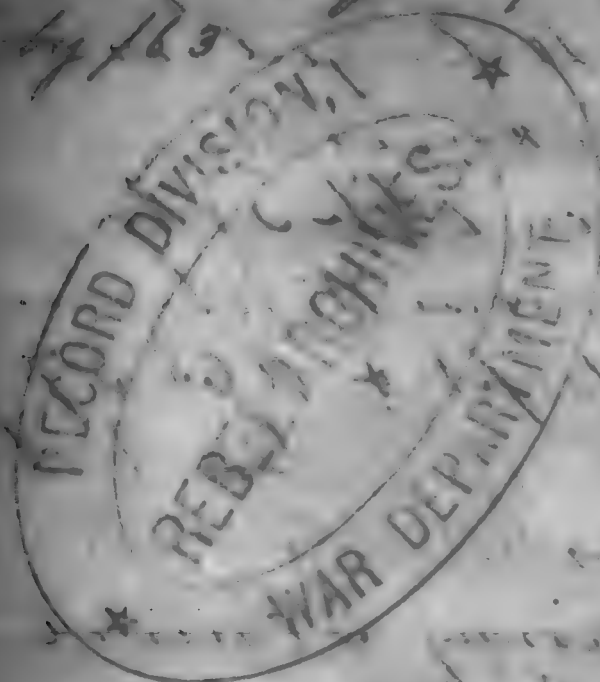
3 March 1863

Mr Johnson
als
Vicksburg

for Mr Johnson

20 1862 & Jan 1863

by 163



the 1863

Hd Qrs 5-7th Ga Regt-
Winning Hill Mar 23rd 1863

Sir

Enclosed please
find my monthly and
quarterly returns for
December, January
and February, which I
trust you will find
correct. Delayed on ac-
count of sickness

Your Obedt Servt

Marion W Johnson

Capt & ACS 5-7th

Ga Vol's

to St Marks Rd L P Northw.

Commissionary General

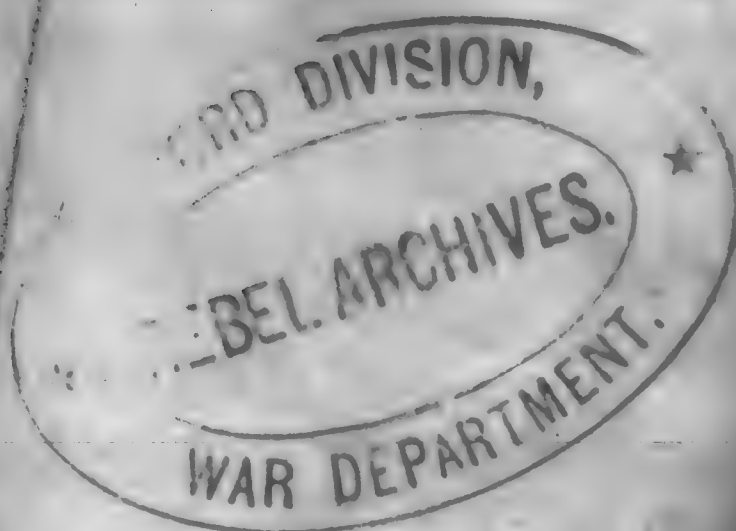
Richmond

Va.

219 Reg B
1st May 63

Capt M. H. Johnson
a/c
Kirkburg m/s

Sends a/c to Return
1863



11 May 1863

57
Capt & Co 57th Ga Regt
Vicksburg Miss May 1st
1863

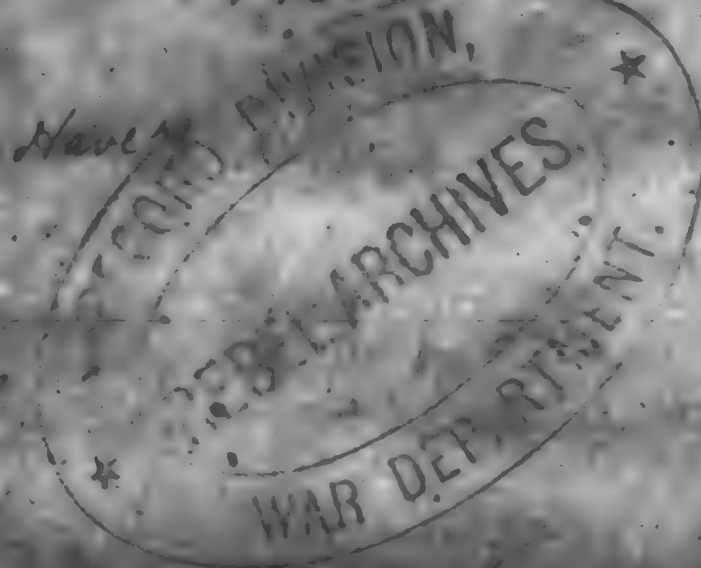
Enclosed please find
Return for the 150th
April 1863 and
Hugely

Yours obt S^r W
Marens W Johnson
Capt & Co 57th Ga
Regt.

Col G. B. Porter
Commissionary General
Richmond
Va.

59123
5. 10. 1863
Wm. W. Harrison
Gen. Casey
57 Janeyt ya

kindly identify & summary
for 21 Oct 1863



Recd 11/14

Fort Hall, Id
Dec 5-1863

Col

Enclosed please
find my pay acct for
3rd R/63. viz July Aug Sept
and Summary statement
for November 63. &

Very truly

Yours obt Serv

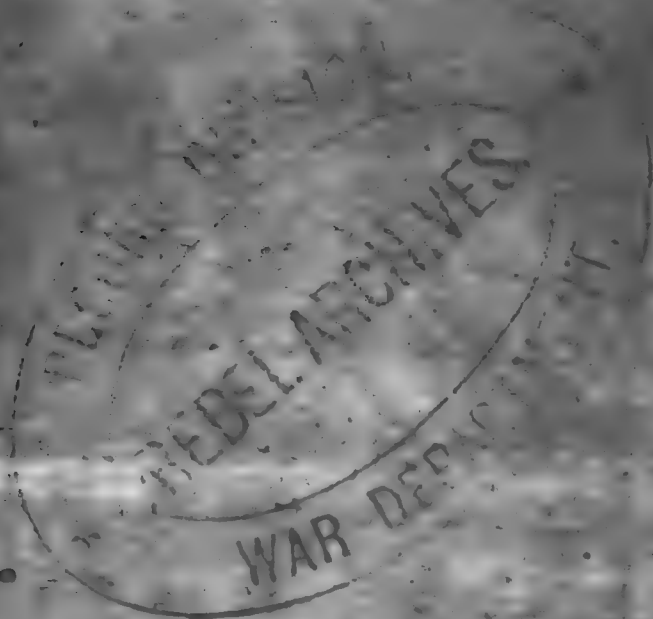
M W Johnson

Capt & Co.

5710 2nd Regt

no 61 Reg 5
H. C. C. B. 4
Capt. M. H. Johnson
Fort Vallin
Ga

no. 61 Reg 5
explains delay.



of 2658. Will be handed
from the Office when
will be enabled to
clear up my returns on
Regimental A.C.D.

Very Truly Yours

Robt Lusk

Wm W. Colman
Capt. 1st Regt.

Fort McCoy, Wis. Lang
4th 1864

Dear Sir,

I herewith enclose

one copy of the December
1863 Star Vol 16.

The Rest

of the Star Vol 16.

No 67 Reg 3

Jan 16 1864

Capt M. W. Johnson
U.S.

Fort Valley Ga

Recd receipt for
Dec 84th Surg
Rt 1863 - Had with
sub summaries to
order for March
1864. Recd
Jan 1863.

OK

RECEIVED
DIVISION

RECEIVED
ARCHIVES

Jan 1864

Fort Valley Ga.
May 16/63

Dear Sir

Your favor Jan 4th
to hand Acknowledging repts
rets for 3rd Dr & Summary for Nov
1862 & Calling for rets for Nov
1862 & 4th Dr 1863. These rets
were all forwarded to your
Office as due time &
I give you one in
receipt of them by this.

You ask if I have
any rets for Arch, Apr, Aug-
Sept, Oct & Nov 1863 other
than Summaries. In reply
would say I have none
having made all rets
required of me to your
Office up to Aug 1, 1863.

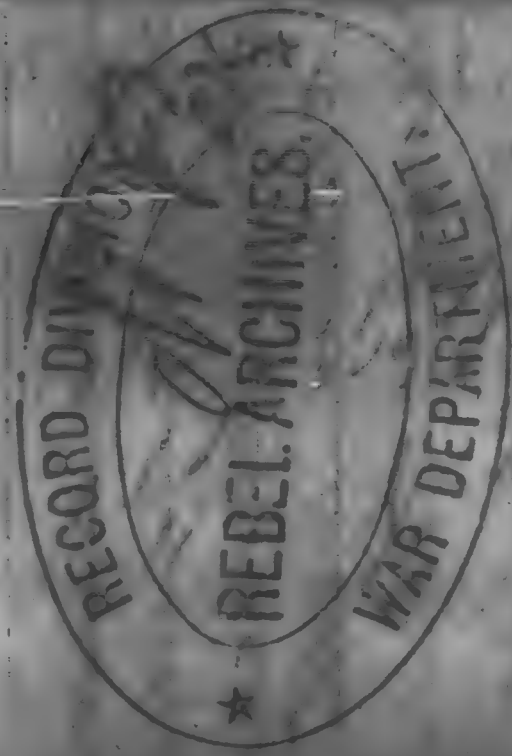
At this to have
receipt - from you
for rets

For Mr. Lee &
4 Dec 1863
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt
M. W. Johnson
Capt & Co
Col. L. B. Northrup
Commissionary
General
Richmond
Va

57th Regt Vol

594. [unclear]
[unclear] 105/60.

Capt.
Marion H. [unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]



96

Fort Valley Ga
Nov 18th 1863.

Wm S Taylor
Gold Auditor
Richmond
Va.

I Enclose herewith
an account - amounting to
\$5.00 for a horse hired
at Richburg with outfit
to Annand, You will
kindly oblige me by
sending the same price
to me by Maj. J. F. Little
2 Mo. at this place, or
any other I Mr. H. for
hear from you soon
and Very Respectfully
Yours etc

WD 1682

Capt. M. W. Johnson

Fort Valley Ga

July 31/68

Is Regt Company ad-
vised? If so applying
for Brigade Comd. 3
to have Cummings.
Capt J. was at Chickasaw

file

Ans -

The office of
Regt Com is abolished
by act of Congress
passed into effect
as of 31st July by
G. O. No 2. A. 1868

Office

The Comd. are advised on
recommend of the 1st Regt Comd

Thos. Aug 6/68

and Aug 7/68



West Valley Mountain Co. Va.
July 31st 1863

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst. in relation to the matter of the Office of the Surgeon General, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst. in relation to the matter of the Office of the Surgeon General, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst. in relation to the matter of the Office of the Surgeon General, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst. in relation to the matter of the Office of the Surgeon General, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

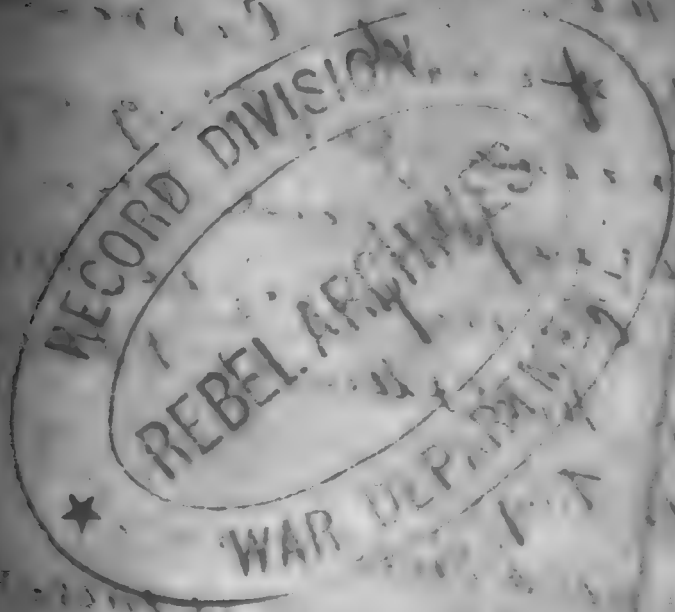
189 May 3

23. March 1863

Chas. W. Johnson
acc.

Nickerson

July Augst Sept
Oct 53. July Peter



1863

Hd In 57th La Regt
Vicksburg Miss

Mar 23rd 1863.

Sir.

Enclosed please find
my Monthly & Quarterly
returns for June, July,
August, September and
October 1862. Which I
trust will find correct.
Delayed from getting my
papers misplaced during
Kentucky Campaigns, will
forward for Nov & Dec 1862 & Jan &
Feb immediately.

Yours obedient Servant
Marcus W Johnson Capt & Co of 57th
La Regt Col L B. to Thorpe.
Commissionary General

The Confederate States
To Marcus W. Johnson Capt & Co Ser

Date			
16 th 1863	For 1 Horse killed during the Siege of Vicksburg by the Enemies Sharpe Brothers	Doll	cts
		400	00

Certify that the above account is just and true and that the horse herein named was at that time valued at the sum of Four Hundred dollars.

Marcus W. Johnson Capt
& Asst 57th Ga Regt.

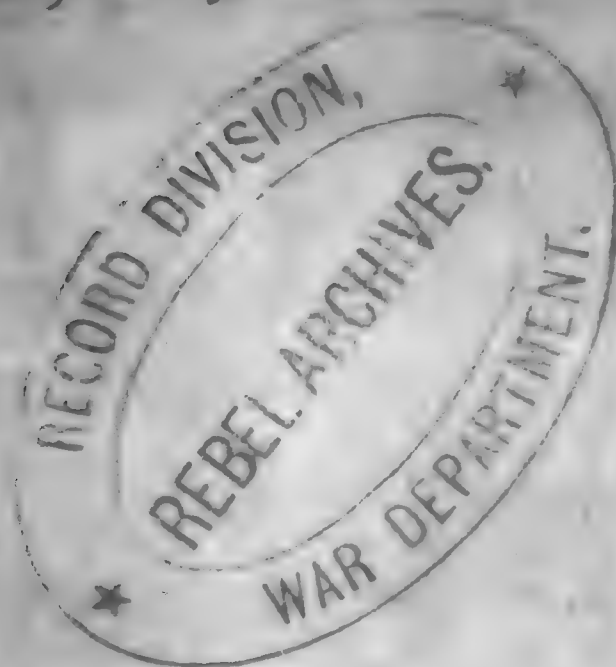
259. Reg B

31 July 13

Capt M. W. Johnson
acc

Ferry Valley Ga

Index May June 2nd
and July Feb 1863



6 Aug 13

Feb 2nd 1863

Mr L. H. Southgate

Secretary General
U. S. A. Richmond Va

Sir

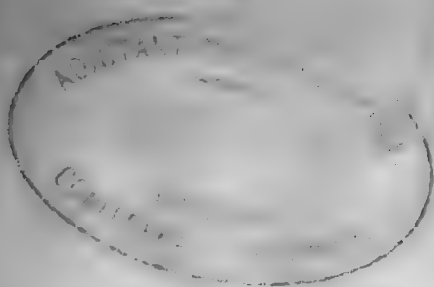
Enclosed please find
Returns for June & July 1863.
An Envelope "No 12" accompanying
this you will also please
find Returns for May 1863.
I have also found my Returns
carrying the Scrip of J. B. B. &
return up to 31st July 1863.
Please acknowledge receipt
of same to me at this
place, which I hope you
will find correct to the
best of my knowledge

Yours faithfully
Wm. H. B. B.

Jones, G. L.,

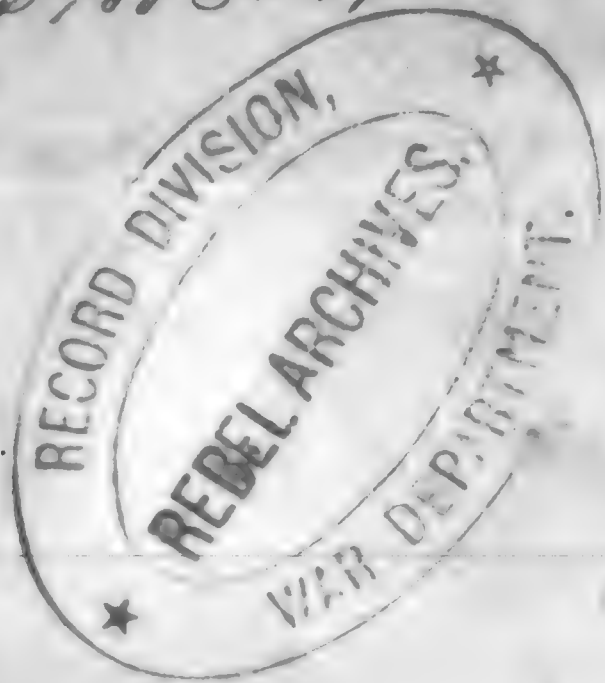
6-623-246.4r

6-633-66,69,7c.



Lt. Col. Reg 3
Nov 16, 1863.
Capt. M. H. Johnson
Fort Valley
Geo

Remains any at. Dept of War
Oct 18, 1863 & explained



Nov 23/63

Fort. Valley Ga
Nov 18th 1873.

Col A B Northrop

Covts General

Riches record

Col.

Mr. General please find
Returns for Augt- Sept & Oct-
which I should have made
earlier, being occasioned by
a desire to collect the balance
of each due by officers of the Regt
before meeting with any more
Returns so that I might be able to
settle up in time with department
Comdant of Mt being paid
Memorials the officers have been
unable to settle their a/c's.

Very Respectfully

Wm H. Smith

Marcus W Johnson
Capt & Co 57th Regt

Johnson. Marcus W.

SEPT & A.C.S

SE

THE NEW YORK STATE ARCHIVES

W. Johnson

1942 for
 Wm. J. Turner Independent
 Company of The Mounted Volunteer
 in CS Army

Signature on above
 see voucher of
 Kennedy & Darling

Johnson, Marcus W.

Life. 1865.

Johnson, Marmaduke

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non com. Staffs and Bands,
General Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

| D. C. C.

Capt. Clutter Co Va L. Art.

Johnson, Monroe M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
Monroe M. Johnson
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tenn*

To whom report *Genl Pemberton*

Date of appointment *June 10*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *Jan'y 30*, 1864.

To take rank *Jan'y 12*, 1862.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered *Surg. Genl.*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *Resigned March*
12, 1864.

fed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 346

R. B. Duncan

Copy 10

Johnson, J. 57

General and Staff Officers,
Cavalry Division and Brigade Staffs
1901-1902. Staffs and Banners
1901-1902, 1902-1903, 1903-1904

(Continued)

Johnson, J.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Johnson, N. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

N. T. Johnson

WAR ON &

Register

appointments, Confederate States Army.

Gen

in report 12 Geo Regt.

of appointment Oct 13, 1863

of confirmation Jan'y 13, 1864

of rank Sept 28, 1863

of acceptance Oct 22, 1863

by Genl. R. E. Lee

Secretary of War J. A. S.

marks: Adj't - rank

Lt.

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 458

R B Duncan

Copyist.

mon. N. T.

12 G. 24

~~Johnson~~

Wittis J. 157
12th Regt
Jordan River Va
Sept. 29th 1863

Recommend Lieut.
T. Johnson, for the
12th Regt

45 Co. Dole's Regt
29 Sep 1863
for app't
Dole's
Regt

Col. C. Roden's Regt
Sept. 29 1863

Respectfully forwarded
1246

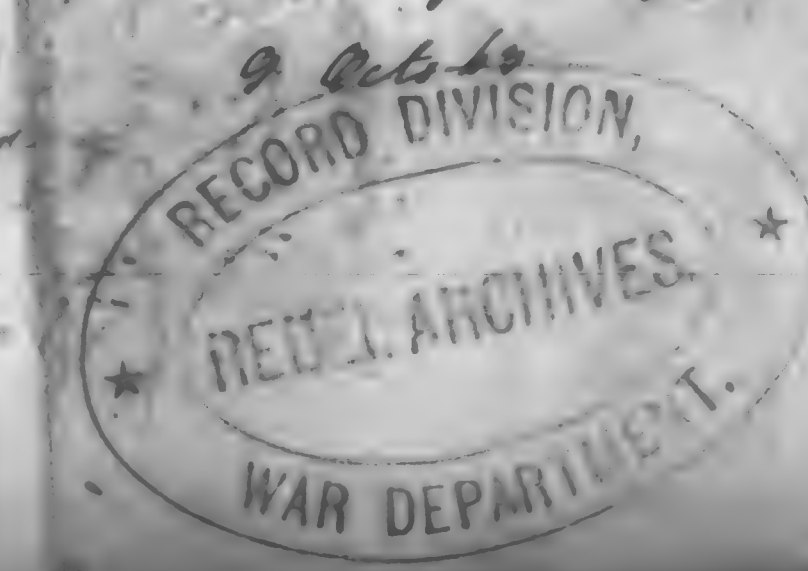
Rever 12/85

Sept 30. 1863
Respectfully forwarded
approved

2844
Lt. Col.
Res. sub. to the Secty
of War.

By Order
E. A. Tamm
21. Oct. 1863
Oct 7th

My
appoint
By order
J. A. Campbell
Asst



Sept. 12th. Regt
Happidan River Va
Sept. 28th 1863.

General

Having recommended
the Adjutant of the regiment, Lieut.
Geo. W. Thomas, for quartermaster, I
have the honor to recommend Lieut.
N. T. Johnson, for the position of adjutant.

I am, Gen., Respectfully
Your obedient servant

Gen. Cooper }
A. S. C. S. Army }

Edward Willis
Col. 12th Va. Regt

✓
Johnson, Nicholas
J. C. A. V. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Hosp. Steward | Hosp. Steward
CARD NUMBERS.

1 49581972
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 1

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Nicholas Johnson
ft Stead I. C. A. W. D.

was on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Admitted to West's Buildings Hospital, Baltimore,
Md., January 4, 1865, from Winchester, Va.

dated

Not dated, 186 .

was captured

Winchester Va

was captured

Sept 19, 1864

marks:

Number of roll:

13

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Johnson, N.

Co. A. D. C. to Brig Genl McNair
Regt

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

1 Cards
1 Records
of Dis. for Discharge
Charges
ive Lists
arge Certificates
ment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Pri. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

Johnson
The 1st of

No. 112

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Washington Ark

Done at Shreveport La St. Johnson St & A. N. C.
this 7 day of June, 1865. Brig Genl M. H. S.

Approved:

<u>W. R. B. B. B.</u>	C. S. A.	} Commissioners.
<u>G. L. Andrews</u>	U. S. A.	

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Johnson, P. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,
 A. D. M., U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little
 Rock, Ark., this 3rd day of May 1863, viz:

Cost.	Dollars.	Cents.
-------	----------	--------

One pair shoes

6 00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major
 W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-
 fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
 are for my own personal use as an officer.

MAILED 15 FEBRUARY

Wm. H. Haynes
W. H. H.

Johnson, P. J.

[No. 38.]

No. *7* ABSTRACT I, *2* QR. 186 *3*

Asst Surg. P. G. Johnson

April 1st 1863

REQUISITION.

[No. 38.]

*Requisition for Stationary post horses or stationed at
Limerick for the 2^d quarter commencing on the 1st of
April and ending on the 30th of June 1863.*

Quints of Letter Paper.	Quints of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Cartridge Paper.	Number of <i>Sheet Paper</i>	Quints of Wafers.	Quints of Sealing Wax.	Pieces of Tape.	Papers of Ink Powder	<i>no</i> Envelopes	<i>no</i> Pen Holders
1 1/2	1 1/2		6					25	1

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct; and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

J. J. Johnson Asy. Secy. Exes.

Received at Little Rock Ark. on the 1st of April 1863 of John H. Brown
1 quires of foolscap paper, 6 Stead Bul 1 1/2 quires
1 ounce of sealing wax, 10 Hen Horden quills, 25 envelopes
1 piece of tape, 1 sheet of cartridge paper,
1 paper of ink powder.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Dr Johnson of New York

Voucher No 111

Paid to

30th of July 1862

Private J. Johnson

Capt. J. Johnson

C. S.

From the

23rd day of June 1862

To the

23rd day of July 1862

Paid.....\$

110⁰⁰

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

110⁰⁰

The Confederate States of America,

To *Phineas J. Johnson* *1st Surgeon* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE PAY PER MONTH.				AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	CHARGED.		Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
			Months.	Days.					
PAY—	June 23	July 23	1	—	110	—	110	00	
For myself.....									
For years' service									
Forage for horses									
Approved By Keller The Sec. of Land Dist									

Approved *W. Keller*
Thos. A. C. Linder

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. Gen.*

March 22nd and to the *23rd* day of *June* 186*2*
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. Gen.* this *20th* day of *July* 186*2*
the sum of *110* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

(Signed Duplicates)

Pay.....\$ *110.00*

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

Phineas J. Johnson

1st Surg. P. & S.

Johnson.
RECORDED
DIVISION
C. H. Taylor
Post Surgeon

W. J. W. - List of
arks - Lintabok
Sept. 15. 1862 -

leave granted
for study days -

By command of
Wm. G. Wells
R. Johnston
a. a. a. a. a.

Robert
1811-1817

Letters Received
A & I G O,

General Hospital St John's College
Limerick Sept 14th 1862

I J. Johnson Assistant Surgeon P.A.M.D.
Having applied for a Certificate on which to ground
in application for Leave of Absence I do hereby
Certify that I have carefully examined said Officer
and find him suffering from an Ulcerated Condition
of the left Leg which has existed for four Months
and in consequence thereof he is in my opinion
unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that
he will not be able to resume his duties in a less
Period than Thirty (30) Days.

John W. Fallot ✓
Asst Surgeon P.A.C.S

Johnson N^o 22. P. J. 117

Aug 1st 1863

P. J. Johnson Ap Surg

Commutation Quarters

Dollars 48.00

Paid 4th February 1863

To m 87

Dr 80

Ark

2nd

The Confederate States

to Genl. B. V. Johnson

For Commutation of Quarters at Little Rock Ark
from the 1st of Jan'y 1863 to the 3rd of Jan'y
1863 inclusive
For 3 months at 9 dollars each per month \$ 27.00
For Commutation of fuel for the same period.
3 cords — per — inches at 80c
dollar per cord

\$ 27.00
46.00

I certify on honor, that there were no quarters issued
or hired by the Post Office at the above Station which could
be assigned to Genl. B. V. Johnson during the above period
and that the fuel is charged at the average market
price for the month

W. Adams
Capt & Surgeon

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct
and exact; that I have been regularly stationed on duty
at Little Rock by Surg. Donald. During the period charged for
that I have not been furnished with quarters, but supplied
by the Post Office, nor received a commutation of money
in lieu thereof.

J. H. Johnson

Asst Surgeon

46.00
Received at Little Rock the 4 of Feb'y 1863 of Capt & Surgeon
W. Adams C. S. Army Forty six dollars and — cents
in full of the above account.

J. H. Johnson

Asst Surg. D. A. S.

Ad Genl. Johnson's Office

Medical Director's Office

Little Rock Ark Feb'y 21. 1863.

Surgeon J. M. Mathews of Col. Snodell's Regt. Texas
Inf. Cavalry has relieved Asst. Surg. P. J. Johnson
as Surgeon, in charge of the Wright Hospital
Little Rock, after turning over to Surg. Mathews
all medical and Hospital property in his
possession, asst Surgeon Johnson will
report to Surgeon Salverberg for duty in his office

By order of

Lt. Col. Johnson

John W. Anderson

Medical Director

Asst Surg. P. J. Johnson }
Little Rock Ark }

No. 43—

Special Requisition.

..... 1. Quarter 1863.

Issued the 2^d of July, 1863.

Surg. P. J. Johnson

C. S. Johnson

Med. 1864

Approved
W. L. Lamb
Chy

RECEIVED REQUISITION

1861
Feb 1

For

6 Spades ✓
13 Water Buckets ✓
5 Iron Pals ✓
1 Pick ✓
2 Shovels ✓
5 Brooms ✓
300 lbs. Cotton ✓
12 Tacks ✓
1 Drank ✓
4 Bunches ✓
75 Bricks ✓
75 Whittens ✓
33 Bricks ✓

Approved
Per [Signature]

I Certify, That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely

requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: These articles are required immediately for the High Constable

Capt F. A. Brown April

J. J. Johnson

Will ISSUE the articles specified in the above requisition.

28 Nov 1861
28 Nov 1861
28 Nov 1861

Received at Little Rock Ark. the 12 day of Feb 1861
1861, of Capt. H. A. Brown, Assistant Quartermaster, 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.

above requisition.

(Stamp in duplicate)

J. J. Johnson
Capt. H. A. Brown

Pay

COUNTY of:

On this

day of

one thousand eight hundred and
personally appeared before me, the subscriber, a justice of the peace in and for the county aforesaid,
and made oath in due form of law, that the above account
just, and exhibits the actual expense of his transportation for and during the journey above specified.

[Subscribed in duplicate.]

Received at

of
of
and

J. Johnson, P. J.
Quartermaster C.

No. 11111 A. S. Qr. 186

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

Pring *P. J. Johnson*
14th day of *May*, 186*3*
AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$ *12*
cents, in full of *above* account.

[Signed in duplicate.]

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,
 A. D. M., U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little
 Rock, Ark., this 11/16 day of May 1863 viz:

Cost. Dollars. Cents

1 pair shoes

2 00

981

001

981

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major
 W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-
 fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
 are for my own personal use as an officer.

CHIEF OF BUREAU

John M. Smith

No. 12 Abs. S., 4 Qr. 1862

RECEIPT for articles sold to

P. J. Johnson

15 day of Nov, 1862

Amount, Cost and paid \$ 16.00

~~RECEIPT~~ for articles purchased of Major Jno. B. Barton, A. Q. M., C. S. Army, and Chief
Clothing Bureau, Trans-Miss. Department, at Little Rock, this *31st* day of *November*

viz:

Cost \$

One Dr Book

16 00

I Certify, on honor, That I have this day received, from Maj. Jno. B. Barton, A. Q. M.,
Army, the articles above specified, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are
my own personal use as an officer.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

J. A. Johnson
1st Surgeon U.S.A.

No. 70 Abs. S., 4 Qr. 1862

RECEIPT for articles sold to

Mr P. Johnson

27 day of Oct, 1862.

Amount, Cost and paid \$ 30-

RECEIPT for articles purchased of Major **Jno. B. Burton, A. Q. M., C. S. Army,** and Chief
of the Clothing Bureau, Trans-Miss. Department, at Little Rock, this *27* day of *October*
1862, viz:

one coat

Cost \$

50 00

I Certify, on honor, That I have this day received, from Maj. **Jno. B. Burton, A. Q. M.,**
C. S. Army, the articles above specified, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are
for my own personal use as an officer.
(Signed in Duplicate.)

P. J. [Signature]
Asst Surgeon P. H. C. L.

No. 21—(Voucher.) *P. J.*
No. *135* Albert B. *P.*

3,

P. J. [illegible]

.....

P. J. [illegible], 18 *21*

W. H.

310/2

Confederate States,

To Asst. Surg. P. C. Johnson D.

DOLLARS.

Commutation of quarters for
 3 months @ 19.00.
 Commutation of fuel for
 same period @ 12.00

31.00

7.00

38.00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned
 during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market

by Johnson, during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market
 for the month.
 I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at
 by Surgeon C. M. Taylor, during the period charged for; that I have not
 furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Little Rock, the 30th of April 1863, of Capt. Johnson
 C. S. Army, six hundred & thirty dollars, for fuel and
 of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate)

The original to be shown by whose order the effect was produced, and the other to be kept as a copy of the order.

No. 21—(Voucher.)

Voucher No. 213 Abstract B, 2

Quarter, 1863,

John S. P. Johnson

100 Dollars.

13 May, 1863.

John S. P. Johnson

100

13 May

The Confederate States,

To Asst. Surg. P. H. Johnson, Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	Cts.
1863	For commutation of quarters from May 1st to May 18th 1863. Inclusive		
	13 Rooms @ \$9.00 each per month	117	00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to me for the month.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Little Rock, by Surg. C. M. Taylor, during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Little Rock, the 18th of May, 1863, of Capt. P. H. Johnson, Asst. Surg., C. S. Army, eleven Dollars and twenty cents.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

The certificate must show by whose order the officer was stationed, and the first account to be accompanied by a copy of the order.

4018

To 3rd Regt B 29 1863

cutting of Drums

724

Pay Jan 1863



The Inspector of the
U.S. Army
at Fort Johnson

1862

For mileage from Little Rock, Ark. to Fort Johnson
pursuant to annexed copy of order No. 17. annex
ment of annexed summary to annexed a. (ant
Ants) per mile distance being 240 miles at the
I certify on honor that the above account is for
and correct. That I have actually performed the

journey on the day stated in the annexed summary.
Authority pursuant to annexed summary with public
That I have not been furnished with the
transportation nor incurred any in the
for any part of the route charged for.
J. R. Alexander the 1st of June 1862 of
D. R. Heard. May & A. D. M. D. C. Twenty four
dollars in full of the above of
Signed in Duplicate.

J. J. Johnson
per J. J. D. C.

Holmes' comd.
Smith's (E.K.) Comd

son, Phineas J.,
Asst. Surg., Med. Pur.

Holmes' comd
23, 1862. Apptd. Sept. 16, 1862, from Ky., as Asst. Surg., to rank June 23, 1862; to
report to Gen. Holmes. (Report, A.O.) Chap 1-86- page 331-
15, 1862. Gen. Holmes grants him leave of absence for 30 days. (Per. Papers)
1, 1863. At Little Rock, Ark., signs as Asst. Surgeon, assigned there by Gen. Holmes
(Per. Papers)
12, 1863. Asst. Surg., ordered to report to Surg. Haden, Med. Dir., Trans-Miss. Dept
at Shreveport, La. by order of Gen. Holmes. (Per. Papers)

Smith's (E.K.) Comd

date.- Paper 62-354, shows him as Asst. Surg., & Med. Pur. at Alexandria, La., Trans-
Miss. Dept., E.K. Smith, comdg.
June 1, 1863. At Alexandria, La. signs as Asst. Surg., C.S. (Per. Papers)
May 31, 1864. At Alexandria, La., signs as Asst. Surg. & Med. Pur., Dept. W. La.
(Per. Papers)

Memo.- Nothing additional found.

Prepared by *GP* --- Examined by *GM*

Enrolled-----1865 at----

-----28-----

3
Wm. Dwy. Esq. Gov. of Arkansas
Little Rock May 12th 1862

Sept 4 & 5. The following Medical Officers will
attend with delay to transport for and reports
to Surgeon J. M. Haden Medical Director
Trans Miss Dir

[illegible]

Post June 4

My Command of Holmes
(St Paul W B Blair
Signs) a a a

Child

Pro. up / Prinsdale

Sept 1899

Apt. J. Thompson Pa. 21
 Town. Subpoena Birmingham
 Alfred Smith

FOR THE

Enclosed

MEDICINES, ETC.,

On hand 31st of May 1864

In Medical Purveyor Office

Surgeon

P. J. Johnson

Medical Purveyor C. S. A.

Alexander La

May 31st 1864.

Received from the Signal Office
Dec. 8, 1905.
M. S. O. 1070519.

INVOICE OF MEDICINES, ETC.—CONTINUED.

ARTICLES.	Quantities.	ARTICLES.	Quantities.	ARTICLES.	Quantities.
Knapsack—hospital	no 1	Wafers (½ oz. boxes),	no	Wafers (½ oz. boxes),	no
Lanterns,	no 1	Wax, sealing,	sticks.	Wax, sealing,	sticks.
Litters and stretchers—hand	no 1	HOSPITAL FURNITURE, &c		HOSPITAL FURNITURE, &c	
"	no 1	Basins, wash	no	Basins, wash	no
Medicine chest,	no 1	Bowls,	no	Bowls,	no
"	no 1	Brushes,	no	Brushes,	no
Mess chests,	no 1	Lin. kets,	no	Lin. kets,	no
Pill boxes—in	no 1	Candlesticks,	no	Candlesticks,	no
Pepper and Salt boxes,	no 1	Clothes lines,	yds	Clothes lines,	yds
ADDITIONAL ARTICLES.		Cups, & Sanders.	no 12	Cups, & Sanders.	no 12
Howe locks 2 cent no 2		Hoppers and ladles,	no	Hoppers and ladles,	no
" " without cut no 2		Graters,	no	Graters,	no
Colyrium	8 8	Gridirons,	no	Gridirons,	no
Art. George Pad	2 2	Kettles, tea	no	Kettles, tea	no
" Colchici Sem	at 1/2	Knives and Forks,	no	Knives and Forks,	no
Vinor-Catichu	at 2	Lamps and Lanterns,	no	Lamps and Lanterns,	no
" Lodging	at 1 1/2	Locks and keys,	no	Locks and keys,	no
" Cinchona	at 2	Mugs,	no	Mugs,	no
Art. Bufaloni	at 6	Pans, frying	no	Pans, frying	no
Margend	at 10	" Sauce	no	" Sauce	no
Stamen	galls 30	Pitchers,	no	Pitchers,	no
Extract Willows	at 2	Plates and Dishes,	no	Plates and Dishes,	no
Syrup Spices	at 2	Pots, chamber and chair	no	Pots, chamber and chair	no
Extract-Usanui	at 1	" coffee and tea	no	" coffee and tea	no
Salicyl Oil	lot 1	Radirona,	no	Radirona,	no
Cinchonin. Nigum	at 1	Shovels, fire	no	Shovels, fire	no
Tamulo Pickling	no 2	Shufflers,	no	Shufflers,	no
Threonin Oil	galls 5	Spoons,	no	Spoons,	no
		Tongs and Forks,	no	Tongs and Forks,	no
		Tumblers,	no	Tumblers,	no
		Wood-saws,	no	Wood-saws,	no
		Brooms,	no	Brooms,	no
		ARTICLES FOR FIELD SERVICE ONLY.		ARTICLES FOR FIELD SERVICE ONLY.	
		Brominif,	oz	Brominif,	oz
		Phil. cathartic comp. (U. S.)	doz	Phil. cathartic comp. (U. S.)	doz
		" opii, (U. S.)	doz	" opii, (U. S.)	doz
		Tincture opii,	lb	Tincture opii,	lb
		quiniae sulphatis (3 grs.)	lb	quiniae sulphatis (3 grs.)	lb
		Tincture opii camphor	lb	Tincture opii camphor	lb
		Syringes, penis—India rubber,	no	Syringes, penis—India rubber,	no
		Anatomy—surgical,	cop	Anatomy—surgical,	cop
		Surgery—operative,	cop	Surgery—operative,	cop
		Thompson's Compectus	cop	Thompson's Compectus	cop
		Candles, sperm	lb	Candles, sperm	lb
		Blanket cover,	no	Blanket cover,	no
		Gutta percha bed covers,	no	Gutta percha bed covers,	no
		Bandages—assorted	doz	Bandages—assorted	doz
		Hockets, leather	no	Hockets, leather	no
		Ink—3 ounce bottles,	no 19	Ink—3 ounce bottles,	no 19

I certify, that the articles have been issued as above, and were turned over to Quartermaster for transportation. Shows on hand in the Medical Stores Office S. A. S. in the 31st of May 1864

P. J. Johnson

Capt. SURG. AND MEDICAL PURVEYOR. S. A. S.

Attest: Alexander Le May 31st

1864.

[Duplicate.]

1863 August B. 1st

Quarter 1863

Surg. P. J. Johnson
Commutation Gratuity & fuel
48.00 Dollars
paid 1st March 1863

to be 37

ended



1863

The Confederate States

Dr Cash for 9 Quarters of Little Rock
from the 1st of Feb 1862 to the 28th of Feb
1863 - inclusive

At 3 rooms at \$9 each per month. say 27
Quarters of \$27 for the same
period. 3 Quarters at \$9. per Qtr. \$27.00

I testify on Honor that there were 9 Quarters
owed or timed by the public at the above
Station which should be assigned to
during the above period, and that the
fuel is charged at the average of 40¢ per
for the same period
\$48.00

I testify on Honor that the above account is
correct and just. That I have been regularly
stationed on duty at Little Rock by Agents of the
U.S. Army during the period charged for.
That I have not been furnished with Quarters,
rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received
a communication of money in lieu thereof
I & J. J. Johnson

\$48.00
Received at Little Rock of the 1st of March 1863
of J. J. Johnson agent
in full of the above account
\$48.00 D.A.C.S.

Witness my hand
J. J. Johnson
of the City of St. Louis

Approved
John W. Mason
Agent

223

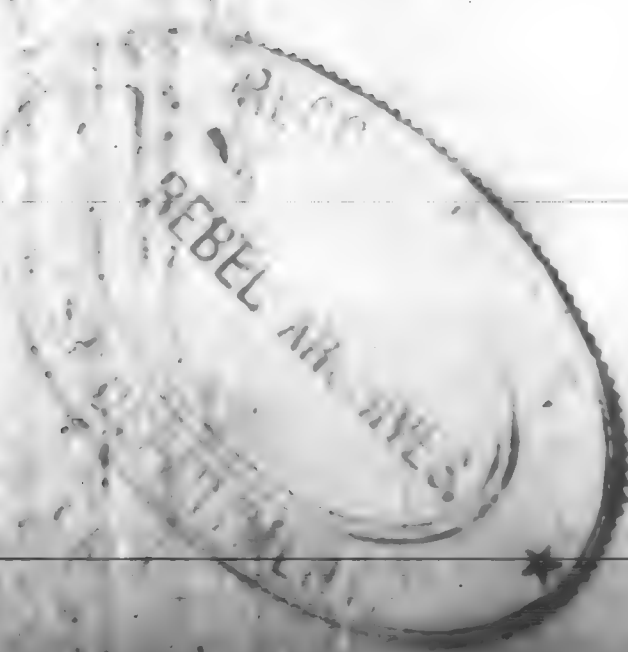
Inc 102 72 Oct 13

22 Quinter 1862

F. J. Johnson

Dr. 88 50

paid the 25th Jan 1862



100
Little Rock Ark June 25th 1862.

The Confederate States.

P. J. Johnson

Dr.

For services rendered in the General Hospital U.S.A.
St John (Alleg) as Acting Assistant Surgeon from May 21st 1862
June 24th 1862, per Contract made and entered into between
Surgeon E. S. Val Acting Medical Director, and said
P. J. Johnson; at the rate of Eighty (80) Dollars per month - \$88.00

Rec^d at Little Rock Ark this 25th day of June 1862. of
Major Geo H. Crump a. 2 m Eighty Eight Doll. in
full of the above account,

P. J. Johnson
A Asst Surgeon

Approved J. M. McKelley

Med Director

San Modest

I certify that the above is correct and that they
the services were necessary for the public service.
J. M. McKelley

✓
Johnson P. P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major Chief of Art'y

CARD NUMBERS.

44388265

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

65.

P. P. Johnson
Maj. Chief Art. Co.

years on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

aptured by U. S. Forces under Bvt. Brig. Genl.
S. B. Brown, and paroled at Hartwell, Ga., and
Anderson and Greenville, S. C.

dated *not stated*

of parole *not stated*

where captured

when captured _____, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

A. M. ...

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

va
6sa

P. Johnston
Major Arty

on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

from report Genl R. E. Lee
of appointment Mich 1, 1865.
of confirmation Mich 1, 1865.
of rank Feb 18, 1865.
of acceptance , 1865.

where Army N Va

subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J C Breckenridge

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 332

J Ham

Copyright.

Johnson Park G
McComb's Brig.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant and A. R. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

44367595	18
44367539	19
47315559	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

8
7
Plk G. Johnson

appears on a

Receipt Roll

extra duty pay received of Major G. S. Atkins,
Quartermaster, C. S. Army, at Dalton, Georgia.

dated

not dated, 186

Occupation clerk at brigade headquarters

Period of service:

from Dec 1, 1863.

to Dec 31, 1863.

Months; days 31

Amount of pay 38 dollars 75 cents.

Payee's name Plk G. Johnson

Remarks:

G. C. Telcon

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. G. Johnson

on a

Receipt Roll

Extra duty pay received of Major G. S. Atkins,
Quartermaster, U. S. Army, at Camp Cummings,
Mobile, Alabama.

Dated

Not dated, 186

Mch 31, 1864.

Occupation

Clerk

Period of service:

Mch 1, 1864.

From

Mch 31, 1864.

To

Months

; days *31*

Amount of pay

35 dollars *75* cents.

Signer's name

P. G. Johnson

Remarks:

A. J. Douglas
Clerk

(Confederate.)

General and Staff,
(McComb's Brigade.)

Polk Johnson

Lieut, McComb's Brigade.

appears on a

Roll

Prisoners of War belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, who have been this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

Roll dated Hd. Qrs. McComb's Brigade, April
11, 1865.

Private property *One horse*

Remarks: *Aid de Camp*

Name *Cancelled on Roll*

Number of roll

397

(653)

John Weaver

Copyist

(Confederate.)

J
Polk G Johnson
Lieut & A.D.C. & A.A.A.G.

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,
C.S.A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9,
1865.

Number of rolls:

396

(C23c)

T. M. Weaver

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

G. Johnson
Lieut + A.D.C.

on a

Register

appointments, Confederate States Army.

Tennessee

from report Br Genl Bucales

of appointment

Feb'y 28, 1865.

of confirmation

Feb'y 28, 1865.

of rank

Sept 4, 1864.

of acceptance

, 1865.

of

Army Tenn

of subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J. C. Breckenridge

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 54

J Ham

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. G. Johnson
A. A. D. C.

on an

Inspection Report

Stewart's
Brigade, Walthall's Division, Stewart's
Army of Tenn., commanded by Brig. Gen.
A. Quarles.

dated *Near Lovejoy's Station,*
Sept. 15, 1864.

of muster of organi- } , 186
into service.

of service

commissioned officers accounted for:

by what authority

Date , 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 20; inclosure 12.

C. Kline

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. G. Johnson
A. B. C.

on a

List

of and acting Staff Officers serving with the
Army of Tennessee.

dated *In the field*
Nov. 20., 1864

Brig. Gen. Quarles Walker

Date of appointment, 186

Date of assignment, *July 16.*, 1863

Authority of assignment *Gen. Quarles*

Remarks

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 1.

T. C. Bay

Copy 1

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

P. S. Johnston

1st.

REPORT ON A

Return

Post of Brookhaven, Miss.,

the month of Aug, 1864

Ordered officers present and absent:

Present

Asst. Adj. to

Major R.

Charge Camp Instruction

Ordered men casually at Post:

men received _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Manuscript File No. 122.

L. B. Barton

Copy

Johnson, P. G.

Lt. & A.A.D.C.

Gen Charles' Staff

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 130/10

June 4, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

CARD NO.

Prepared by *J. D. ...* Examined by *J. D. ...*

JOHNSON, POLK G., Actg. A.D.C.; 1st Lieut., A.D.C.

Quarles' Brigade.

- Oct. 21, 1863. Pvt. Co. A, 49th Tenn. Inf., & reported on roll, "absent on detached service at Headquarters".
- May 10, 1864. Actg. A.D.C.; Gen. Quarles' staff, granted leave of absence for 30 days. (A.G.O.-660-J.)
- June 4, 1864. Lieut. A.D.C. to Gen. Quarles, granted extension of leave five days from June 12, 1864.
- July 28, 1864. Gen. Quarles, Comdg. Brigade, mentions him as his Actg. A.D.C. (Vol. 38-3, p. 933.)
- Sept. 4, 1864. Gen. Quarles, Comdg. Brigade, mentions him as his Actg. A.D.C. and recommends his appointment as such. (Pers. Papers.)
- Nov. 20, 1864. Inspection Report, H/28, Army of Tenn., shows him as Quarles' Brigade, Walthall's Divi- sion, Stewart's Corps, from July 28, 1864.
- Feb. 28, 1865. Appointed 1st Lieut. & A.D.C.; to rank Sept. 4, 1864; to report to Gen. Quarles. (Report, A.G.O.)
- March 23, 1865. Registered in Richmond as Lieut. & A.D.C., Army of Tenn., by authority of Sec. of War. (A.G.O.-535-C.)
- April 9, 1865. Paroled as 1st Lieut. & A.D.C. & A.A.G., McComb's Brigade.

To take the place of *Gen. Quarles* Johnson, who was killed July 28, 1864.

+ Mar. 4, 1865, accepts appointment as 1st Lieut. & A.D.C. (J.S.)

Grinnell

Near Petersburg Va

Carded as *McComb's Brigade*

Johnson. Polk Grundy

Pvt. Co. A. 49. Term. 24.

It has. to Gen. Quarter

221. 8/65-
R. M. Grimes

Johnson. Bulk G.

AND FOR

Cattaraugus. (Quarles)

SEE 123, AFFIDITS 1864 WITH

~~See personal papers of~~

ch 1-157

, Co. , Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Johnson, Polk G.

Record for 2 Lt Co H. 49 Tenn

See personal papers of

1-150-32-1181

, Co. , Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

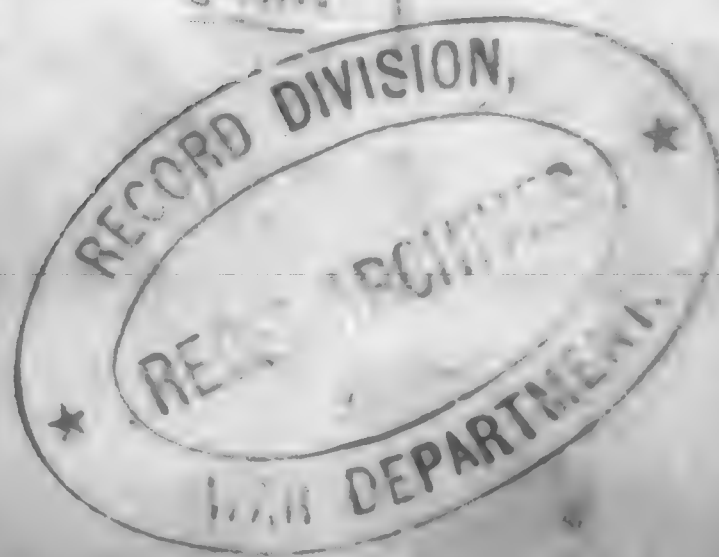
This card must not be taken from the file.

Hon. Thos. Minor

Richmond July 16-64

Incloses recommendation
from Captain Atkin bel
Young. & Genl Quarles
of Private Polk. J.
Johnson for leadership
valiantly.

(2 enclosures)



Division of Maps
Richmond Va

Feb 16th 1864

To the President of the Confederate States
Sir

Permit me to call your attention
to the enclosed recommendations of
Petk. S. Johnson for promotion.

I earnestly urge their favorable
consideration as but just to his merits
and hope you will find it consistent
with your aims of public interest
to appoint him either to a teachership
or to a lieutenancy. For the
reasons in my District (eight Arm)
I have as you will remember recom-
mended Captain Winchester of Kansas
Territory Arm as second for that
District to which recommendations
I refer.

Mr Johnson is the worthy son of the
Hon Eam Johnson, and has served
gallantly during the entire war and I
earnestly recommend his promotion.
Very respectfully yours J. H. Hunt
J. H. Hunt

Washington Dc. 30th Dec 1863

General

I have the Pleasure to inform you that
A. H. C. C. Regiment will be recommended to
the War Department for promotion in the Prov-
isional Army of the Confederate States.

I have known Mr. Johnson from his childhood, & for
a period of eighteen months commanded the regi-
ment in which he served, & it affords me great
pleasure to inform you, that no young gentleman of
my acquaintance is more worthy of promotion.
As a soldier he was diligent in attention to all his du-
ties; obedient to discipline, and in action he has
proved his bravery. ^{Superior} social
advantages, ^{high} character of
morality, eminently fit him for the position to
which he aspires.

Yr. Servt
W. A. R. R. R.
Army of Tenn.

I am with Respects
Yr. obedt. Servt.
J. E. M. M. M.
(late Col. 44th Tenn)

Head Ins 49th Inf. Regt.

December 28th 1863

Major Thomas M. Allen's
Application for Private Polk
Johnson's promotion to
Lieut.

Brig 2 H^q Ins -
Decr. 28th 1863

Private Johnson
has been
with me during the war
most of the time under my
command. He could not
be a soldier, soldier
personally knows the facts
told by his Captain in
connection with his
conduct & expects to be
promoted that he be
promoted to be
promoted to be
promoted to be

Regt. Ins 49th Inf. Regt.
Decr. 28th 1863
Keep for

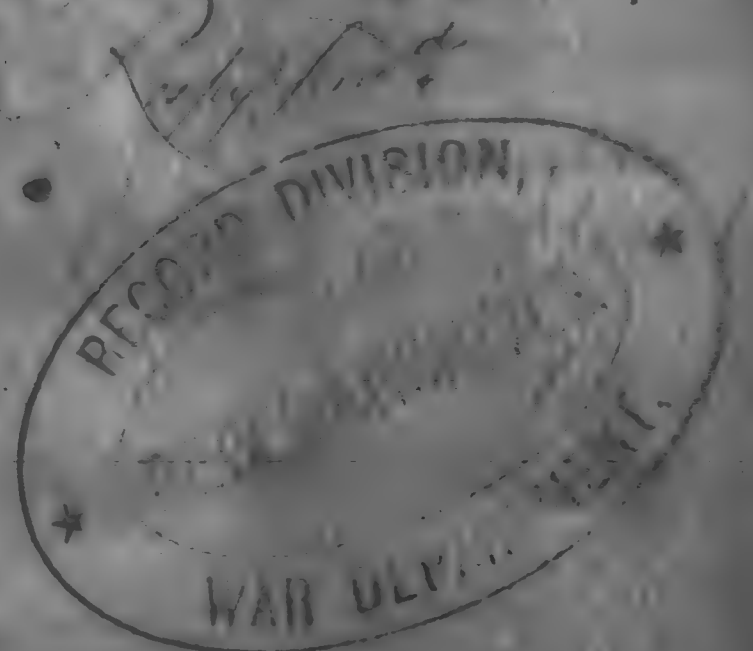
Wm. H. H. H.
Brig 2 H^q Ins

Via the Atlantic City
Dec 31 1863

Superior, Maryland

T. C. H. H.
Brig 2 H^q Ins

1000
1000
1000



Head Qrs 49th Tenn Regt
Dalton Ga Decr 28th 1863

A. Cooper

Adj't & Insp't Genl.

I leave the honor to recommend
Mr Johnson to a Cadetship, or Brevet 2nd Lt Private Ralte
of any former Company A 49th Tenn Regt. from which
I have been recently promoted.

My recommendation is made from a sense of justice to a mer-
itorious private in the ranks, who from the time of his enlist-
ment in Novr 1861 has been faithful, self-sacrificing and true.
Mr Johnson is the youngest son of the Hon. Charles Johnson
and though surrounded at home by all that high social pos-
sion and wealth could give, he when under age (seventeen)
enlisted as a private, preferring by his own courage and good con-
duct to win promotion. To having a Commissioner given him
by the influence of his prominent relation and friends.

From the fight of Fort Donelson down to this time he has
been a faithful, unflinching soldier, and has more than once
distinguished himself in action, for gallantry.

~~While a prisoner of war, though a mere boy he bravely and~~
sweepsfully combatted the influence of Gov Campbell and oth-
er renegade Tennesseeans sent as emissaries to his prison house
to induce him and his comrades to take the oath of Allegiance to
the Federal Government, I feel I but discharge a duty to the Gov-
ernment in thus calling the attention of the department to this
gallant young soldier. His character for honor, and in tegrity
cannot be too highly spoken of, and his intelligence and experience
are fully equal to the commands sought for him.

Respectfully

Thomas M. Atkins Major
49th Reg Tenn Inf.

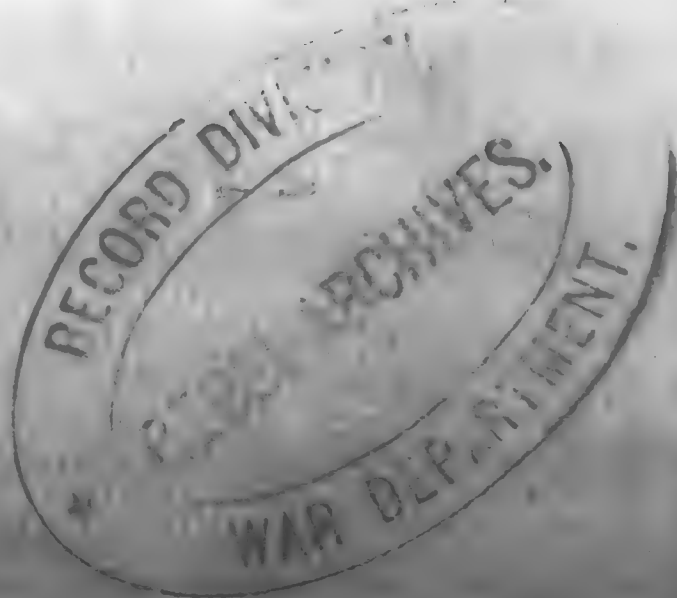
Head Qrs. 49th Tenn Regt
December 28th 1863

Major Thomas M. Aiken
Application for Private
John G. Johnson's promotion
to Cadetship.

I have David Res
acted as Adjutant
in the 49th Tenn Regt
at Fort H. H. H. H.
at Fort H. H. H. H.

Adj. Hd. Qrs.
Dec 28th 1863.

I know Private Johnson personally
and has been with me during the
most of the time under my
command. I can not be a
meritorious soldier. I
personally know the facts stated
in the communication to be true &
I fully suggest that he be
promoted & ordered to report
to the Adjutant to aid in the
organization of the large Cavalry
regiment now organizing in the
Department.



26 Oct 49. 1st Ann Regt.
Quinton Ga. Dec 28. 1863.

O. Cooper

Adj't & Inapt. Co. 2

I have the honor to recommend
Mr. Johnson as a Cadetship or Cadet 2nd Lt. Private
1st U.S. Johnson of my former Company A-49. 1st Ann
Regt. from which I have been recently promoted.

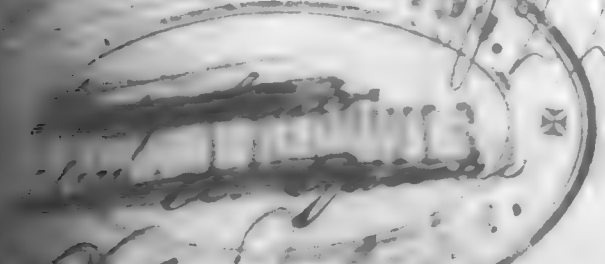
His recommendation is made for not at end of justice
or pecuniary private in the ranks, who for the fine
his enlistment in Nov. 1861 has been faithful, self-sacrif-
icing and true.

Mr. Johnson is the youngest son of the
Hon. Cape Johnson and Captain, and wounded at some
place that high social position and wealth could give.
He spent under the (Seventeen) enlisted as a private.
He is a brave man, his own courage and good conduct to him
promotion, by having a communication given him by the
force of his prodigious relation and friends. At this time
from the fight of Fort Donelson down to this time
he has been a faithful, unflinching soldier and has
more than once distinguished himself in action for
gallantry. While a prisoner of War through a mere
he is bravely and successfully conducted the influence
of Mr. Campbell and other prisoners. He is necessary
not as unnecessary to his prisoners, but to induce him
and his comrades to take the oath of allegiance
to the Federal Government. I feel that to discharge a
duty to the Government in thus calling the attention of
the Department to this gallant young soldier. He is

character for honor and integrity cannot be too
highly spoken of, and his intelligence and
abilities are fully equal to the command sought
him.

Yours Respectfully
"89" Thomas M. H. H. H.
Major General Dyer.

21. 54. 53



J. H. Johnson
A de Camp
Acceptance & Co.

Letters Received
A & I G O.

RECEIVED

ACCEPTANCE AND OATH.

Having been appointed a First Lieutenant in the 1st
Regiment of Cavalry of the P. A. C. S., I do hereby
 accept the same, and certify that I am aged 22 years 11 months, born
 in the state of Alabama appointed from the state of
Alabama and I, John A. Johnson, do
 solemnly swear or affirm, that while I continue in the service I will bear
 true faith and yield obedience to the Confederate States of America, and
 that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and
 that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the Confederate
 States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the
 Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed before me this 12th
 day of March 1862
 at Montgomery, Alabama
John A. Johnson

Sign this with full name, and return to A. & I. G. O.: a failure to comply with this
 violates the Commission.

[Signature] / J. 185.

Sept. 9. Sunday. 1854
Sept 10 1854

Reply from Mr. P. Stearns
Secy. & Genl.

Sept 10 1854
Chas. Loring
Sept 11 1854
P. Stearns

For Jan. 1855
L. L. Hunt
Kingman
The Clerk of

noted in R

in the
Sept 9 6
Reply from 2. att!
C. C. Barstow
May 1854

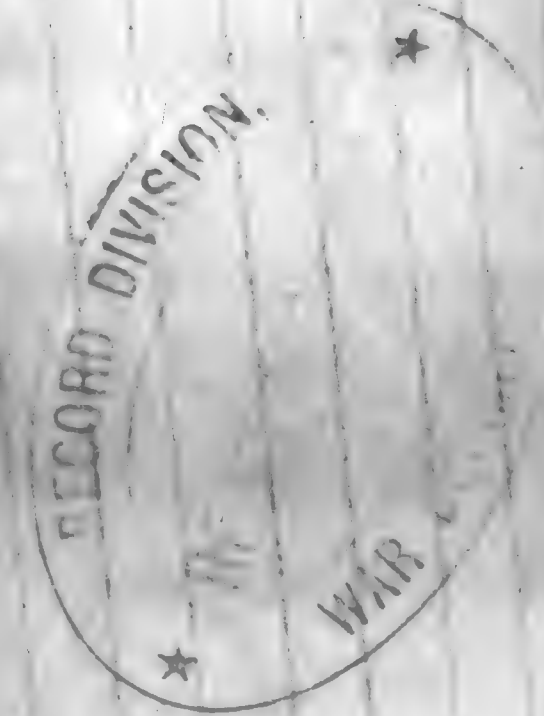
Johnson P. 6

Br of A. S. C.
Adm't. Office
Dec 5 1854

Res submitted to the Secy
War. There is a vacancy
for A. S. C.
By order

Edw. Payson
Secy. War.

5813145
By
appoint
By order
J. A. Lusk
Secy. War.



Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.

Handwritten text in the upper middle section of the page.



Handwritten text in the lower middle section of the page, possibly a description or explanation of the diagram.

Handwritten text in the lower right section of the page, possibly a signature or date.

Handwritten text at the bottom of the page, possibly a footer or additional notes.

Johnson Richard

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 bar S. B.

Johnson

1 S. B. B.

on an

Inspection Report

in the 7th Military District of South
Carolina, commanded by Col. J. L. Black.

dated

James S. B. S. B.
Sept 25, 1864.

of muster of organi-
on into service.

, 186

of service

at commissioned officers accounted for:

what authority 6 or 15 days
are Dis- Hd 2rs

Date

Sept 12, 1864.

Remarks:

Inspection Report L, No. 17; inclosure 1.

L. E. Fehl

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S.C.

J. |
Rev. Johnson
Chaplain (East Line)

appears on an

Inspection Report

the 7th Military District of South Carolina,
commanded by Brig. Gen. Taliaferro.

Report dated James Island, S.C.
June 20, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service } , 186 .

Term of service

Present commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186 .

Remarks: ✓

Inspection Report L, No. 8; inclosure 3 D.

M.C. Leonard

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. | 1 cav | S.C.

R. Johnson
Chaplain 1st Regt S.C.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

7th Military District of South Carolina, com-
manded by Brig. Gen. Wm. B. Taliaferro.

Report dated

James Island
Aug 25, 1864.

of muster of organi-
zation into service.

} _____, 186 .

of service

at commissioned officers accounted for:

what authority

to _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report L, No. 12; inclosure 3.

M. E. Leonard

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J 1 bar S.C.
Richard Johnson
Chaplin, S.C. bar.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Troops in the 7th Military District of South
Carolina, commanded by Col. J. L. Black.

Report dated *June 10th, S.C.*
Sept 25, 1864.

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service. }

, 186

Term of service

Recent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

, 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report L, No. 17; inclosure 1.

L. E. Felt

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Hampton's Leg'n | **S. C.**

Richard Johnson

Chaplain Hampton's Leg'n S.C.

appears on a

Register

Training Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

of appointment , 186

of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

..... , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 492

M. C. Leonard

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
Richard Johnston^{*}
Chaplain

ears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

S. C.

Report *Hampton Legion*

of appointment *July 12*, 1861.

of confirmation *Dec. 24*, 1861.

to take rank _____, 1861.

of acceptance *July 16*, 1861.

by *Col. Hampton*

Secretary of War *L. P. W.*

marked: _____

*The letter is cancelled in
his file on the register being
Richard Johnston.*

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 366

J. H. Howard

2/18

RECORD OFFICE

REFEL ARCHIVE

1515 C
DEPT M

Richmond Jan 14. 1864

To The Hon Jas A. Seddon Secretary of War

Sir - I take the liberty of calling your

attention to an inconvenience, from which

the Chaplains of the Confederate Army

are now suffering. In the summer of

1861 Congress passed an act giving an

entire to the Chaplains. Up to that time

that enjoyed in common with other commis-

sioned officers the privilege of purchasing

their provisions from the commissaries. The

Commissaries are now taking, the ground that

the act of Congress giving a ration to the

Chaplains, deprives them of the privilege of

purchasing. There is not one of presume

who would not cheerfully give up the ration

to have the privilege of purchase & order

to them, & taking. sort of a general order

it would seem, can afford relief or set

the matter at rest.

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

Richard Johnson
- Captain First S. C. Cavalry
Gen. Washington Division

Johnson, Richard H.

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Vol. A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

en. Richard H.

ject assg. aid de camp as Major

6
of record: SO #170/5-

of Ark- Holmes

Date: Sept. 29, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

✓
Johnson, Richard H.,
Vol. A.D.C.

Holmes' comd

Holmes' comd

-----29, 1863. Assigned as Vol. A.D.C. to Gen. Holmes. (S.O. 170, Dist. of Ark., Holmes)
Memo.- Nothing additional found.

-----1865 at-----
-----28-----
Prepared by *GP*

Examined by *LM*

Johnson, Richard S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Richard L. Johnson
1st Surg.

was on a

Register

appointments, Confederate States Army.

J. C.

ann report

Surg. Genl.

of appointment

Aug 16

, 1862

of confirmation

Sept 26

, 1862

to take rank

June 14

, 1862

of acceptance

May 15

, 1863

delivered

Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War

G. W. R.

Remarks:

Jan 21 - 65. Hoapt.

Howard Grove.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 329

R. B. Duncan

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q 1 Bat Res. Va.

R. L. Johnson
Asst Surg. 1 Va Res Bat

ears on a

Morning Report

Stuart Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

Dec. 16, 1864.

Admitted	Dec 15	, 186
Returned to duty		, 186
Retired		, 186
Discharged		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Died		, 186
When furloughed		, 186
Time		
When transferred		, 186
Where		
Remarks:		

Book mark:

W. Sack

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. L. Johnson
Asst. Surg.

on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

the head of "Record of Medical Examining
Board for Officers wishing to resign."

, 186

Remarks: Exam per order dated for
efficiency for field service.
Sound fit.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 370, page 183.

R. L. Johnson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.S.

P. L. Johnston

Surgeon, P. A. C. S.

on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Danville, Virginia.

Aug. 21. 1864.

Commander

Plaint

Furunculosis

private quarters

186

turned to duty

Aug. 27

1864

certed

186

discharged from service

186

sent to General Hospital

186

Transferred

186

Furloughed

186

Died

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 209, page 244

J. Gay

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Rev Va.

L. Johnson
1st Surg. 1 Va Reserve

ON 8

Morning Report

Stuart Hospital,

Richmond, Va.,

Richmond, Va.
Dec 25, 1864

dated Dec 24, 1884

Returned to duty Dec., 186 .

red 186

charged 186

186

186

When furloughed

186

When transferred _____

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

aw Parker

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. Johnson
Surgeon

on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

has:

Jan. 16, 1865

is relieved from
duty with Col. Faren-
holt's Regt and will
proceed immedi-
ately to Richmond
and report to Med.
Director W. A. Carrington
for duty in
accordance with
S. O. No. 53 S. G. O.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 322

O. D. Moser

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. L. Johnston
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a Register of
Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Will report to Surg.
Carrying on Med. Dir. Rich-
mond, Va.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 385, page 319

ALM

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. L. Johnston

Surgeon

are on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

marks;

Jan. 20, 1865
will report without
delay to Surgeon. The
almoner in charge
ofwards Grove Hospl.
for assignment
to duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 36.

A. D. Moser

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Co.

R. L. Johnson

U. Surg. P. S. S. S. Co.

on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

General No. 4

Jan. 31

, 1863.

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 155, page 529

Trust

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. Johnson

1st. Surg. Reserve at St. Rica

on an

Inspection Report

Military District, Department of North
Carolina and Southern Virginia, commanded by
Gen. Henry A. Wise.

dated Petersburg, Va.

Aug. 31, 1864.

of muster of organi- }
on into service. } 186

on of service

ent commissioned officers accounted for:

y what authority

On sick
furlough

Date Aug. 21, 1864.

Remarks:

Inspection Report W, No. 23; inclosure 1.

G. C. Thompson

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Reserves

Va.

R. L. Johnson
Surgeon, Va Reserves

is on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

of commission , 186 .

As:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 142, page 14

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. L. Johnson
Asst. Surgeon

on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Virginia,

the head of "Medical Officers on duty at
G. H. Howard's Grove."

of appointment }
commission, }

June 14, 1862

reported for duty

Jan. 21, 1865

contract, who with

marks:

Assigned to duty by
Sp. Order 13 M. D. C.
Jan. 29, 1865.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 191, page *12*

A. S. Andrews

Copyist

W. R. L.
- Engh.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 123/37

May 27 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. L. Johnson

Asst. Surg.

on a Register of
General Hospital,
Farmville, Va.,

Containing Orders, Letters and Circulars received
and sent.

marks: Richmond Va.

Nov 28, 1864

Attached to Reg. now on
duty at the High Bridge
near Farmville Va.

C. W. P. Brock

Asst. Med Dir.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 513, page 43

J. B. Brown

Copy

Gen. E. L.

Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 140/11

June 18 . 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

R. L. Johnson
Asst Surg. D. A. C. S.

I Certify That R. L. Johnson Asst Surg. D. A. C. S.
gave the foregoing parole in my presence, and signed it in duplicate.

L. L. Stuchlik

Mag & Judge ^{Colonel and Provost Marshal.}
A. L. O. O. O. O. O.

remanded at Richmond Va.
April 30 1865

Richmond, Va.,

The Prisoner,

1865.

having taken the oath of parole, has permission to go to his home
in _____

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

R. L. Johnson
Her Thomas Paley

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions in the various departments of the Government of the State of New York, for the year 1890.

Richmond, Va., April 17th 1865.

*F. R. Johnson a Capt Surgeon U. S. A. Prisoner of War,
hardly give my solemn parole of honor and to take part in hostilities
against the Government of the United States, until properly
exchanged; and that I will not do anything directly or indirectly
to the detriment or disparagement of the authority of the
U. S. A. or of the United States.*

5. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841.

I certify, That R. L. Johnson apt Supd. L. A. C. S.
gave the foregoing parcel in my presence, and signed it in duplicate.

11. Stockholm

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

Yours
affly
C. and P. Provost Marsh

Remained at Richwood
April 25 1865

Richmond, Va., 1865.

The Becker,

The Doctor,
having taken the oath of fealty, has permission to go to his home
in _____

Colonel and Proved Marshal.

Johnson, R. L.
Asst Surgeon

, Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

1 Cards

Final Statements

1 Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

Charges

Med. Dir. Lists

ive Lists

Orders

e Certificates

Pria. of War Record /

ment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

My Sheet

Med. Examination

Incident

Misc. Information

ments

Pay or Clothing

or Effects

Personal Reports

tion

Rank

Charge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Charge from Service

Transportation

Johnston, A. L.

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

VOUCHER No. 3285

Paid the 15 day of July 1862

Asst Surg. R. L. Johnson

RACI

C. S.

From the 27 day of May 1862

To the 30 day of June 1862

Exp. - - \$

Freight -

Amount, \$ 124.75

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To Asst. Surgeon *R. L. Johnson*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| PAY— | <i>May 27th</i> | <i>Jun 30th</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For myself, | | | | | | | | | |
| For years' service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>12</i> | <i>00</i> | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *17th* day of *July* 1862, the sum of *one hundred & twenty* Dollars, being the amount in full of *my* account.

day of *May* *Pro forma* 1862, the sum of *one hundred & twenty* Dollars,

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, - - -

Amount, *\$ 121.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. L. Johnson

Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.

VOUCHER No. 727

Paid the 2 day of Sept 1864

R. L. Johnson

Asst. Surg. Gen. C. S.

From the 1 day of May 1864

To the Asst. Surg. Gen. C. S.

Amount, \$ 500

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *R. L. Johnson, and Major R. C. Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|------------|------|----------|
| | From | To | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| | <i>1864</i> | <i>1864</i> | | | | | | | |
| | <i>Sept 21</i> | <i>Sept 21</i> | | | <i>100</i> | | <i>500</i> | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>550</i> | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *G. A. Barksdale, Capt & A. L.* and to the *30th day of April, 1864.*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *G. A. Barksdale Capt & A. L.* the sum of *five hundred and fifty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Page *1* of *1*

(Signed Duplicate)

R. L. Johnson
Major R. C. Dr.

Trainer 2000 84
Paid the 1st day of August 1862

R. J. Johnson
Sail Captain "S. S. 11" C. S.

From the 1st day of June 1862

To the 1st day of July 1862

Pay, ~~110~~ \$ 110.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 110.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To the Hon. Secy. of War, Richmond, Va. P. H. C. S. Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| Pay— | <i>June 30th</i> | <i>July 31st</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For myself | <i>1862</i> | <i>1862</i> | | | | | | | |
| For | | | | | | | | | |
| For | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>\$ 110</i> | <i>00</i> | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May. Geo. A. Miller, Paymaster, C.S.A. at*

Richmond and to the *1st* day of *July* 1862, the sum of *one hundred and ten* *7* *110⁰⁰* Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. W. L. Lusk* *7* *110⁰⁰* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *\$ 110.*

Forage,

Amount, *\$ 110.*

(Signed Duplicate.)

R. L. Johnson *1st S. Surg. P. H. C. S.*

Johnson, R. E.

[No. 33.]

No. 8 Abst. G, 3rd Qr. 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 29 July 1862

Issued 29th July 1862

Asst Surgeon

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

REQUISITION for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of the Army at Fort Sumner Pa for 31 days, commencing the 1st of July and ending the 31st of July 1862

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Asst. Surgeon. *R. L. Johnson* P.A.C.S.

RECEIVED at San Francisco, the 28 of July, 1862, of John A. Sutter
 Assistant Quartermaster, 372 bushels corn, 217 bushels oats, 217 pounds hay, 217 pounds fodder,
 in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

Asst. Surgeon: R. L. Johnson T.A.C.S.

VOUCHER No. 875

Paid the 1 day of July 1865

Ed. Johnson

Asst. Surgeon U.S. A.

From the 1 day of July 1865

To the 1 day of July 1865

Pay - - - 2.20

Perage, -

Amount, \$ 2.20

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

President of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *R. L. Johnson* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | | TIME OF SERVICE CHARGED | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------|---------------|----------|------------|----------|---------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cts | Dollars | Cts | |
| Pay | <i>Dec. 1/71</i> | <i>Jan. 31/72</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>221</i> | <i>—</i> | |
| | | | | | | | <i>221</i> | <i>—</i> | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing amount is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, on leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the whole of the time charged for pay the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that in the whole of the time charged for pay staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. B. B. B. B.*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. B. B. B. B.* the sum of *two hundred and twenty* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, — \$

Forage, — \$

Amount, — \$

(Signed Duplicate.)

R. L. Johnson
Capt. S. J. P. C. S.

R. L. Johnson
Acting Surgeon

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED

OF

GENERAL HOSPITAL

2d Division Va.

For the week ending 21st Aug 64

H. G. Davidson
Surgeon in charge.

244

11/11/64

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED for the Week ending 21st Aug 1864,
General Hospital, C. S. A. at Danville, Va.

| STATE. | Remaining at last Report. | | Received into hospital. | TOTAL. | | Returned to duty. | Transferred to other hospitals. | Furloughed. | Discharged. | Deserted. | Died. | Remaining. | | Number beds unoccupied. | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| | In hospital. | In private quarters. | | In hospital. | In private quarters. | | | | | | | In hospital. | In private quarters. | | |
| Maryland..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | Adm. Surg. R. D. |
| Virginia..... | 100 | 10 | 10 | 110 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 20 | 0 | Adm. Surg. R. D. |
| Tennessee..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | in Hospital. R. D. |
| Kentucky..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| North Carolina..... | 50 | 4 | 2 | 56 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 57 | 14 | 0 | |
| South Carolina..... | 7 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | |
| Georgia..... | 12 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | |
| Alabama..... | 14 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | |
| Mississippi..... | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | |
| Florida..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Louisiana..... | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | Sick 134 |
| Texas..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Managers 91 |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | Com. in. ent. 135 |
| P. D. | 10 | 0 | 22 | 32 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 95 | 0 | 120 | Total 860 |
| Total..... | 228 | 20 | 54 | 282 | 28 | 31 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 326 | 24 | 120 | |

N. B.—Officers, taken sick, received into hospital, died, furloughed, or returned to duty, will be noted in column headed Re. marks, with their names, rank and regiments is full. Let the accuracy of each Report be tested.

| Medical Officers
and
Attendants present
for duty. | Surgeons. | Asst. Surgeon. | Stewards. | Nurses. | | Cooks. | Laundresses. | Chief Matrons. | Asst. Matrons. | Ward Matrons. | Ward Masters. | Guards. | Attendants. | | |
|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|--------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------|-------------|--------|--------|
| | | | | Detailed. | Hired. | | | | | | | | Detailed. | Hired. | Total. |
| | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 39 | 14 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 21 | 8 | 102 |

257
M. L. Danison
 Surgeon C. S. A. in charge

VOUCHER No. 21

Paid the 17 day of April 1863
Act Surgeon R. L. Johnson
C. S.

From the 1st day of March 1863

To the 1st day of April 1863

Pay, - - - \$ 110.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 110.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Asst. Surgeon R. L. Johnson

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| PAY— | March 1 st | April 31 st | 1 | 0 | 111 | 00 | 111 | 00 | |
| For myself, | | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | \$ 111 | 00 | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt. B. B. B. and to the 28th day of February, 1863.

1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Capt. B. B. B. the sum of one hundred and ten Dollars,

on 17th day of April, 1863, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 110

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 110

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. L. Johnson Asst. Surg. P.A.C.S.

2070
Johnson, Richard L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE)

R. P. Johnson,

Surgeon.

Appears on a

RETURN

Medical Officers, serving in
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals
in the month of Nov. , 1861.

Post or Station

Camp near Centreville.

With what troops serving

1st Regt. Maryland.

Remarks:

MISSORE

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

P. Johnson

Kl. Line

re on a

RECEIPT ROLL

thing,

4th Cr., 185 3

of issue Oct. 22, 186 3

1870

188:

Johnson, R. P.

Reg't, Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Changes

Lists

Certificates

ment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Entry Sheet

Assignment

Accounts

Health or Effects

Condition

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

P. P. Johnson

Indy in Ch. Dir. No. 4 Gold Street

Lynchburg

Chas.

R.P. ~~Commissioned~~
under signed ~~Commanding~~ Officer

A. C. S.

~~the within named Prisoners of War~~, be-

to the Army of the Confederate States,
e been this day surrendered by Gen. R.O.

E. LEE, C. S. A., Commanding said
to Lieut. Gen. U. S. GRANT, Com-
y Armies of the United States, hereby
solemn p role of honor that the within-
shall not hereafter serve in the Armies of
Confederate States, or in any military capa-
whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the
until properly exchanged, in such manner
as be mutually approved by the respective
authorities. Done at Lynchburg, Va., this 16th
of April, 1865.

R.P. Johnson
Lieut. Col. C.S.A.

the within named men will not be disturbed
United States authorities, so long as they ob-
serve their parole and the laws in force where they
reside.

E. A. Morris

Capt. 11th Pa. Cav.

Ch. Pao. Mar. Cav. Div.

(CONFEDERATE)

P. Johnson,

son.

ears on a

RETURN

Medical Officers, serving in
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals
the month of Jan. , 1862.

Post or Station
Camp Maryland near Man's
With what troops serving
1st Regt. Maryland Vols.

Remarks:

183024

Copyist.

nson, Richard P.

gn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 175/35

Jul 26 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tain information relative to
a man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. Johnson

Surgeon

serves on a monthly

RETURN

the Maryland Line, commanded by

Gen. W. E. Jones, for the

of Nov 1862.

marks: Present

Box 57

No. 5

Shepherd

Copyist.

cards not made

Prepared by

JNB --- Examined by *JNB*.

JOHNSON, RICHARD P., Surg.

1st Md. Inf.

- ✓ Sept. 11, 1861. Reports the acceptance of appointment of Surgeon in Prov. Army, and says he is acting surgeon of 1st Md. Inf. (Per. Papers.)
- ✓ Feb. 11, 1862. Appointed Surgeon from Md. April 17, 1862; to rank Feb. 11, 1862; to report to 1st Md. Inf. (Report, A.O.)

Md. Line.

- ✓ Nov., Dec., 1862, & Feb. 1863. *Return* Shows him Surg. Md. Line, Gen. G.H. Steuart, comdg.
- ✓ Memo. - Gen. P.T. Johnson comd. Md. Line as Colonel Spring of 1864. Was made Brig. Gen. June 28, 1864.

Hospital duty at Lynchburg.

- ✓ July 26, 1864. Surg., ordered to report to Med. Dir. Carrington, at Richmond, for duty in Gen. Hospital No. 3, at Lynchburg, Va. (S.O. 175(35) A.G.O.)
- ✓ Jan. 11, 1865. Signs as Actg. Surgeon in charge Gen. Hospital No. 3, Lynchburg, Va. (T-1742, A.G.O.)

* Return for Feb 1863 reports him detached under orders from Adams Valley District.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | |
Richard P. Johnson
Surgeon

appears on a

Return

Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,

the month of April, 1862.

at or station Valley of Virginia

with what troops serving 1 Regt Md.
Col.

grade

to

marks Gen. Emell's Division

marks

W. H. Callins
Coryet.

(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

R. C. Johnson

A. J. J.

is on a

List

Members of War, belonging to the Army of the Confederate States, who have been this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

at Lynchburg, Va., April 13, 1865.

dated Lynchburg, Va., April 15, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

23

(1865)

J. G. Brown

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Md

Richard P. Johnson

geon

on a

Return

Medical Officers serving

Reserve Division,

Army of the Potomac,

Brig. Gen. E. Kirby Smith, Commanding.

dated Headquarters Camp Carondelet, near

Manassas Junction, Va., *Dec 23*, 1861.

Brigade *4th*

With what troops serving

1 Maryland, Col Stewart.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Rues

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Md.

P. P. Johnson

Surgeon

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Md.

From report *1 Md Regt.*

Date of appointment *Apr 17*, 1862

Date of confirmation *Apr 17*, 1862

Date of taking rank *Feb 11*, 1862

Date of acceptance _____, 1862

Delivered *Genl Ewell*

Secretary of War *E. A. R.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 265

B. D. Johnson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Md

Johnson

regiment

ON A

Return

Medical Officers serving

3d Division,
Department of Northern Virginia,
(General R. S. Ewell, Commanding).

Return dated

not dated

186

Brigade

4th

Post or station *near Swift Run Gap*

With what troops serving *1 Maryland*

Remarks: *on duty*

* Return entered: "Rec'd M. D. O., May 15, 1862."

Book mark:

W. A. Rues

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Battalion Md

P. P. Johnson

sgt 2 Md.

on an

Inspection Report

McComb's Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen.
Wm. McComb.

dated Near Petersburg, Va
Feb 26, 1865.

of muster of organ- } , 186 .
ization into service

term of service

present commissioned officers accounted for:

what authority Wounded at
Petersburg in hospital
at Lynchburg.

Date 25 June, 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 64; inclosure 10.

P. P. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
R. P. Johnson
Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

July 26, 1864
Report to Med. Dir.
of assignment to
duty in G. H. #3 Lynch-
burg Va

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 42

O. D. Moser

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Battr. Md.

R. P. Johnson

arg. 1 Inf. (now 2) Battr. Md.

on a

Register

Training Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

of entry or muster } _____, 186 .
to State service, }
of entry or muster } _____, 186 .
to Confederate service, }
of rank, and whether } _____, 186 .
by appointment, election }
or promotion, }
Date and cause } _____, 186 .
of vacancy, }
Name of successor _____

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 79, page 364

D. S. Blackwell

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Md

R. P. Johnson

2 Regt Md

rs on an

Inspection Report

Archer's and Johnson's Brigades, commanded
by Col. William McComb.

Report dated Near Petersburg Va
Jan 26, 1865.

of muster of organ- } , 186
ization into service }

in of service

ent commissioned officers accounted for:

what authority Home in
Hospital at Lynchburg

Date 25 June, 1864.

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 53; inclosure 11.

J. B. Hyatt

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Md.

R. P. Johnson
1 Regt. Md. Inf.

Register

Register of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

of appointment , 186

of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

..... , 186

marks :

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 222

H. H. Taylor

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. P. Johnson
sgt *md line*
also on a

Return

the Post at Winchester, Va.,

the month of *Oct*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Winchester, Va

Remarks.

Alterations since last return:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 451.

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Rich. P. Johnson

ing.

ears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

marks:

July 28, 1864
will report to Gen.
ing. M. B. Owen Lynch
ing. Va. for assign-
ment to duty in G. A.
13.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 252

O. D. Moser

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. P. Johnson
C.R.C.S.
sign.

on a Register of

General Hospital No. 2,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the head of "Return of Medical Officers
of the Regular Army Corps, Volunteers and
Militia, including physicians employed under
contract, for the month of *Mar, 1865.*"

When attached *March 7, 1865.*

Remarks: *Present on duty.*
Reported for assignment
Mar 4 '65 S.O. no. 24 Jan
II S.S.O. dated Mar
4, 1865.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 529, page *13a*

J. Brown
Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. P. Johnson
Surgeon

appears on a

Return

Medical Officers serving

General Hospitals,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Post or Station *Genl. Hospl. No. 3*

Took rank in C. S. Service *July 19, 1861*.

Assigned to this hospital _____, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. H. H.

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. P. Johnson
Surgeon

appears on a

Return

Medical Officers serving

General Hospital No. 3,
Lynchburg, Va.,

during the month of Aug, 1864.

Date of appointment July 19, 1861.

Remarks: Assigned to this
duty by Sp Order No.
105. Senior Surgeon of
Post July 31, 1864

Book mark: _____

L. Kenna

(CONFEDERATE.)

Richard P Johnson
Surgeon.

years on a

Return

Medical Officers serving

General Hospitals,
Lynchburg, Va.,

in the month of

July, 1864.

Post or Station Genl Hospital No. 3

Took rank in C. S. Service

, 186

Assigned to this hospital

, 186

Remarks: Reported for duty in
accordance with Sp. Or. No.

165, M. O. O., July 29/64

& assigned to duty in
Genl Hospl no 3, Sp. Or.

No. 105 S. S. O. July 31st.
1864.

Book mark:

L. Herma.

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Richard P. Johnson
Surgeon

appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

General Hospital No. 3,

Lynchburg, Va.,

Jan., 1865.

Admitted:

When _____, 1865.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Admitted to Hospital:

When July 31, 1865

How employed Surgeon

Cost paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Surgeon in charge Division No. 1. Assigned to this Hospital by Special Orders No. 105 of June 1865.

Mark mark: _____

Present

JAN. 12

51987068

1916.

*Surgons Office July 31 1864.
Appointed July 19, 1861.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
Richard P Johnson
Surgeon

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

General Hospital No. 3,

Lynchburg, Va.,

Oct., 186*4*.

Noted:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When *July 31*, 186*4*.

How employed *Surgeon*

Best paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Surgeon in charge Division
No. 1 General Hospital No. 3. Assigned
to this duty by Lt. Orders No. 105
(over)*

Check mark:

J. R. Seab

JAN. 12

51986983

1916.

Sen. Surgeon Office July 31, 1864.
Appointed Surgeon July 19, 1861.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Richard P. Johnson
Surgeon

Years on

Hospital Muster Roll

General Hospital No. 3,

Lynchburg, Va.,

Sept., 1864.

Admitted:, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Admitted to Hospital:

When July 31, 1864.

How employed Surgeon

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Surgeon in charge Division
No. 1 - assigned to this duty by
Sp. Orders No. 105 Senior Surgeon's
Order,

Book mark:

J. R. Scobee

JAN. 12

51986953

1916.

Office July 31, 1864. Appointed
July 19/61.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Richard P. Johnson
Surgeon

Hospital Muster Roll

General Hospital No. 3,

Lynchburg, Va.,

Nov., 1864.

Admitted:, 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Present
Surgeon in charge Division
No. 1 General Hospital No. 3.
Assigned to this Hospital by
(over)

Book mark:

J. R. Scudder

Copyist

JAN. 12

51987012

1916.

Special Orders No. 105 Serg.
W. O. Owen July 31, 1864.
Appointed July 19, 1861.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Richard P. Johnson

ers on

Hospital Muster Roll

General Hospital No. 3,

Lynchburg, Va.,

Dec., 1864

ed:, 186 .

on

ere

whom

ried

atched to Hospital:

hen

ow employed

ast paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Present
Actg Surgeon in charge of
General Hospital assigned to this
Hospital by Sp. Orders No. 105
Nov.

Book mark:

J. C. Smith

Copyist

JAN. 12

51987039

1916.

Sens. Surgeons Office July 31,
1864. Appointed July 19, 1861.
Signs Roll as Surgeon, in charge
of Hospital.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Richard P. Johnson
Surgeon

was on a

Return

Medical Officers serving

General Hospital No. 3,
Lynchburg, Va.,

the month of Oct, 1864.

date of appointment July 19, 1861.

marks: Surgeon in charge
Division No. 1. Genl. Hoapl.
No. 3 = Assigned to this
Hospital by Sp. Orders No.
105, Senior Surgeons
Office. July 31st, 1864

Book mark:

L. Keirna

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Richard P Johnson
Surgeon

appears on a

Return

Medical Officers serving

General Hospital No. 3,

Lynchburg, Va.,

during the month of Sept, 1864.

Date of appointment July 19, 1861.

Remarks: Surgeon in charge
Division No. 1. Assigned to
This duty by Sp. orders No.
105. Senior Surgeons Office
July 31, 1864

Book mark:

L. Hanna

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Richard Johnson
Surgeon

appears on a Weekly Report of Sick and
Wounded in

General Hospital No. 3,
Lynchburg, Va.,

the week ending *Aug 7*, 1864.

Remarks: *Assigned to duty at this*
hospital. On duty Aug 1, 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 724, page 142

C. Kline

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J L
Richard P. Johnson
Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of **Medical Director's Office,**
Army of the Potomac,
for the month of *March*, 1862.

Post or station *Rappahannock River*

With what troops serving *1 Regt. Mary-*
land Vols.

Brigade

Corps

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Callins
Copyist

Johnson Richard P

VOUCHER No. 9

Paid the 3rd day of August 1864

Richard E Johnson

Surgeon

C. S. A.

From the 31st day of May 1864

To the 30th day of June 1864

Pay. - - - \$ 162.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 162.00
100

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Junior Richard P. Johnson*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|---------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself, | 1864
May 31 | 1864
June 30 | x | x | 1 1/2 | x | 1 1/2 | x | |
| For year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | \$ 1 1/2 | x | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Geo. A. Barbo date* *AGM*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Alex Baker AGM* this *3^d* day of *August* 1864, the sum of *One Hundred & fifty two* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *1 1/2*
Forage, . . .
Amount, \$ *1 1/2*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Richard Johnson
Gen Surg, Mac Line

VOUCHER No. 21

Paid the 31 day of Aug 1864

R. P. Johnson

Aug 74 C. S.

From the 31 day of Dec 1864

To the 11 day of Aug 1865

Pay, \$ 100

Forage,

Amount, \$ 100

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came
a resident of

being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

R. P. Johnson
Pa. C. S.

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|------|----------|------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | 1865 | 1865 | | | | | | | |
| For myself | Jan 1 | Jan 31 | 1 | | 162 | 00 | 162 | 00 | |
| For year's service | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 162 | 00 | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

1865.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt F. C. Hutton A. G. M.* this *31* day of *Jan* 1865, the sum of *One Hundred Sixty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account

Pay . . . 162.00

Forage . . .

Amount *162.00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

R. P. Johnson
Pa. C. S.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

NO. 40.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

JOHNSON & SON, PRINTERS.

1864

Special Requisition.

get 10
 For ~~four~~ four (34) pairs shoes
 " " four (34) " " shoes
 " " (70) " " shoes
 " " (70) " " shoes
 " " (70) " " shoes

I am, therefore, authorized to demand; and you are requested to comply with the
 requisition, and to deliver the same to the undersigned, or to the Surgeon
 General, it is my duty to deliver clothing to soldiers in hospital

approved.
 W.C. Hubbard
 Capt. J.C. Stiller
 States Army, will issue the articles in the above requisition.
 By order
 R. F. Johnson
 Act Surgeon in charge
 Genl. Hospital
 Quartermaster Confederate

Big Ben's Colston Commanding.
 H.C. Parker
 Captain

Received at Lynchburg, Va., the 19 of August 1864 of Capt. F. O. HUTTER,
 Asst Quartermaster Confederate States Army, Thirty four
 shoes, Seventy M. trousers, Seventy Coats,
 Seventy Hats

Johnson [No. 33.] *R. P.*
No. *3* Abst. G *4th* Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For, *October* 1863

Issued *Oct 31st* 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

of October

1/1 One

at Camp

and ending the

31st

of October

Private Horses in the service of

Surg. R. P. Johnson

for 31

days, commencing the 1st

1863.

| DATE. | PERIOD. | | Number of horses. | Daily allowance for each. | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | | REMARKS. |
|-------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| | From | To | | Corn. | Oats. | Hay. | Corn. | | Oats. | | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| | | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels.
(56 lbs.) | Pounds. | Bushels
(32 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | |
| | 1 st | 12 th | 1 | 10 | ↗ | 7 | 2 | 8 | ↗ | ↗ | 84 | | |
| | 12 th | 21 st | 1 | 12 | ↗ | 7 | 1 | 52 | ↗ | ↗ | 63 | | |
| | 21 st | 31 st | 1 | 10 | ↗ | 7 | 1 | 44 | ↗ | | 70 | | |
| | | | | | | | 5. | 48 | | | 217 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above

charged.

Received at

Assistant Quartermaster,

of the above Requisition.

5. 48 bushels corn,

the 31 of October

bushels oats,

217

pounds hay,

pounds fodder, in full

(DUPLICATE)

PAY BUREAU Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

Richmond *5 July* 186 *1/2*

I certify, that I have this day paid *Major C. P. Johnson*...

Co. *M. D. Line* ... Regiment from *1 May*.

to *M. May 1864*

Pay \$ *162*

Forage

Amount..... \$

7
162

E. J. Santwell
Capt. & A. Q. M.

(No. 12.)

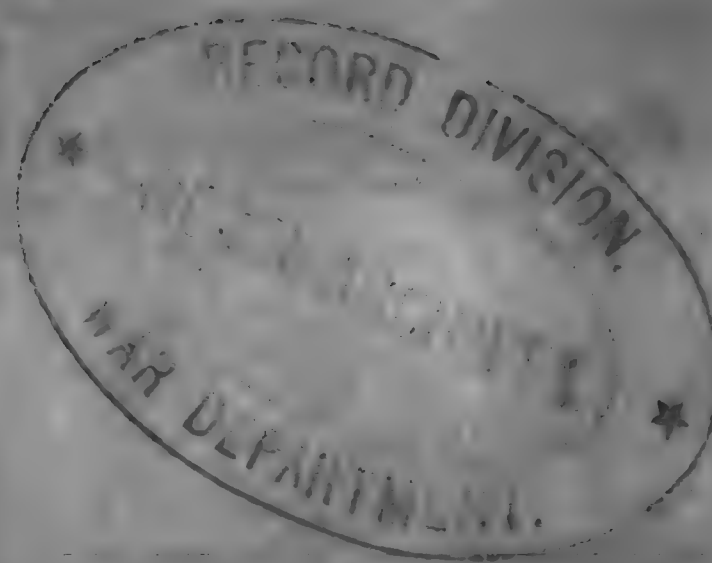
Vou. No. 9 Abst. A. 3¹/₄ Qr. 1864

R. P. Johnson

Horses

Dollars 1300. 00
100

Pay 26¹/₂ of July 1864



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

TO

R P Johnson

DR.

Date of Purchase.

1864
July 26th

For two horses for the use
of the Government at
\$650⁰⁰ each

Dollars.

Cents.

1300 00

\$1300 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property re-
turn for the quarter ending on the 30th day of September 1864 *Wm. S. Baker*

Captn. & a QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED at *Harrisburg* the 26th day of *July* 1864 of

Captn. Alexander Baker Captn.,
Arthur H. Hurd Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

R P Johnson

Surgeon Richard P. Johnson
1st Maryland Regt.

at San Juan Station, Sept.
11th 1861

Medical appointment
Surgeon.

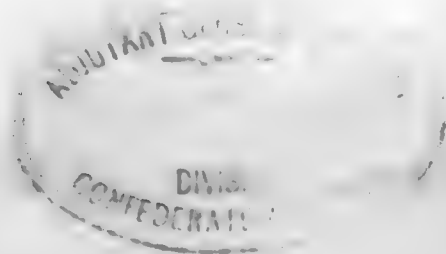
Camp 4th Reg. U.S. Inf. Mich. 11th 1861

Dr. Thomas H. Williams,

I have the honor to report the
receipt of the appointment of Surgeon in the
Divisional Army in the service of the Confederate
States. I am telling Surgeon of the 4th Reg. Inf.
and it is the desire of his Honor Commanding
that I should advise with the Regt

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Richard Johnson
Surg. Major

Aug 26/51
1st Md Vols



Aug 26/71
1st Md Vols



Camp near Fairfax Station
August 26th 1861.

Hon. R. ... Walker
Secretary of War }
Sir

Dr. Ballards, Surgeon of the 1st B^{at}.
Regiment and, since July 3rd, Surgeon of the 2nd Brigade is now
at the request of Brigadier General Elzey, serving upon
his staff.

There is no direct acquaintance with our work and
pleasure and is a convenience to the Brigade, the medical
superision of which is intrusted to his charge.

We have the honor respectfully to ask the
appointment of Dr. Richard J. Johnson to fill his place.

Dr. Johnson we have jointly recommended on a
previous occasion and, fully supporting all that has been
said on his behalf, we respectfully ask that he be
immediately appointed.

Very Respectfully
Major J. P. ...
Maj. H. ...
Maj. ...
Maj. ...
Maj. ...
Maj. ...

Johnson, Robt. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Col. * V. A. W. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 0..... | 29..... |
| 1..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Write nothing above this line.

I W. Johnston

Colombia

171.

owned as U. A. S. to

Gen. A. S. Johnston

Western Department

2-2-1888 (by A. S. Johnston)

13.0
Johnson, Robert W.,
Col. Vol. A.D.C.

Johnston's (A.S.) Comd

Johnston's (A.S.) Comd

Sept. 26, 1861. Col., announced as Vol. A.D.C. on staff of Gen. A.S. Johnston, comdg.
Western Dept. (Vol. 52-2, p. 154)

Memo.- Nothing additional found as to staff service. Was delegate to
Congress from Ala.

Paroled----- 1865 at---

-----s-----

Prepared by *GP* -----Examined by *Jen*

Headquarters Western Department, }

COLUMBUS, KY., Sept. 26, 1861. }

ORDERS, }

No. 2.

The following officers are announced as the Personal and Departmental Staff of General ALBERT S. JOHNSTON, Commanding, viz:

PERSONAL STAFF.

Aid-de-Camp.

R. P. HUNT, Lieutenant C. S. Army.

Volunteer Aides.

Col. ROBERT W. JOHNSON.

" THOMAS C. REYNOLDS.

" SAM. TATE.

Major GEO. T. HOWARD.

" D. M. HAYDON.

" ED. W. MUMFORD.

DEPARTMENT OF ORDERS.

Lieut-Col. W. W. MACKALL, Asst Adj't Gen'l.

Captain H. P. BREWSTER, " " "

1st Lieut. N. WICKLIFFE, Act'g " " "

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Maj. ALBERT J. SMITH, Principal Quartermaster.

COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT.

Capt. THOS. K. JACKSON, Principal Commissary.

ENGINEER'S CORPS.

1st Lieut. JOSEPH DIXON.

By Command of

General A. S. JOHNSTON.

W. W. MACKALL, A. A. Gen'l.

Johnson, S. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Agt. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
S J Johnson
agt. Learning Sub

Appears on a

List

of regularly appointed Officers and Agents of the
Subsistence Department, Trans-Mississippi De-
partment.

at dated

Shreveport.
Feb. 20, 1865

ation

Maj. H. S. Hill

appointed

June 30, 1864

to rank

June 13, 1864

by whom appointed

Gen. E. H. Smith

condition of bond

Accept by Gen. S.

remarks:

transf'd to Comptroller.

L. H. Taylor

Copy let

Johnson, Sam'l.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
Saml. Johnson
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas
To whom report 15 Tex Cav. Regt.
Date of appointment June 24, 1862.
Date of confirmation Sept 26, 1862.
To take rank March 10, 1862.
Date of acceptance _____, 186 .
Delivered Genl. Beauregard
Secretary of War G. H. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch.; Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 371

B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

15 Car. | **TEXAS.**

James Johnson

15 Regt Texas Car.

Register

Posters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Appointment *Mar. 10.*, 186*2*.

Resignation, death,
or promotion }

_____, 186 .

Fed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *27*

J. Gay

Copyright

Johnson, Saml. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Agt. Sub. Dept.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

91
Sam'l H. Johnson
Capt. Sub. Dept.

appears on a

List

Officers and Agents of the Subsistence Department in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Dated

Jan. 28, 1865.

rank, or date, from June 13, 1864

position of bond

marks:

H. H. Taylor

Johnson, Sam'l P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sam. P. Johnston
Asst Surg. Med. Dept

is on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

From report Fla
Date of appointment Sept 13, 1861
Date of confirmation , 1861
Date to take rank , 1861
Date of acceptance Sept 20, 1861
Delivered
Secretary of War L. P. W
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 312

W. P. Ballou
Copyist

Johnson. Saml B..

Fla.

REC'D FOR SURGERY

TO DATE Jan 15 1863

RECEIVED 17-5 1863

FILED UNDER "MEDICAL OFFICERS"

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

J. Johnston
Asst. Surgeon, P.A.C.S.

ears in

Special Orders

Surgeon General's Office,
Richmond, Va.

ers dated

Sept 10, 1861.

marks: Is assigned to Camp May
near Richmond, Va.
He will immediately report
for duty to Asst. Surgeon
McPheeters

Book mark:

C. Kline

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

21
Lieut. P. Johnston
Asst. Surgeon

is in

Special Orders

Surgeon General's Office,
Richmond, Va.

is dated

Dec. 7, 1861.

Order: Is assigned to the Army
the North West and will
be sent without delay to Brig
Genl. Geo. B. Floyd Comdg.
at Newburn Va.

Book mark:

C. Kline

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Fla

Genl P. Johnson
Surg
Regt a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Fla
From report Genl R E Lee
of appointment June 12, 1863.
of confirmation Jan'y 30, 1864.
the rank Jan'y 15, 1863.
of acceptance Sept. 2, 1863.
vered Surg Genl
Secretary of War J. A. S.
Remarks: Sep 8-64-19 Fla
Regt a N.V.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 284

R B Dorman

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ga.

S. P. Johnson
ing 19 Regt. Ga. Vols.
on an

Inspection Report

Mustering of the 19 Regiment Georgia Volunteers

Report dated

James Island S.C.
Jan. 3, 1864

Absent
Certificate of Surgeons
Certificate.

Inspection Report B, No. 76; inclosure

H. H. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ga.

71 19

P. P. Johnson
Major. 19 Regt Ga.

on a

Register

Ranking Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Appointment 186 .

Resignation, death, }
Transfer or promotion }

186 .

Remarks: Assigned S. O. 60.
64.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 131

J. A. Ryce

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 19

Ga.

S. B. Johnson
Capt. 9 Regt Ga.

Roster

Members of Gen. A. H. Colquitt's Brigade.

or dated

Sept. 30, 1863.

of commission

Jan. 15, 1863.

H. H. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 | 19 | Ga.

S. P. Johnson
Surg. 19 Regt. Ga. Inf.

ers on a

Register

aning Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

ks: 160/64.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 52

W. Allen

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

21
S. P. Johnson

Asst Surgeon

Keeps on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Northern Virginia,

Retaining copies of Letters sent.

marks:

Examined June 21st 1863
Surgeon & ordered to 19th Ga
Regt A. R. Hills Div Jan 15
1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 641, page 73

G. M. R.

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

Va.

19

Samuel P. Johnson
19 Regt Ga. Calquitt's
Brig.

are on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

of commission

, 186

Assigned to duty
by S. O. No. 160 A. & D. G. O.
Richmond 9 July 64
Reported 2 Sept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 142, page 2

J. Brown
Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

2.
S. P. Johnson
Surgeon

Surgeon on Medical Director's consolidated

Report of Sick and Wounded

3d Military District,
Department of North Carolina,

the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

In the field
Station *Duplin's Road N.C.*
Regt or Corps *19 Regt. Ga. Vols.*

Charges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Case
Date of discharge from service } , 186 .
Date of death , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

and ark

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

2. 1
S. P. Johnson
Surgeon

ears on a

Return

Medical Officers serving

3d Military District,
Department of North Carolina,

ing the month of *Feb.*, 1865.

at or Station *Duplin Dist. N.C.*

With what troops serving *19th Regt. Va. Inf.*
Belmont's Brigade, Hoke's Division

Remarks:

Book mark:

andark

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sam^r P. Johnson
Medical Officer,

on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.,

quarterly reports of sick and wounded
received from Medical Officers.

of regiment Detach. 2 Fla. Cav

2. Bttn. Cav. & Gambel's Arty.

Camp Simpsburg

tion

Fla.

Report received

apl. 27. 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 201

J. C. Bay

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

S. P. Johnson
Asst. Surgn.

Appears on

Return
of the Troops in the District of West Florida,
commanded by Brig Gen. W. M. Gardner,
for

Feb. 10, 1864.

Return dated Quincy, Fla.

Feb. 10, 1864

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps Post Hospital

Post or Station Post Guard Tallahassee

Present or absent

Remarks:

M. Gaede

Johnson, S.P.

Surg.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Rpt. to Sr. Surg. Stringer

Title of record: S.O. 101/2

Dept. of S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Anderson.

Date: June 25, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Gen. S. P.

t. Surge.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 162/11

July 14 . 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

J. - 11

Parole of

Saml. P. Johnson
Art. Surg. U. S. A.
at Chicago Ill.

of
Camp Douglas Ill.

I hereby pledge my parole of honor as a prisoner
of war, that I will without delay proceed to
Chicago Illinois,

and will render my pro-
fessional services to the officers of the Con-
federate service now prisoners at that place,
and I will not leave Chicago. I nor furnish
any aid or information to the enemies
of the Federal Government of the United
States, until duly exchanged.

Thos B. Johnston
Asst Surg Co. 62

Witness

Saml H Boker ADC U.S.A.

St Louis March 4th 1862.

Duplicate.

Parole of Honor

Saml. R. Johnson
Asst. Surg.
C.S.A.

May 17th 1862

Johnson, Samuel R.
Asst Surg.

Head Quarters 19th Regt
Camp Randall Wis
Wisconsin Depot

May 17 1862

Samuel P. Johnson Surgeon

I hereby pledge my word
of honor as a Prisoner of War that I will
without delay proceed to Chicago Illinois
and report to the Commanding Officer at
Camp Douglas near that City and will
not furnish any aid or information to the
enemies of the Federal Government of the United
States until duly exchanged and will render
my professional service to the Prisoners of War
of the Confederate Service now at that place

Samuel P. Johnson
Maj Gen C. I. A.

Johnson. Sam. P.

Arthursen Tungen

Fla.

Roll of Honor

Sam. S. Johnson

May 8th 1862

2111 Surg. A. G.

I hereby pledge my parole of honor as a Prisoner of War, that I will without delay proceed to Madison Wisconsin and report to the Commanding Officer at Camp Randall, near that City, and will not furnish any aid or information to the enemies of the United States Federal Government until I am exchanged and will render my professional services to the Prisoners of War of the Confederate service now at that place

Chicago May 8th 1862

Saml D Johnson
M^{rs} Lyman Ct

Richmond Nov. 25. 1863

Dear Saml

I write to day to you that a short time ago
your wife was in terrible aching aches badly, and I have
this day seen a letter from her, from which I learn she is
suffering horribly in the hips, and has experienced the
kind of the deadly rodence that you know our mother
has been tormented terribly for the months - I am sure
it will be best that she spend the winter in the South.

My interest in you and your wife's happiness & health
must be my apology for these obtruding intrusions.

From the Papers I find Charles had got three, and I suppose
two from a brother for the machine to write - Walter does
not possess a man in which any place has withstand
the contamination considering the importance now and
weight of Moses vs. David had. Walter can all
say he able to imagine discrepancy to write - you I must
but know that is the and the many will dissect. -

I should be glad to hear from you a few
words of the elucidation of things about Thaddeus &
your propositions of the future.

Yours sincerely

Albert Moore

Johnson, Samuel P.

Voucher No. 4

Paid the 13th day of January 1864

Surgeon S. P. Johnson C. S. A.
P. A. G. S.

From the 1st day of December 1863

To the 31st day of December 1863

Pay \$ 162.00

Forage

Amount \$ 162.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *Surgn. S. P. Johnson*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration.

Terms of Service
Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself.....

For years service,

Forage for horses,

From

To

Months

Days

Dollars

Cents

Dollars

Cents

1st of December 1863

3rd of December 1863

1 — 162 00

162 00

162 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and fully held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to include the *30th* day of

Capt. S. Y. Sheats a.g.m. James Island S.C.

1863

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of

Major W. H. Stinson 2.M.

1864, the sum of

One hundred and

cents, being the amount in full of said account.

this *13th* day of

January

dollars and

Sixty two

Pay..... *162.00*

Forage.....

Amount..... *162.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Saml P Johnson
Surgen Paes

Voucher No. 396

Paid the 16. day of Oct. 1867

Saml. P. Johnson

Asst. Surg. P. A. C. S.

From the 9. day of Sept. 1867

To the 30. day of Sept. 1867

Pay.....\$ 80. 60

Forage.....

Amount ...\$ 80. 60

The Confederate States of America,

To *Saml. P. Johnson* *Act Surgeon RACS* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dolls. | Cts. | Dolls. | Cts. | |
| For Myself..... | <i>Sept 9th</i> | <i>Oct 1st</i> | | <i>22</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>79</i> | <i>80</i> | <i>I received my order from the surgeon-general at report to Dr. Wm. A. McPherson at Camp McPherson from 9th to last month (Sept) di. 10 & 11</i> |
| For year's service... | | <i>includ-</i> | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses... | | | | | | | <i>80</i> | <i>66</i> | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____

and to the _____ day of _____ 18 ____

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. A. Baskdale A. G. M. C. S.* this *1st* day of *Oct* 18 *68*, the sum of *Eighty-nine* ~~dollars~~ *and 66 cents*

~~XX~~ *80* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount...\$

(Signed Duplicates.)

Saml. P. Johnson

Act Surgeon RACS

[illegible]

1882

Johnson Sam R

[No. 33.]

No. 18 Abst. G. 1st Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For January 1864

L. J. Johnson 1864

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

States of Germany

at

for ~~24~~ 28

days, commencing the

Heavenly Truth.

of America

and ending the

of

Handwritten signature

186 4

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

Falla häpna
x 24 34



of

of ~~some~~ ~~any~~

18

67

3.

of E. G. Somers

Adjutant Quartermaster.

buenos corn.

basbels oia.



pounds fodder in full

of the above Equidition,

7-1-1944

Johnson, Samuel P.

[No. 40.]

No. Abstract K Qr. 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

July 21st

For 10 officers tents

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

I am ordered in the field & am without tents
Wm. L. Johnson Asst. Surgeon
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

Commanding.

RECEIVED AT

the

of

186 . of

Assistant Quartermaster.

#135 2889

Chas. Fla.

22nd 1863

Wm S. P. Johnson

Guard

efficiency asks

days home

to go

room

RECORDED

Dec 22

1863

Chas. Fla.

Wm S. P. Johnson

Guard

efficiency asks

days home

to go

room

RECORDED

Dec 22

1863

Chas. Fla.

Wm S. P. Johnson

Guard

efficiency asks

days home

to go

room

Hd. The Dept let to
App Linn Dec 23rd 63

Approved and

Respect forwarded

W. W. Gardner

Big Gent Comd

Resdy nburalocke

Medical Director

Myamaal

Genl Denning

Wm S. P. Johnson

Wm S. P. Johnson

29th Dec 63

Approved & Resdy

Wm S. P. Johnson

J. Chappin

Wm S. P. Johnson

Wm S. P. Johnson

Wm S. P. Johnson

Wm S. P. Johnson

Tallahassee Fla Dec 22nd 1863

General

I respectfully ask a leave of absence of thirty days for the purpose of going to Virginia and bringing my wife & Florida. From the enclosed letters you will see that Dr Broad - one of the oldest and most distinguished physicians in Richmond considers it unsafe for her to remain in Virginia this winter. All of her male relatives and all of her friends are in service she can have no other escort. I have been in service since May 1861 and have only two or three days leave of absence in the line of my proper duty.

Yours obt servant

Samuel P. Johnson

Surgeon of the 1st Regt
Tallahassee Fla

2070-a
Johnson, Silas
Taylor's Corps.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon | Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50558670

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 22 N.C. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala

Silas Johnson
Sur.
Reports on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Ala
Whom report Genl Lee
Date of appointment Nov 18, 1862
Date of confirmation Apr 4, 1863
To take rank June 10, 1862
Date of acceptance Apr 20, 1863
Delivered Surg Genl.
Secretary of War G. W. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 278

B. B. Duncan

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. C.

22

Wilas Johnson
Regt 22 Regt NC Inf

RECORDS ON A

Register

Training Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 127

W. L. Ray

Copy 12.

(Confederate.)

Silas Johnson
urg 654

are on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Taylor

May 23, 1865

of parole

Authority for parole

Maj Gen Canby

22; eyes

Blue; hair

DK

Complexion

Lk

; height 5 ft 8 in.

Residence

Orterbury Va May 23

Remarks:

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 313, part 741a,
page 9

Albrosby

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. P. Johnson
of Stevard

ars on a

Return

Post of Fort Livingston, La.,

the month of

Aug

1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received *Not Stated* 1861.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 92

J. B. Hyatt

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

14

Ga

Silas Johnson
Surgeon 14 Regt Ga

Ga

Transfers on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

For the head of "Transfers."

Application for
Transfers received

Mich 28, 1864.

Mich 3, 1864.

of paper

YZ no 4

Transfer requested from

from field to other service
(Surgeon Gen)

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 157.

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sa

14

J. Johnson
Surg 14 Regt

Sa

on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

for the head of "Transfers."

Application for
transfers received }

Feb 17, 1864.

Feb 14, 1864.

Date of paper

Transfer requested from

To

Remarks:

M D O
from the field. Appd
& fwd (Surg Genl)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 156.

J. M. Williams

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8.1 14 1864

S. G. Johnson

Surgeon 14 Regt Sa

Regt Thomas

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Record of Medical Examining
Board."

Date Feb. 16, 1864

Disease

Address

Duration 18 months

Where found

Disposition

Remarks: Ch. dis. + aneurism with

aneurism (partial)

Treatment or funeral

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 370, page 25

H. H. Johnson

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 111 Sta.
Silas Johnson
Surgeon 14 Regt. Ga.
Thomas

ears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

for the head of "Officers recommended for leaves
of absence."

From G. H. No. 4.
Date Oct. 15, 1863.

Date of injury or disease Sept. 2, 1863.

Nature of injury or disease Periorbitis
of Head & Hip.

Furlough 60 days
Residence Selma Ala.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 179, page 10

oatbe
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Silas Johnson

Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,

Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received Oct 15, 1863.

Date of paper Oct 15, 1863.

Where from G. H. No 4

Where sent

Remarks Appl for a furl ret'd
Oct 16

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page

38

J. M. Williams

(1885)

1785

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

71

14

14

S. Johnson
Sergeant 14 Regt Geo.

is on a Register of

Confederate States Hospital,
Petersburg, Va.

of admission

July 30, 1863.

is

Duty Sept. 22. P.H.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 272, page 236

copy

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

14

1 Ga

Johnson

14 regt. Ga

on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,
Richmond, Virginia.

Rheumatism

Jan 22, 1864.

Admitted, 186 .

Returned to duty, 186 .

Discharged, 186 .

Discharged from service, 186 .

Admitted to General Hospital, 186 .

Discharged, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page 100

O. J. Taylor

Copyright.

Gen. Silas

Subject: Assignment.

Special Order Number 97/13

Apr. 26 , 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
veys information relative to
a man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

1122

et: Relieved from duty

cial Order Number 95/29

Apr. 23 , 1864.

stant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
s information relative to
man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

son (Johnston) Silas

in.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 133/15

June 10 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
taining information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

ton, Silas.

son

ject: Assignment

cial Order Number 267/5

Nov. 10

, 186

3

utant & Inspector General's
ice, Confederate States, con-
s information relative to
man named, on the subject
tioned above.

ston, Silas.

Surgeon

Subject: S. O. 267/5 revoked.

Special Order Number 282/9

Nov. 27 . 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Johnson Files

No. 8 Abstract I. 2d Qr., 1864

RECEIVED FOR STATIONERY.

Surge S. Johnson

1st Sept

Johnson, J. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | 1 | 7 | 186

D. L. Johnson

Act. Asst. Surg. & Regt. S. C. Vol.

Appears on a Register of

Army of Northern Virginia,

containing a List of the names of Medical Officers.

Date _____, 186 .

Brigade _____

Corps _____

Duty _____

Post _____

Troops _____

Remarks: _____

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 147, page 35

Gene Rone

✓
Johnson, J. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
— Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Ord. Sergeant Ord. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

44336597
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

J

T. F. Johnson.

Ord. Sgt

C. S. A.

Appears on a

Report

Prisoners of War paroled on terms as agreed upon between General Canby and Gen. Taylor, for 5 days ending May 15, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn., by Col. Geo. B. Hoge, District Provost Marshal.

Report dated *not dated*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

Johnson, J. F.

GENERAL & SPECIAL

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

7. | |
T. F. Johnson
Capt Steward

ears on

Hospital Muster Roll

Medical Purveying Depot,

Charlotte, N. C.

Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Dated Jan. 1, 1865.

ed: June 1, 1864

where
by whom App't by Secty of War
period war.

attached to Hospital:

When June 1, 1864.
How employed Steeward

Last paid: Capt. Spurrier
By whom

To what time Nov. 1, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Assigned by
Secty of War June 1, 1864

Book mark:

A. W. Parks

Capt. St.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. I.
T. F. Johnson
Hosch. Steward

Appears on a

Report

of officers and men in Medical Purveying Depot,
Charlotte, N. C.

Report dated

Feb 7, 1865

Designation and occupation

Steward

Date of commission, 1865

Date of assignment or detail June 1, 1864

Remarks: Assigned by Sect.
of War.

Inspection Report H, No. 45; inclosure 21.

an

✓
Johnson, E. P.
Stevenson, Edw.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain | *Captain*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 114.323417 | 18 |
| 2 | | 19 |
| 3 | | 20 |
| 4 | | 21 |
| 5 | | 22 |
| 6 | | 23 |
| 7 | | 24 |
| 8 | | 25 |
| 9 | | 26 |
| 10 | | 27 |
| 11 | | 28 |
| 12 | | 29 |
| 13 | | 30 |
| 14 | | 31 |
| 15 | | 32 |
| 16 | | 33 |
| 17 | | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

J |
T. P. Johnson

Capt.

are on a

LIST

Quartermasters on duty with Army
Tennessee, February 1, 1864.
not dated.

Regiment..... 45th Tenn. & Newmarr's Ba.
Batt 1. Brown's
Brigade.....
Division..... Stevenson's
Corps..... Hardee's
Bonded or not..... Bonded
Date of commission June 1, 1862.
Remarks:.....

Box 52.

No. 28.

Clark

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

W. S. Johnson
Capt. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

appears on a

Roll

Officers on duty at Head Quarters Stevenson's Division, Lee's Corps, Army of Tennessee, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *Nov. 1st*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., - , 1865.

Remarks:

W. S. Johnson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 45 Tenn

Thos P. Johnson
Capt. 2^d M. Dept.

is on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Tenn.

Report 45 Tenn Regt

Appointment Feby 17, 1862

Confirmation Sept. 30, 1862

Rank Apt 23rd ^{Ansate}, 1862

Acceptance _____, 1862

By Genl A. S. Johnston

Secretary of War J. P. B.

Remarks: Dropped Augt 30,

Revoked July 11

Let J. P. B. 161

In pencil on register

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 193

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

1. Thomas P.

Dept.

Subject: Name Dropped

Serial Order Number 203/2

Aug 30 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

SON

T. P.

5th

(CONFEDERATE.)

274.

REFERENCE CARD.

Manuscript No. 6838.....page.....

B 8

Jan'y 13/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE)

J

T. P. Johnson

Capt.

sears on a

LIST

Quartermasters in the Army of
Tennessee as reported to Alfred M.
R. Bour, Major and Ch. Q. M. West
at.
List dated Jackson, Miss.,
March 1, 1863.

Corps. Claborn's Divl.

Station

Bonded or not Bonded

Remarks:

2

Box 52.

No. 27.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

T. P. Johnson

Capt.

sars on a

REPORT

Quartermasters in Lee's Corps,
of Tennessee, with recommen-
dations for reassignment by the
Secretary of War.
Report dated Jan. 22, 1865.

Division. Palmers

Brigade. Bonded

Bonded or not

Recommendations Asst. Brig. G.M.

Present assignment 45th Tenn. Infy.

Remarks:

Box 52.

No. 23.

Clark

Condict.

Johnson T P

Voucher No. 26

Abs. M. per Or. 1864

T. P. Johnson

or a m

3/ day of mch 1864

Franklin Street Printing House, Atlanta, Ga. - J. S. Taylor & Co.

FORM NO. 45.-Voucher to Abstract M.

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., Received by Capt J.P. Johnson Adj
from Maj B.P. Ray gus at Dalton Ga on the 21 day of March 1864.

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY. | ARTICLES. | COST WHEN NEW | CONDITION WHEN RECEIVED. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------|
| 121 One hundred twenty | socks | making | recd | |
| 71 Seventy one | pairs | " | " | |
| 40 forty | shoes | " | " | |
| 3 three | blankets | " | " | |
| 17 seventeen | sackets | " | " | |
| 85 Eighty five | drawers | " | " | |
| 58 Fifty eight | shirts | " | " | |
| 2 two | over shirts | " | " | |
| 41 four | cap paper | " | " | |
| 60 sixty | envelopes | " | " | |
| 50 fifty | knives | " | " | |
| 30 thirty | shirts | " | " | |
| 155 fifty five hundred fifty five | corn | " | " | |
| 700 seven hundred | trader | " | " | |

I CERTIFY, that I have this day received of B.P. Ray Maj Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list,
[SIGNED DUPLICATES.] J.P. Johnson Capt A.Q.M., C.S.A.

Stevenson, Thomas P.,
Capt. A.Q.M.

45th Tenn. Inf.
Stevenson's comd

45th Tenn. Inf.

1862. Appointed from Tenn. as Capt. & A.Q.M., to report to 45th Tenn. Regt
(Report, A.G.O.)

1862. Capt. Q.M. Dept. dropped for failure to execute bond.
(S.O. 161(2), A.G.O.)

Rescinded by S.O. 161(19), A.G.O., July 11, 1864.

1864. Mentioned as Capt. A.Q.M., 45th Tenn. Regt. (Per. Papers)

1864-April 26, 1865. Nothing found during this time.

Stevenson's comd

April 26, 1865. Paroled as Capt. & A.Q.M., Stevenson's Div., Lee's Corps
(N.C. Surrender)

Prepared by *HP* - Examined by *JMC*

Johnson, Thomas
Ordnance Dept

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| 1 <i>443800 13</i> | 18 |
| 2 | 19 |
| 3 | 20 |
| 4 | 21 |
| 5 | 22 |
| 6 | 23 |
| 7 | 24 |
| 8 | 25 |
| 9 | 26 |
| 10 | 27 |
| 11 | 28 |
| 12 | 29 |
| 13 | 30 |
| 14 | 31 |
| 15 | 32 |
| 16 | 33 |
| 17 | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Thomas Johnson

Cad Capt Lynchburg

appears on a

List

Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army of the Confederate States, who have been this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

collected at Lynchburg, Va., April 15, 1865.

List dated Lynchburg, Va., April 15, 1865.

Remarks:

W. H. Hensley

Johnson 1 Thos H
Voucher No 7
No. 40.

No. _____ ABSTRACT K. _____ Qr. 180

*Requisition for Ordnance and
Ordnance Stores
July 7th 1863*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For use of 2nd Co 1st Batt SCV

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 2 Broad Street, Charleston.

C. C.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

Major Johnson's Commission & Ser
 August 1st 1883

Four Remm's Blank Cartridges for Com-
 Carbine No 4 including Caps
 800 Blank Cartridges for Remm's
 Rifles; including Caps

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the
 public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

that I am instructed

To make a requisition for four Remm's Blank
 Cartridges for the purpose of arming them in the
 skirmish drill

Thos H Johnson Major and

Major Ed Murray Act Adj. Quartermaster C. S. Army will
 issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at Wadsworth Co the 9th of July 1883

COMMANDING.

of Major Ed Murray Act Adj. Quartermaster C. S. Army

(1200) Twelve hundred Blank Cartridges (Munitions)

(1200) Twelve hundred Muntet Caps

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Thos H Johnson Major
 Commanding

Johnson, Thomas A.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE)

Thomas A. Johnson

Art Hosp. Steward Div No.1

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

Gen Hosp.

for clothing,

Charlottesville Va.

186

Date of issue

Sept 17

186

4

Signature

Remarks:

Chas. A. Johnson

Wm. H. Johnson, Secy.
Circuit Court, P. A. C. C.
General Notice to the Public

Recommendations of the
43 years of age for the
RECEIVED
J. D. 7104

of
for appointment, to
report to Surg. in Charge
of the

By
appoint
By order
of a full
power

10 1/2 64

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Received
11 1/2 64

...ial, Ka. Colville.

April 5: 1884

I respectfully solicit for the same. Thomas A. Johnston now on duty at this Hospital and attached to Hospital Steward.

said landscape is now over 40 years old and has been in duty in this hospital since its organization in Aug 1881, with the exception of a few months when he was attending elsewhere of the United States military.

[illegible]

Prof. C. C. F. F. F. F.

ab. red.

18. 4. 8. 82

Regia in Charge

Dr. J. P. Elliott

Wenger General

35

1881

Johnson, J. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Steward

See also PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Jones, E. P.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

6560

(CONFEDERATE.)

1864.

J. A. Johnson

of the Charlottesville Va.

on a

Register

ments on Descriptive Lists.

of service:

Aug. 5, 1863.

Aug. 5, 1864.

Nov. 30, 1864.

in paid

whom

R. Bolton

sent

\$110.13

marks:

Yrs. cl. less stoppages

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 211

W. H. Callings

Confid.

(CONFEDERATE)

T. A. Johnson

Resp Steward

ears on a

RETURN

Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
wards, serving in Genl.
Hospital at Charlottesville, Va.
the month of Feb., 1865.

at or station Div. No. 1
date of appointment Apr 20, 1864
whom appointed
date of assignment Apr 20, 1864.
marks:

They herd

Copyist.

No. 12.

Vou. No. 43 Abst. A. 4th Qr. 1863.

J. A. Johnson
6 Capt. Screws

Dollars 18 88

Paid 4 of Nov 1863



Confederate States of America,

Geo. T. A. Johnston

DATE OF PURCHASE

1863

Oct 31

For 6 Graph Servers

CSJ

1800



DOLLARS. CENTS.

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property
 1864

Wm. Johnston Capt. 4th Regt. Cavalry

Received of Chalott, in the sum of \$100.00 the 31st day of November 1863

for 6 Graph Servers

Quartermaster U. S. Army, the

Wm. Johnston

(Signed in Duplicate)

Entered at Division
General Hospital,
1882, for the war.
Dec. 20. 1882

Dr J. A. Johnson
17 Co 2 Arns Sept 25

Rec! Payment

L. H. Johnson

Voucher 5.

6. House Division No. 1. Charleston, Va

12 To 4 Trip Locks
" 2 " do.
" 1 Plate do.
" 1 Caseboard do.
" 2 Pieces wall paper
Per Payment
T. Johnson

| | |
|-----|--------|
| 24 | \$2.00 |
| 46 | 1.50 |
| 106 | 1.75 |
| 31 | 50 |
| 676 | 50 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$6.25 |

May 12/63.

Nov. 15

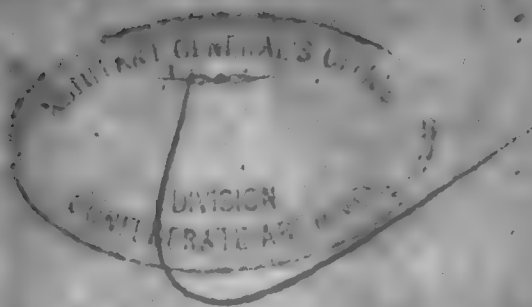
4th Quarter 1863

S. A. Johnson

16.

Service as Comd. Station

from Oct. 22. 1863



[Form 19.]

The Confederate States,

To

G. A. Johnson

Dr.

Charlottesville
Oct 8: 1863

For Services as Common Storekeeper
from the 1st to the 8th of Oct. 1863,
being 8 days at \$18 per month

\$16 00

Certify that the above account is correct and just; that
services were rendered as stated, and were necessary for
Public Service.

W. B. Vance Captain

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the article
is returned for the month of

1863 and that the payment is made by order of

accounted for on

Received at Charlottesville Va.
Capt. W. B. Vance
Sixteen - dollars

, on the 22nd of October 1863, of

A. C. S., C. S. A.

cents, in full of the above account.

A. C. S., C. S. A.

W. B. Vance

[No. 12.]

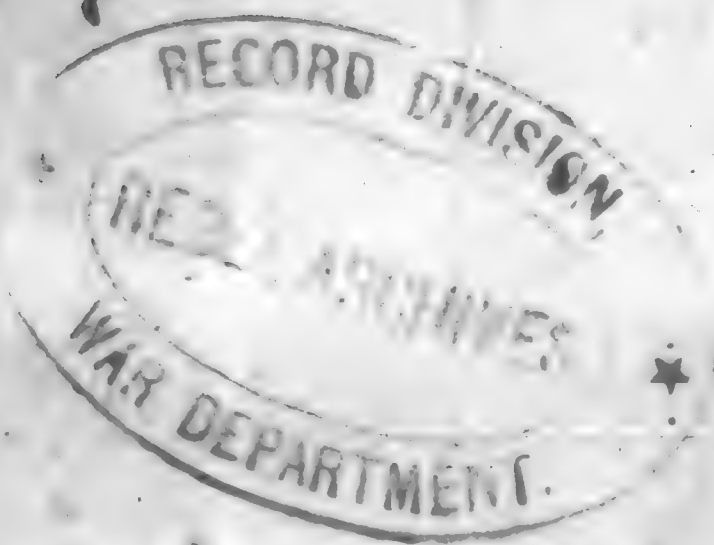
Vol. No 129 Abst. A Feb. Qr. 1864.

F. A. Johnson

Sundries

Dollars *300* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid *6th* of *Feb* 1864.



[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *W. A. Johnson*

Date of Purchase.

Dr.

Feb 4 1864

DOLLARS.

Cts.

1 1/4 inch

1/2 inch

1/4 inch

1/8 inch

1/16 inch

1/32 inch

1/64 inch

1/128 inch

1/256 inch

1/512 inch

1/1024 inch

1/2048 inch

1/4096 inch

1/8192 inch

1/16384 inch

1/32768 inch

1/65536 inch

1/131072 inch

1/262144 inch

1/524288 inch

1/1048576 inch

1/2097152 inch

1/4194304 inch

1/8388608 inch

1/16777216 inch

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the *21st* day of *Feb*

1864.

Quartermaster.

1864,

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

RECEIVED at *Charlottesville Va* the *15th* day of *February*
of *W. H. Gwynne*
the sum of *Three Dollars*
and

Cents, in full of the above account

(Signed in Duplicate.)

W. A. Johnson

Johnson, Thos. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt. Col. Aid. Spec. Agent G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

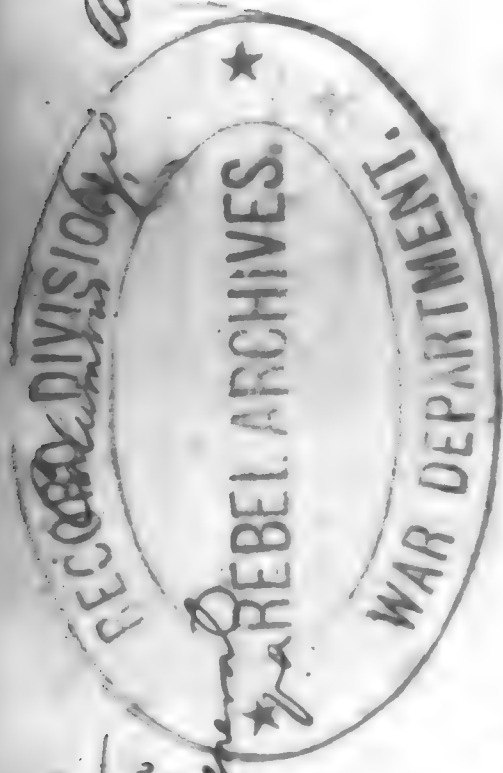
Number of personal papers here.....

Back Marks

See Also

Gen. A. R. Stanton

Quartermaster General
Richmond



Aug 27 1863

General:

I have been either in the line or in the Quartermaster's Department almost ever since the war and for nearly the whole of that time it has been a favorite idea with me to economize with supplies at antebellum depots greatly in excess of present transportation for this idea has been prominent in my mind. There is in great defeats & retreats there is more or less loss of wagons & total loss. In the mean time we have been employing wagons & harnesses from the journey to such an extent that there is about an end of this matter. Wagons & harnesses as you well know from exposure and rough usage wear out rapidly in the Army. At last this thing culminated in Mississippi. Our little Army lost nearly all its transportation and Gen Johnston was five or six weeks stationary after his last soldier got in for lack of transportation. Agents were sent out (themselves among the number) & we secured the Cotton States by picking up a wagon here & there & a little of harness here and there in finders full. This appeared to me a desperate proceeding to argue for. This idea occurred to me in former occasions to argue for as the 10th June, and again in reply to his, 26th June, and am glad to say that my views were fully endorsed. My

plans was by purchase or manufacture as both to make a great
central depot at Columbus Geo. of wagons harness and
Camp & Garrison equipment, to meet great emergencies which
should be under the exclusive control of the Quartermaster
General - views being made by his order alone. I foresee
that while supplies to a limited extent might be obtained
by Contract, yet that the Government would have to manufacture
both wagons, ^{as teams} as private individuals could not command iron or
hacks at reasonable prices or in sufficient quantities. On mo-
rning of the 16th July Col Myers endorsed as follows and enclosed letter
and endorsement to Maj. Dillard

J. Q. M. Genl Office Richmond July 22 1863
Respectfully refers to Maj. W. Dillard Q. M. with approval of the
views of Col Johnson in proposing that a wagon manufacturing co
be established at Columbus. The work may be commenced under the
direction of Maj. Dillard who is authorized to place Col Johnson
as charge in charge as a Special Agent of the Q. M. Dept.
It is indicated that Col Johnson will be announced in orders
from the Adjut. Genl's office as a Special Agent. His bond
will be required for \$20,000: after executing the same he may
receive money & property - his compensation will be that of a
Major in the Q. M. Dept.!

Nothing was done by Maj. Dillard towards establishing
the factories and on the 7th August I mailed my bond to your
office with three signatures thereto each of whom ^{only} sends they were, the
sum of \$20,000. - I have rec^d no notice whether it has been affor-
wed or not.

On the 6th Aug. Col Myers informed me that

on the day previous he had enclosed to me "An extract from the
Orders of the Adjutant & Inspector General, Nov 1844 appointing me
Special Agent of the Quartermaster's Department." This has not yet
come to hand.

After executing my bond. I by the advice of
Maj Bellard entered with a party to make 5000 pairs of
trace chains - I rented a machine shop with engine & stock
& many machines adapted for wagon making - I am getting up some
more machines - I went to Lima & laid in a requisition for iron
1000 wagons & 1000 Ambulances - I went to Morkel & bought a
lot of Axes and other tools for the blacksmith shop - I also
sent out an order by a government steamer to run out from Morkel
for various tools & materials both for the wagon & harness making
and now I am contracting for wagons & for the various kinds of harness
to carry in the wagon shop.

As agent of Maj Bellard I contracted for harness for
about 5000 horses and about 800 of which is delivered. He
agrees that the balance of the contract say 4000 harness may go to
the Transportation Depot here.

If I am sustained by you I intend to make the
best wagon in the Infirmary - something of which you shall be
proud.

Upon this endorsement of your predecessor a copy
of which is given to me is conveyed with a letter to Capt Colton
adapted to him by you, Maj Bellard thinks that all requisitions
will have to be approved by him & that all my papers will have
to go thro his office. He is however unwilling that this should be
done & wants me to be independent & report to you directly.

I will add that I so desire. I think myself perfectly competent to carry out my own ideas. Col Meyer as I understand ^{has been no time} ~~has been no time~~ ^{never} ~~never~~ thought May Dillard to commence the work of that one is charge. It was necessary to have money to commence with & as one but a bonded officer could handle money or receive property. Col Meyer did not know how long it would take or to furnish the bond - it might be two weeks or a month. When May Dillard the work might go forward. But when I began the bond in the bond sent or May Dillard's bond is, there is as much as for his deposit bond. I can't think of the draw funds & account relation property might have accumulated under his supervision & any receipt for the property would be his discharge from liability. Besides according to my plan I report to you monthly what is on hand and the out of exp. When requisitions are presented in the interval of reports you need perhaps to require how much ^{when required} ~~when required~~ of Congress themselves at the account and go through the circumlocution of giving of May Dillard who would have to organize of me. Our communication should be direct. Again if I am confident to conduct such an establishment or proposed I ought to know how to interfere for funds & how to render my accounts.

In Conclusion I ask you to give me a generous support and I will make a report here which shall be a credit to you and me also.

Chap. 5, Book 8.

This is a long letter. General - It is my intention to hope now to stop so much in length any more. I thought the subject required this explanation although you will not weary in getting this it.

Very Respectfully Yours &c
Wm. B. Latham
Special Agent of the Quartermaster's Dept. Army

126

642
July 24: 63.

Mr. General
...
... the ...
... announcing ...
... Johnson Spe-
CORD DIVISION
... Dept.
...
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Letters Received
A & I G O,
Received 240.
July 24: 63.
Relo July 31: 63

... returned to Col. Myers
Dr. Mr. Genl., Is "St. Col." Johnston
in service? His name does not
appear as an officer on the records
of this office.

In Command of Army of the South

A. L. Clay,

44340
July 30/63. Attch

2. Q
St. Col. Johnston holds
his title by commission
at D.C. ...
I think.

Respectfully returned
...
2. St. Col. ...
July 31: 63

1718
Col. W.
set on St. Col.

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, July 24th 1863.

I have the honor to request that
Lieut Col. Geo C Peterson be authorized in
order from the Adjutant and Inspector General's
Office, optional Agent of the Quartermaster
Department, to take charge under the direction
of Major J. W. Dillard of a Depot to be estab-
lished at Columbus, Georgia, for collection
under contract and by purchase, - Wagon
wheels, axes, picks, shovels, tents, Wagon covers
Camps, bedding &c &c -

Very Respectfully,
Wm. Whitcomb

A. C. Clegg
Quartermaster General

Genl J. C. Cooper
Adj. & Insp. General.

Copy. -

Old Pos Army of US West
Zapala July 16. 1862

Sir:

The bearer of this letter, Col Thomas C Johnson
of St Louis Missouri is one of my volunteer aids.

He is a gentleman of position and character in his state
and one of the Senators from St Louis in the late Legislature

He leaves the Army temporarily to care
its interests outside & I commend to the kindly regard
and good offices of my own friends and those of our
Cause

I am very respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
Sterling Price

Signed.

No. 22.

No. 36. ABSTRACT B. 1. Q. 1863.

Thomas C. Johnson

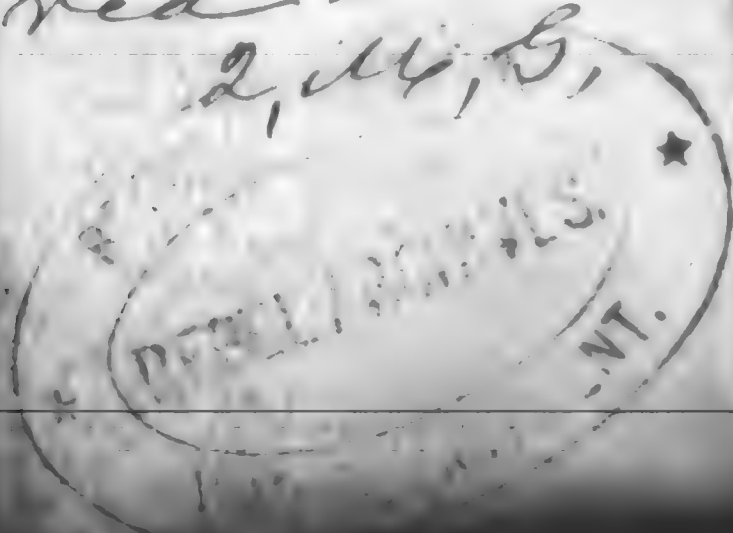
\$ 625.00

Paid 2 of March 1863

Service as Agent

Services not
reported, requi
red

2, M, S,



The Confederate States

To Thomas C. Johnson Dr.

DATE.

March 2nd
1863

Is services as purchasing Agent of the Quar-
termaster's Department—collecting shoes, clothing
socks and other stores from the 16 July
1862 to March 2nd 1863 being

7½ mos at \$83.33 ⅓ per mo 625.00

DOLLARS. CENTS.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were neces-
sary for the public service.

Received John W. March 2nd 1863, of Capt W. F. Ament—by hundred and five Dollars
and cents, in full of the above account.

W. F. Ament
Quartermaster.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Thomas C. Johnson

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in abstract B or C, according to the nature of
the expenditure.

T. M. D.

No. 22.

No. 36. . . ABSTRACT . . . Qr. 1863.

Thomas C. Johnson

\$625.00

Paid... 2 of March 1863.

Service as Agent

Transferred to me by
Maj J. B. Keeney Aug. 20th
20th Oct 1862 with pay due
him from 16 July 1862 at
\$83.33 1/3 per month. He
will be found on my
monthly reports from 21 Oct
1862 to 2 March 1863.

W. F. Arant

Capt. & Ag. Sur.



The Confederate States,

To *Thomas C. Johnson*

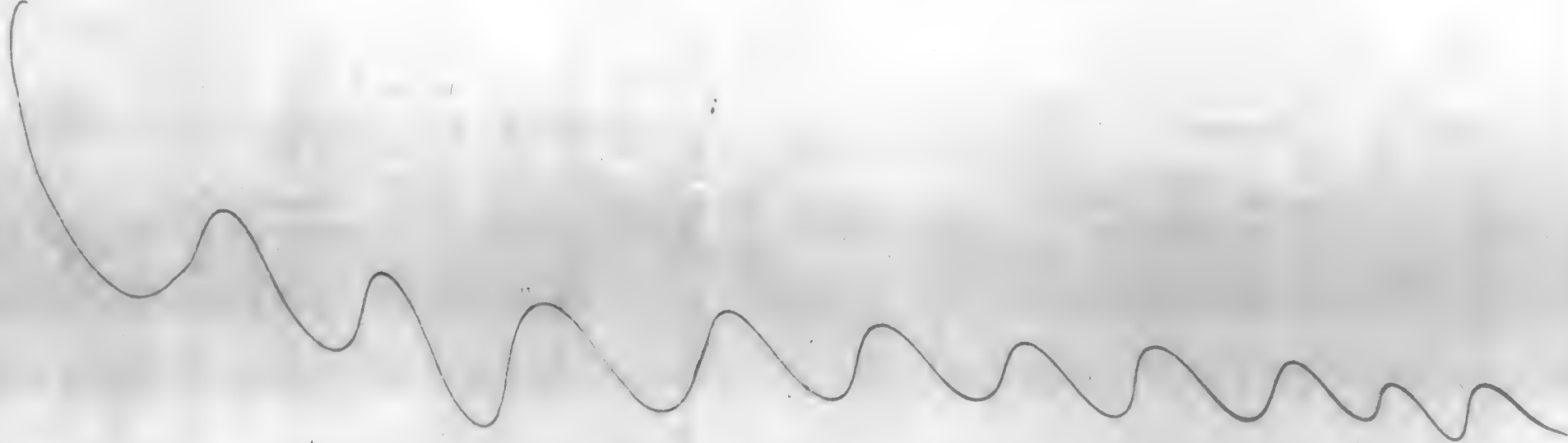
Dr.

DATE.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

March 2nd 1863

*To services as Purchasing Agent of the
Quartermaster's Department—collecting shoes
clothing, socks, & other stores from the
16 July 1862 to March 2nd 1863
being Honor at \$13.33 1/3 per mo. \$625.00*



I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received

Jackson, Miss. March 2, 1863, of Capt W. F. Arnold

cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

W. F. Arnold

Capt & Quartermaster.

Dollars

Thos. C. Johnson

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

Johnson, Thos. C.

Rev. Missouri Legislature

Letter Aid to Lincoln

Special Agent - Q. M. D.

No. 154 Abstract. *Ch* No. 3rd 1864

Mr. C. Schumacher

Sept 22^d 1864

.....

Received at Columbus, Ga., this 22^d day of September 1864
from Maj. F. W. Dillard, D. M., C. P. A., the following Quarters:
master's Floor, viz:

1984 Quarters Hundred & Eighty four pounds

23 Rolls } Sole Leather
222 Soles



1 Signed in Duplicate,

Wm. L. Linton
Quar. Ag. Q. M. D. R.

No. 12.

No.

Abstract A.

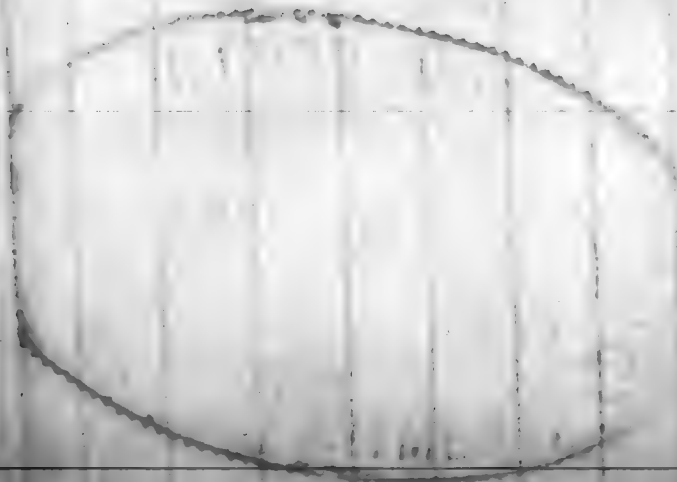
Qr. 186

Dollars.

Paid

of

186



The Confederate States,

To J. C. Johnson

DATE OF PURCHASE

Sept 26 1864

6 doz Eagle Pencils.

25⁰⁰

DOLLARS

CENTS

180⁰⁰

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been
accounted for on my Properly Return for the quarter ending on the 30th day

of Sept

1864

W. H. Johnson

Quartermaster

Received at Columbus, Ga., the 26th day of Sept 1864

of Maj. J. W. Gillard, Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of

Twenty five

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

W. H. Johnson

Thomas C. Johnson
Spt. agent & M. Dept.
see

A. W. Durlles
papers in
alphabetical file

Record dated
Oct. 12-1864.

[No. 32]

No. 105 Abst. G Qr. 186

Company _____

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For A. C. Hummer

Issued 1 Aug 186 ✓

Com Adler
372



Thos:

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *One* (1)in the service of *Fort Sumter*

Regiment, of

C. S. Army, for

days, commencing the

of

August 1864 and ending on the *31*of *Aug*1864 at *Columbia*

| Date of Requisition. | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn. | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn. | Barley. | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| | | | | | | | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | |
| <i>Aug 1st 1864</i> | <i>1</i> | | | <i>1</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>12</i> | | | | <i>7</i> | <i>372</i> | | | | <i>217</i> | |
| Required, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On hand, to be deducted, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To be supplied, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Thos. Johnson Special Agent of *Quartermaster*
in charge Fort. Sumter, South
 1864, of Capt. D. H. Cothran

RECEIVED, at *Columbia*, the *1st* of *Aug*

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Three hundred twenty two

pounds of corn,

pounds of barley,

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay, and

two hundred seventeen

pounds of

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Thos. Johnson
Special Agent of Quartermaster

Johnson, J. C.

[No. 32]

No. 68 Abst. G. 6 Qr. 186 4

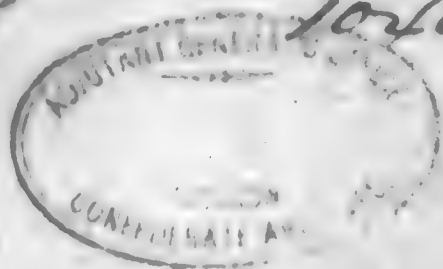
Company _____

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For J. C. Johnson 186

Issued 6 Aug 186 4

Com Radde
1248 1040



[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, _____ in the service of *Government Transportation Company, Wm.*
Columbus, Ga. Regiment, of _____ C. S. Army, for *26* days, commencing the *6th* of August
 1864, and ending on the *31st* of August 1864, at *Columbus, Ga.*

| Date of Requisition. | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|----------|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn. | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn. | Barley. | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| | | | | | | | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | |
| <i>1864</i>
<i>Aug 6.</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i> | | <i>4</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>104</i> | <i>12</i> | | | | <i>10</i> | <i>1248</i> | | | | <i>1040</i> | |
| Required, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On hand, to be deducted, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To be supplied, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Thos. L. Johnson Special Agt. *C. S. Army*
Chap. Gen. Trans. Works,

RECEIVED, at *Columbus, Ga.*, the *6th* of August 1864, of *Capt. H. D. Carthagen*
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. *Twelve hundred Hay eight* pounds of corn,

_____ pounds of barley, *_____* pounds of oats,
_____ pounds of hay, and *one thousand & forty* pounds of
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Thos. L. Johnson
Special Agt. C. S. Army
Chap. Gen. Trans. Works,

Johnson, J. C.

[No. 32.]

No. 29 Abst. G G Qr. 156 ✓

Company _____

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For N. B. Johnson

Issued 20 July 186 ✓

Corn Shells
800 760



[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public ~~Horses~~

in the service of

J. Johnson (per *Co. 1st Regt*)
Company,

Regiment, of

C. S. Army, for

10

days, commencing the

20 of

1864, and ending on the

29

of

July

1864 at

Lebanon, Ky

| Date of Requisition. | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | REMARKS. | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|---------|-------|------|---------|----------|--|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn. | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn. | Barley. | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. | | |
| | | 8 | | 8 | 10 | 80 | 100 | | | | 12 | 800 | | | | | 460 | applied to
Co. 1st Regt
M. J. Johnson
C. S. Army
Lebanon, Ky |
| Required, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On hand, to be deducted, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To be supplied, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Shel Johnson
Commanding.

RECEIVED, at *Lebanon, Ky*, the *20* of *July* 1864 of *W. A. Johnson*
Quartermaster C. S. Army, *eight hundred* pounds of corn,
— pounds of barley,
— pounds of oats,
— pounds of hay, and *nine hundred sixty* pounds of
fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Shel Johnson
Quartermaster C. S. Army

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.

Wm. B. Light (81)

in the service of

J. Johnson (Company)

Regiment, of

C. S. Army, for

10 days, commencing the

20

July 1864 and ending on the

29

of

July

1864 at

Lebanon, Ky

| Date of Requisition. | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn. | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn. Pounds of. | Barley. Pounds of. | Oats. Pounds of. | Hay. Pounds of. | Fodder. Pounds of. | |
| | | 8 | | 8 | 10 | 80 | 111 | | | | 12 | 800 | | | | 960 | <i>applied to
C. S. Army
at Lebanon, Ky</i> |
| Required, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On hand, to be deducted, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To be supplied, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

John Johnson Commanding.

RECEIVED, at *Lebanon, Ky*, the 20

of

July

1864 of

W. A. Johnson

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

nine hundred

pounds of corn,

pounds of barley,

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay, and

nine hundred fifty

pounds of

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

John Johnson
Thru to G. W. Light

Johnson, Thos. J.

[No. 32]

No. 2 Abst. G Qr. 186 4

Company _____

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For J. C. Johnson 1866

Issued 1 July 186 6
Com Prodd
372 310



and 1 not issued

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

in the service of *Government* *Transportation* *Company* *works*,

Columbus

Regiment of

C. S. Army, for

31

days, commencing the

1st

of *July*

186*4*, and ending on the

31

of *July*

186*4*, at

Columbus, Ga

| Date of Requisition. | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|---------|-------|------|------------|----------|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn. | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn. | Barley. | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| <i>July 1st</i> | <i>1</i> | | | <i>1</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>12</i> | | | | <i>10</i> | <i>372</i> | | | | <i>310</i> | |
| Required, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On hand, to be deducted, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To be supplied, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Thos. Johnson
Special Asst. Q Master *Commanding.*

RECEIVED, at *Columbus*, the *1st* of *July* 186*4*, of *H. D. Cotton* *Capt*
Quartermaster C. S. Army. *372 lb.* pounds of corn, _____
_____ pounds of barley, _____ pounds of oats,
_____ pounds of hay, and *three hundred & ten* pounds of
fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Thos. Johnson
Special Asst. Q Master

No. 33.

No. 71 Abstract G. 2 Qr. 186 ✓

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *P. C. Johnson* 186 .

Issued *1 June* 186 ✓

Corn.

360

Fodder.

420

NO. 33
Public
Private Ho

Private Horses in the service of

days, commencing the

186 4.

REQUISITION for Forage for

at Columbus, Ga, for

and ending the

3.

of

June

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

[illegible]

REMARKS,

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

W. C. Johnson
W. C. Johnson, 186-2, of H. D. Cothran, Assistant

RECEIVED at Columbus, Ga., the

12

of

June

180

Cothran, Assistant

Quartermaster,.....*360*.....pounds corn,

bushels oats,

pounds hay,

-pounds fod'er, in

full of the above Requisition.

(~~DUPLICATE.~~)

Mr. E. Johnson
St. Louis, Mo.

(1814)

10th June 1814. Received of Mr. J. H. M.
the sum of £100.00.00
for the purchase of a quantity of
the same.

RECEIVED OF THE HON. J. H. ...
...
...

1882) ...
... 1680th
... 1425

E. H. Johnson
Agent of E. H. Johnson

No. 46 Abstract 4th Qr. 1863

Shoeb. Johnson
St. Alb.

5th November 1863.

Received *Columbus Ga* this *25th* day of *November* 186*3*

from *Major Hermann Kirch Dr. M*

the following *Dr. M. Stone* viz:

| | | |
|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| <i>✓ 40</i> | <i>Forty Quire Letter Paper</i> | <i>Good</i> |
| <i>✓ 1000</i> | <i>One Thousand Envelopes</i> | <i>do</i> |

Thos. Johnson
Special Agt. Q. M. Dept

DUPLICATES

(No. 22.)

No. 153 Abstract B 4 Qr. 1863

Post Office

\$41.49 Dollars.

Paid 21 of December 1863

Edw.

The Confederate States,

[NO. 22.]

To Columbus Ark. Office

1863. DATE

dec 31.

For postage on letters to date.

DOLL.

41

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Wm. Johnson

Received at Columbus Ark. this 31 day of December 1863
of Thos. C. Johnson, Special Agent of the Quartermaster's Department, the sum of *Forty*

20 C. H. 214
The ...
the ...
... 22 ...
...
... ..

... ..
... ..
1904
...

(423)
WA 2

George ...

Government Transportation Works,

Columbus, Ga.,

April 20th

1864

Genl. A. R. Lawton,

Quartermaster Genl.

Richmond Va.

General:

Herewith I send you my quarterly report
for the Quarter ending 31st March 1864 which I hope
may be satisfactory.

Very respectfully,
Yours Obedt.

Edw. C. Johnson
Special Agt. Q. M. Dept.

Johnson, Thos. C.

Lt. Col. & Aid to

Gen. Price.

Charleston &

Columbus.

X

"Telegrams"

also per paper

Southern Telegraph
Company.

J - O: _____

Johnson. Thos. C.

Special Agent G. M. Dept.

Columbia Ga. Oct 10/64

See personal papers of

B. A. Biggeras & J. L. Biggeras

, Co.

Reg't

Ga.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

[No. 32]

No. 188 Abst. G 2 Qt. 186 4

Company _____

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For F. C. Johnson 186

Issued 24 May 186 4
Com Rodden
168 140

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses *Mules 2*.

in the service of

Thos. C. Johnson *The ayt 2nd Regt*
Company,

Regiment, of

C. S. Army, for

25 days, commencing the *25* of *May*

186*4*, and ending on the *31* of

May 186*4* at

Columbus Ga.

| Date of Requisition. | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|---------|-------|------|------------|----------|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn. | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn. | Barley. | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| <i>May 25.</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>12</i> | | | | <i>12</i> | <i>128</i> | | | | <i>142</i> | |
| Required, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On hand, to be deducted, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To be supplied, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Thos. C. Johnson
The ayt 2nd Regt
Commanding

RECEIVED, at

Columbus Ga. the *25* of *May* 186*4*, of *Capt H. D. Cotton*

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

One hundred and fifty pounds of corn,

pounds of barley,

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay, and

One hundred and forty pounds of fodder.

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Thos. C. Johnson

The ayt 2nd Regt

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

[No. 32]

No. 80 Abst. Q. 2 Qr. 186 4

Company _____

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For F. C. Johnson 186

Issued 1 June 186 4
Com Prodr
188 140

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public

Mules 2

in the service of

W. C. Johnson, 1st Lt. 2nd Regt.

Regiment, of

C. S. Army, for

7

days, commencing the

1 of June.

186*4* and ending on the

7

of

June

186*4* at

Columbus Ga.

| Date of Requisition. | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|---------|-------|------|------------|----------|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn. | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn. | Barley. | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| <i>June 1.</i> | | <i>2</i> | | <i>2</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>12</i> | | | | <i>11</i> | <i>168</i> | | | | <i>140</i> | |
| Required, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On hand, to be deducted, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To be supplied, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

W. C. Johnson.
Commanding
1st Lt. 2nd Regt.

RECEIVED, at *Columbus Ga.*, the

of

June

186*4* of

Capt. H. L. C. Thraen

Quartermaster C. S. Army. *All Mules & Eight* pounds of corn,

pounds of barley,

pounds of hay, and

All mules & Eight

pounds of

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. C. Johnson.
1st Lt. 2nd Regt.

[No. 32.]

No. 18 Abst. G 2 Qr. 186 4

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For J. H. Johnson

Issued 4 June 186 4

Proctor 120 lbs

Del

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses. *Mules. (2)*

in the service of

The E. Johnson & Co. Inc.
Company,

Regiment, of

C. S. Army, for

4 days, commencing the

4 of June.

186 , and ending on the

10th of June

186 at

Columbus.

| Date of Requisition. | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|----------|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn. | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn. | Barley. | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| <i>Blk.</i>
<i>June 4.</i> | | <i>2</i> | | <i>2</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>12</i> | | | | | <i>10</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>120</i> | |
| Required, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On hand, to be deducted, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To be supplied, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Wm. E. Johnson
Inc. Comdg. 2nd Det.

RECEIVED, at *Columbus Ga.* the *4* of *June* 186 of *Capt. H. D. Cotton*
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

pounds of corn,

pounds of barley,

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay, and

One hundred & twenty

pounds of

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Wm. E. Johnson
Inc. Comdg. 2nd Det.

[No. 32]

No. 72 Abst. G 2 Qr. 186 4

Company _____

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 100 lbs. of Hay 186 4

Issued 18 June 186 4

Comd.
Sto.

Prodder
Sto.

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

One (1)

in the service of

J. E. Johnson, Capt. 1st Regt. Cal.

1st Regt. Cal. and ending on the

C. S. Army, for

30

days, commencing the

1

of June

1864 at Columbus, Ga.

| Date of Requisition. | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|---------|-------|------|---------|----------|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn. | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn. | Barley. | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| | 1 | | | 1 | 30 | 30 | 12 | | | | | 360 | | | | | |
| Required, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On hand, to be deducted, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To be supplied, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

J. E. Johnson, Capt. 1st Regt. Cal.

RECEIVED, at

Columbus, Ga. the 18 of June 1864

of

St. Croix, Minn.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Three Hundred & Sixty

pounds of corn,

pounds of barley,

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay, and

Three Hundred

pounds of

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

J. E. Johnson, Capt. 1st Regt. Cal.

[No. 32.]

No. 86 Abst. G 2 Qr. 186 ✓

Company _____

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For J. C. Schuster 186 ✓

Issued 1 June 186 ✓

Corn
1440

Prodder
1200

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public *Horses*

Regiment, of
1864, and ending on the

4

C. S. Army, for

of

in the service of

30 days, commencing the

1864 at

The C. Johnson, Capt 2nd Regt
Columbia Ga.

| Date of Requisition. | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|---------|-------|------|--------------|----------|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn. | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn. | Barley. | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| <i>18th</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>June 1.</i> | | <i>4.</i> | | <i>4.</i> | <i>30.</i> | <i>120.</i> | <i>12.</i> | | | | <i>10.</i> | <i>1440.</i> | | | | <i>1200.</i> | |
| Required, | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>1440.</i> | | | | <i>1200.</i> | |
| On hand, to be deducted, | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>None.</i> | | | | <i>None.</i> | |
| To be supplied, | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>1440.</i> | | | | <i>1200.</i> | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

The C. Johnson
Capt 2nd Regt

RECEIVED, at *Columbia Ga.*, the *1* of *June*, 1864, of *Capt W D Corman*
Quartermaster C. S. Army. *Fourteen hundred & forty* pounds of corn,
None pounds of barley,
Twelve pounds of hay, and *Four hundred* pounds of
fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

The C. Johnson
Capt 2nd Regt

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

[No. 33.]

No. 17 Abst. G, 4 Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

W. Johnson

Issued 9 Nov 1863

Com Stodder
for " for "

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service

days, commencing the

186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Thos. Colman *Quartermaster of Cavalry*

RECEIVED at *Ordnance Dept* the
Assistant Quartermaster, *Box 1* *Fort* *corn,*
of the above Requisition.

of

bushels oats.

pounds hay, *Five* pounds fodder, in fall

(DUPLICATE.)

Thos. Johnson
Secy. of A. S. S. S.

[No. 33.]

No. 48 Abst. G, 4 Qr. 1869

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 100 lbs of Hay 1869

Issued 12 Dec 1869

Com
1240

Prodder
1240

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for four public ~~Private~~ Horses in the service of the Confederate States
Wagon Factory at Columbus Ga for 3 days, commencing the 1st day
of December 1863 and ending the 31st of December 1863

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Columbus*, the *5th* of *December*, 186*5*, of *Capt. D. Colburn*
 Assistant Quartermaster, *240* ~~bu~~ bushels corn, _____ bushels oats, _____ pounds hay, *1240* pounds fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.
B. L. P. P.

(DUPLICATE.)

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525

Johnson, Thos. C.
Special Agt. Ord.
NO. 27.

No. 121. Abstract B. H. Co. 1863

List of Stores Received from

Thos. C. Johnson
Special Agt. Quartermaster's Dept.

at Columbus, Ga. 1863

1863

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c, transferred by order of the Adjutant General, Agent of the Quartermaster's Department, to the Quartermaster at Columbus, Ga. on the 28th of December 1863

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY. | ARTICLES. | WHEN
ISSUED. | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| Eight
Alms. | 200 1/2 Horse Harness | Nov | |
| | " 100 1/2 Horse Harness | " | |
| | " 100 1/2 Horse Harness | " | |

I certify that I have this day transferred to Major J. W. Bellard, Quartermaster
S. A., at Columbus, Ga. the articles specified in the foregoing list
Signed at Columbus,
J. W. Bellard
Adj. Quartermaster's Dept.

June 17/62



John E. Johnson



Copy

West Dept
Miss: June 17th 1862

RECEIVED
RECORD DIVISION
JUN 18 1862

in connection by the General
to enclose would as copies of the
made by the Surgeon General
communications of them
addressed to the Commanding
officer forces.

Very respectfully
Yours obt. servt.
Geo. W. B. Brint

Acting Chief of Staff

John C. Johnson

M.D.C. Co

Major General Price

thos' Major Genl. Vandorn
Comdr of 1st U.S.

Johnson, Thomas C.

Sept. 1864

Subject: Appointment

Special Order Number 184/14

Aug. 4 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

[No. 33]

No. 6 Abst. G. L¹² Qr. 186 Q

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Col & C Johnson

Oct 5 - 12 186 Q

Am 720 ^{lb} fodder 840 ^{lb}

[No. 33]

REQUISITION for Forage for *Private* *Eng (2)* Public Horses,

in the service of *Col J A Johnson*

Regiment of

C. S. Army for

days, commencing the

October

186*5*, and ending on the

31 of *Oct*

186*5* at

Columbus, Ga

| Date of Requisition. | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|---------|-------|------|---------|----------|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn. | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn. | Barley. | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 30 | 12 | | | | | 14 | 720 | | | | 140 | |
| Required, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On hand, to be deducted, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To be supplied, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Thos L Johnson
Special Ag. Q Master
Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Columbus*, the *5* of *Oct* 186*5*, of
Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Seven hundred & twenty* pounds of corn,
_____ pounds of barley, *_____* pounds of oats,
_____ pounds of hay, and *Eight hundred & forty* pounds of
fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Thos L Johnson
Special Ag. Q Master

R. 5.

6th Dr's Corinth Mass

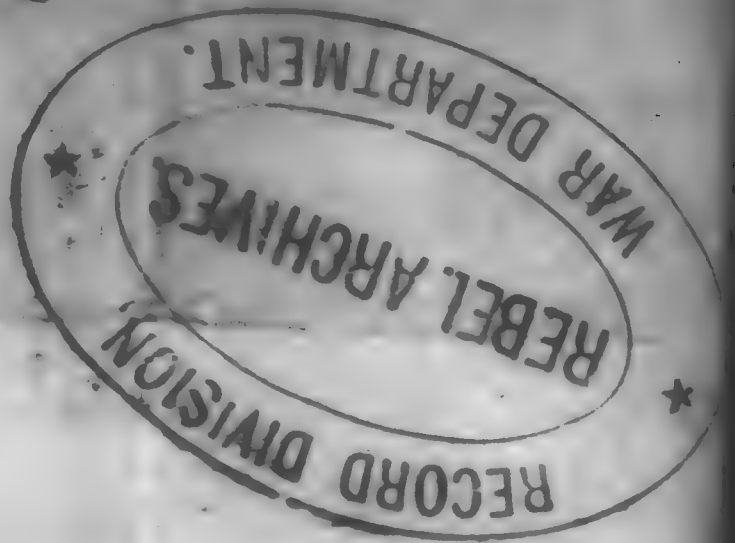
May 5th 1862

My Dear Sterling Price

Introducing Thomas C
Johnson of St Louis. and
propose to let me Johnson
have a paper at this place
and asking to facilitate
in as much as possible
in accomplishing it.

John Jordan
Hearings
Gen.

At and Charles.



Approved & signed
for the Office of the
Adjutant General
May 11th 1862
Rec'd H-20 at St Louis
May 11th 1862

Head Quarters. Corinth

May 5th 1862.

Gen. Beauregard

Let me introduce to you Mr. C. Johnson
Esq of St Louis one of our Volunteer aids & at present one
of the Senators from St Louis County. ~~He is~~ temporary
Editor of "The Missouri Army Argus" (in the absence of
Mr. Tucker the regular Editor) - a paper which has
been published in my army from time to time with
decided benefits to our cause. It is proposed to
issue one or more numbers at this place should
it meet your views. I hope you will afford
him such information in the shape of telegraphic
dispatches & other information as may be serviceable
to the army. The regular & temporary editors are
both prudent & devoted to the cause, but are hoping
willing to submit proof sheets of the paper for your
inspection before publication. Very respectfully,
Sterling Price

Maj. Gen. C. S. G.

117 (Letter to Cong)
Thos. C. Johnson
Dec 15, 61



Is candidate for
the Chief Clerkship
of the House of Rep-
resentatives. Details
his troubles as a refu-
gee from Missouri

7

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

Richmond, December 18th, 1861.

DEAR SIR—

I beg leave to state to you that I am a candidate for the position of CHIEF CLERK of the House of Representatives of the permanent Congress. According to all precedent, it is your right to know who I am and what are my claims.

I am a native of Virginia—a graduate of one of her colleges, but have been for the last eighteen years a citizen of Missouri. I am a practicing lawyer—have served in both branches of the Legislature of Missouri, and at the present time am a Senator from St. Louis. But I am now an exile from my home. The Federals knowing that the present Southern men would probably attend the meeting of the Legislature called at Neosho, where Missouri might be voted out of the Union, gave orders for my arrest and of the other Southern members. It would occupy too much time to recite how I effected my escape, while some of my colleagues were arrested—how I eluded the Detective police, and avoided the Federal pickets, House-guards, and “Gamble troops”—how I often had to take to the woods and travel only by night, and how upon an alarm of soldiers approaching, I had to run out of houses at night with pistol in hand. Suffice it, that I perilled life, liberty, property—everything—to unite the fortunes of Missouri with the South. Such is the price is fixed upon my head. I am here now, simply because to go home would be a loss of liberty, and perhaps even worse. Much is the despotism under which we groan.

By nature, I am an office-seeker. My pride has always been, to depend upon myself, and be above the vicissitudes of office-seeking or office-holding. Landing on the shores of Missouri with a wife and only \$30 left, I had, by industry, accumulated enough to live on without much labor in the future. The Federals now have possession of my wife, children and property. If Missouri can not reconquer her liberties, nothing is left me but the hope of heaven. In the mean time, my property is unavailable to me. My family may be permitted to enjoy for a while a part of my accumulations. The helplessness of my wife may appeal to the savage natures of our enemies. But I must get her out of St. Louis as soon as possible; and I am free to say, that in seeking the position of Chief Clerk, my object is to raise means for this purpose.

I have, perhaps, said too much of myself; but I have done so under the advice of several gentlemen whose sense of propriety no one will question. That I am well qualified for the place—that I am a business man, obliging and attentive—aid that I am a gentleman, I respectfully refer you to the Missouri delegation in Congress. Should it comport with your views to promote my election, I shall ever be your debtor, whether I succeed or not.

I beg you will consider this communication confidential. I could have pursued the usual mode of having my claims brought to your attention through the public press, but as our papers constantly pass the enemy's lines, a knowledge communicated to the Federals that I am a candidate before the Confederate Congress, would probably expose my family to the quick vengeance of Gen. Halleck, who has recently ordered Black Republican refugees to be quartered upon the Southern families of St. Louis.

I shall avail myself of the first suitable occasion to make your acquaintance; till then, permit me to subscribe myself,

Your obedient servant,

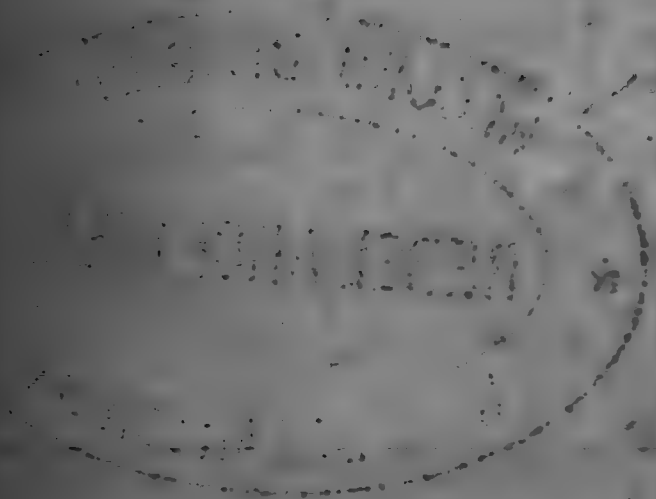
THOS. O. JOHNSON.

[No. 22.]

No. *21* Abstract B, *4* Qr. 186*3*

Thos C Johnson
335 Dollars.

Paid *30* of *October* 186*3*



THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

[NO. 22.]

To Mrs. B. Johnson

Dr.

186

DOLLARS. CTS.

Aug 7. Balance on Purchasing Commission. Col. J. G. Q. M. Stores for Army. 1863. 335 00
May 6 to 7 Aug 1863. 335 00



I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Ammon Barbour

Major Quartermaster.

Received at Columbus, Ga., the 30th day of October 1863. of Major A. M. Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of thirty five Dollars

and Cents, in full of the account

Charles Johnson

(Signed in Duplicate.)

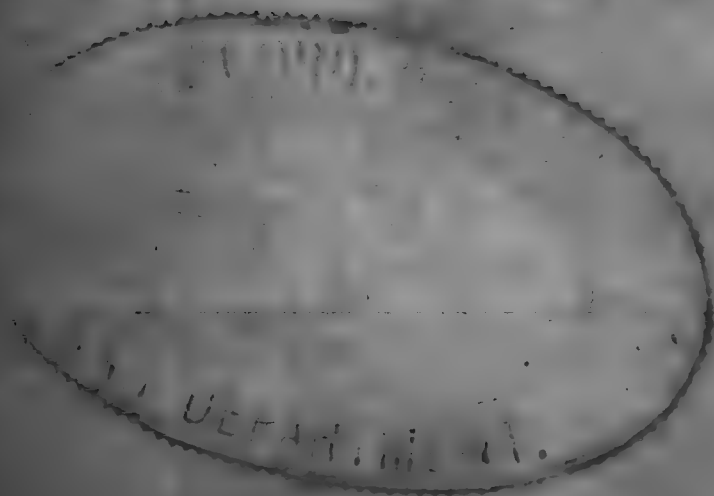
No. 22.

No. 51. Abstract *D. 544* Qr. 1864

W. C. Johnson Adm. Agr.
Services.

\$1365.49 Dollars.

PAID *24* of June. 1864



Extract from endorsement made by the Quartermaster
General July 22 1863 in letter of Col. C. Johnson dated
July 16 1863 (copy)

Q. M. Genl. Office

Richmond, July 22 1863

Respectfully referred to Maj. H. W. Bellard
Q. M. with approval of the views of Col. Johnson in proposing
that a wagon manufacturing be established at Columbus.
The work may be commenced under the direction of Maj.
Bellard who is authorized to place Col. Johnson in charge
as a Special Agt. of the Q. M. Dept.

the same be may receive money if the Q. M. Dept. is
sensation will be that of a slave in the Q. M. Dept.

Copy of a letter of Maj. Wm. H. Alexander
Apt. to Q. M. Dept. dated Oct. 20. 1863

Copy.

"Confidential. State of America
Quartermaster General's Office

Richmond October 20 1863

See:

Your letter of the 14th instant has been received
Your prayer as Special Agent of the Q. M. De-
partment

that of a Major or Captain. It is the regulation
sixty two dollars per month. It is the regulation
you cannot be allowed commutation for feed and quarters
or other issue on kind. An will they authorize the
issue of forage to your private horses as such.

It is suggested however that your horses
can be employed in the public service and be supplied
with forage as if they were public animals. The
proper returns should be accompanied by a remark
explaining that they were private horses temporarily
used in the public service at your post.

Very respectfully
Wm. H. Alexander

Honor C. Johnson

Spid. Adj. Q. M. Dept.

Colquhoun, Tex.

Respectfully at the Q. M. G.

State of Georgia
County of Muscogee

We the undersigned Superintendant of
Appalachian Superintendant state that we have been connected
with the Government? Transportation work, we know they started
as we know that Mrs C. Johnson appears Agt. of the Quar-
termaster's department. had two horses in the service of the
Government during the time stated in the voucher attached
we paid \$12.00 for the black horse and \$9.50 for the bay
one. The black horse died in April 1864. We further
state that the Amb charged per day for the services of
said horses is lower than they could be hired from any
other person. The bay horse is still in the service of the Government

W. C. White

W. H. England
Asst. Supdt

1864

June 20

Services of said Johnson as Special Agt.
Q. M. Dept from 7 Aug 1863 date of
acceptance of appointment 1st 30 June
1864 10 months & 24 days @ 162
per month -

Services of Black horse from 5th Sept 1863
to 5 April 1864 when he died 1st per day 273 00
Services of Bay horse from 10th Sept 1863 to
30 June 1864 235 days @ 150 per day 352 50

1740 19

273 00

352 50

\$2365 69

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at... *Columbus*... *Geo*...

Thos. C. Johnson
Special Agt. Quartermaster's Dept.

Received at... *Columbus*... this... *Geo*... day of... *June*... 1864

of Thos. C. Johnson, Special Agent of the Quartermaster's Department, the sum of *Twenty-three*
hundred and forty five Dollars... *Geo*... Cents, in full of the above account.

Signed in duplicate,

Thos. C. Johnson

State of Georgia
County of Muscogee

Shor. C. Johnson Special Agt. Q. M. Dept.
being duly sworn on his oath states that the funds deposited by him
and all the are of the denomination of tens, twenties, fifties, hundreds
and one all public funds and is the amount due by him to the
United States except an amount in single bills retained by
employees.

Subscribed before
me this 20 April 1864

Shor. C. Johnson
Special Agt. Q. M. Dept.

Witness my hand & seal
this 20 April 1864
J. H. C.
Clerk of Court

Director of the Confederate States of America
Off. Columbus Ga March 28th 1864

I hereby certify the receipt of one copy of the
Address of the President of the Confederate States,
and one thousand five hundred and twenty-five
copies of the same, on account of Transp-
ortation Works at Columbus Ga

Which I have signed three (3) receipts
19.720.00

Done

Director

(See affidavit on other side)

1. *Chrysomelidae*
 2. *Chrysomelidae*
 3. *Chrysomelidae*
 4. *Chrysomelidae*
 5. *Chrysomelidae*
 6. *Chrysomelidae*
 7. *Chrysomelidae*
 8. *Chrysomelidae*
 9. *Chrysomelidae*
 10. *Chrysomelidae*

11. *Chrysomelidae*
 12. *Chrysomelidae*
 13. *Chrysomelidae*
 14. *Chrysomelidae*
 15. *Chrysomelidae*
 16. *Chrysomelidae*
 17. *Chrysomelidae*
 18. *Chrysomelidae*
 19. *Chrysomelidae*
 20. *Chrysomelidae*

21. *Chrysomelidae*
 22. *Chrysomelidae*
 23. *Chrysomelidae*
 24. *Chrysomelidae*
 25. *Chrysomelidae*
 26. *Chrysomelidae*
 27. *Chrysomelidae*
 28. *Chrysomelidae*
 29. *Chrysomelidae*
 30. *Chrysomelidae*

31. *Chrysomelidae*
 32. *Chrysomelidae*
 33. *Chrysomelidae*
 34. *Chrysomelidae*
 35. *Chrysomelidae*
 36. *Chrysomelidae*
 37. *Chrysomelidae*
 38. *Chrysomelidae*
 39. *Chrysomelidae*
 40. *Chrysomelidae*

41. *Chrysomelidae*
 42. *Chrysomelidae*
 43. *Chrysomelidae*
 44. *Chrysomelidae*
 45. *Chrysomelidae*
 46. *Chrysomelidae*
 47. *Chrysomelidae*
 48. *Chrysomelidae*
 49. *Chrysomelidae*
 50. *Chrysomelidae*

51. *Chrysomelidae*
 52. *Chrysomelidae*
 53. *Chrysomelidae*
 54. *Chrysomelidae*
 55. *Chrysomelidae*
 56. *Chrysomelidae*
 57. *Chrysomelidae*
 58. *Chrysomelidae*
 59. *Chrysomelidae*
 60. *Chrysomelidae*

Johnson, Thos. C.

Ycl. Sgt. J. M. Deft

See personal papers of

L. W. Shelton,

machinist Columbus Ga.

, Co. _____,

Reg't _____

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Johnson. Thos. C.

Mail Agent Q. M. Dept. in charge

Transfer Works.

See personal papers of

Alex. Hall

, Co. ,

Reg't

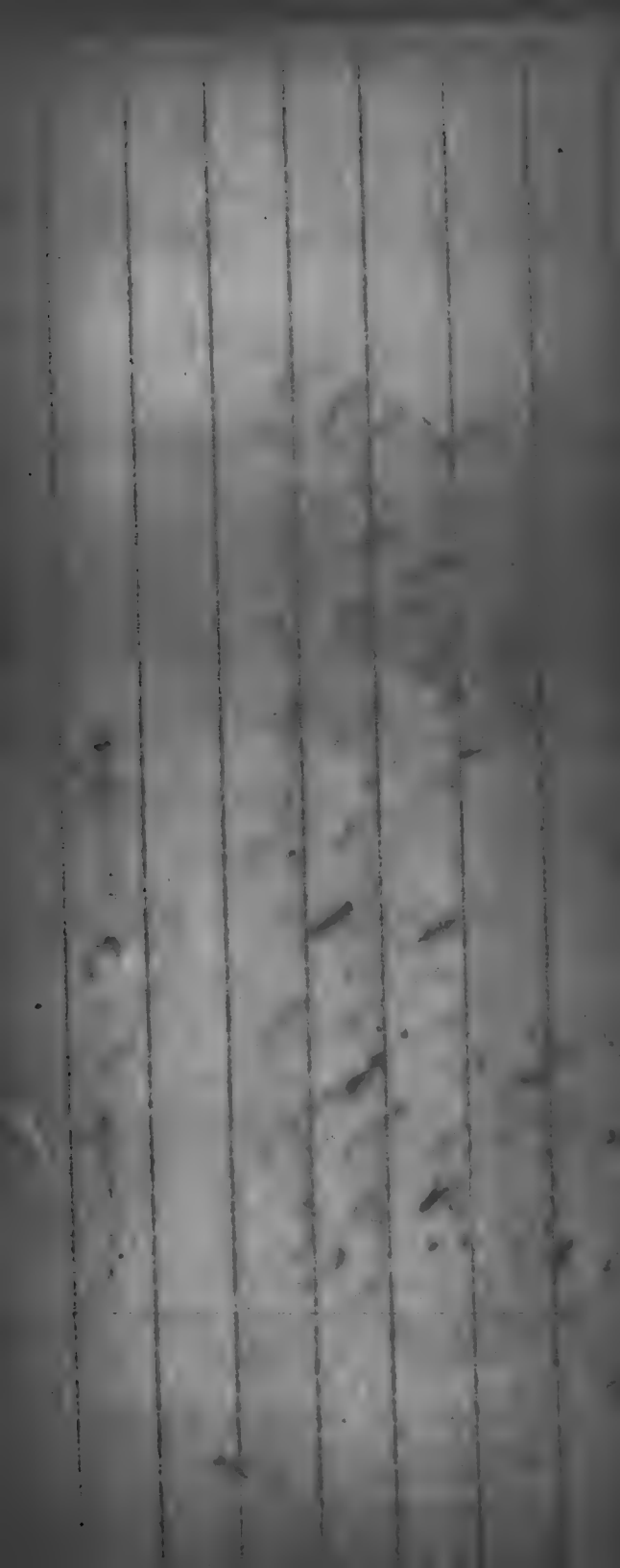
ba

A. B. W. Smith.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(520)



NO. 22.

Voucher to Abstract B.

Number No. *20-1613*

to *[Signature]*

day of *[Signature]*

[Signature] Date



day of

952

1915

RECORD DIVISION,

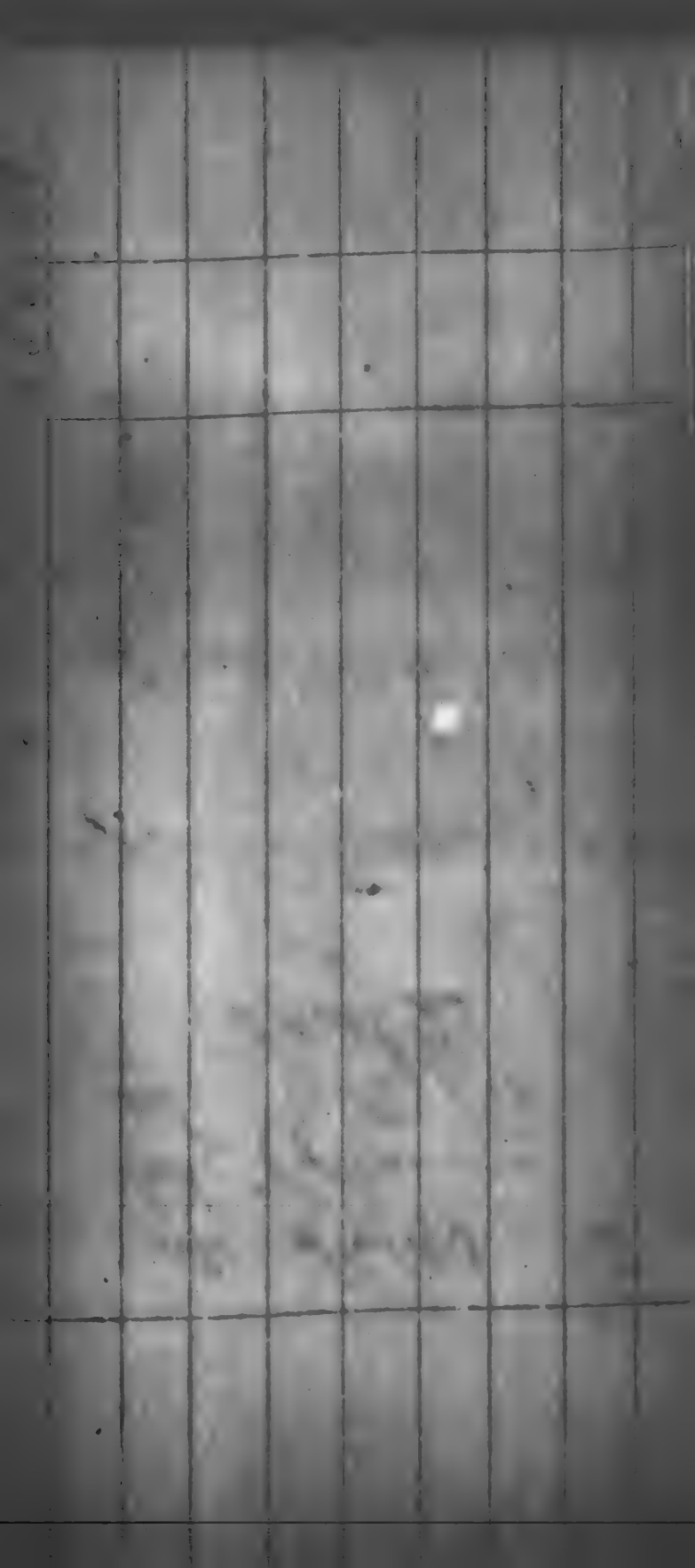
★ REBEL ARCHIVES

★ WAR DEPARTMENT

RECEIVED

To Thomas C. Thompson

| | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |
|---------------------------------------|------------|--------|
| Balance on hand and forward | | |
| Exp of the Quartermaster's Department | | |
| from 1st March to 1st Apr 1863 | | |
| 3 Mo. | 183.33 1/3 | 250 |



I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the accounts were prepared as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

William M. ... QUARTERMASTER.

Received at ... the 14th of August ...

Major ... Q. M. C. S. A.

the sum of ... five hundred and fifty ...

... fifty cents ... in full of the above account.

Wm. M. ...

EXHIBIT & DEPLICATE

Mrs. C. Johnson

to be delivered
by

1. R. DOWNEY, General Agent
for the
L. E. Co. of New York
and
London and
other cities
in England
and
France
and
Germany
and
Italy
and
Spain
and
Portugal
and
Greece
and
Turkey
and
Russia
and
Sweden
and
Denmark
and
Norway
and
Finland
and
Poland
and
Prussia
and
Austria
and
Hungary
and
Czechoslovakia
and
Yugoslavia
and
Rumania
and
Bulgaria
and
Greece
and
Turkey
and
Russia
and
Sweden
and
Denmark
and
Norway
and
Finland
and
Poland
and
Prussia
and
Austria
and
Hungary
and
Czechoslovakia
and
Yugoslavia
and
Rumania
and
Bulgaria

THE SOUTHERN

Office Hours 10 A.M. to 5 P.M.

A. B. MOBERTS, Prop.

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 8 1/2 to 9 1/2 A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

It is understood that, in order to avoid conflict with the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received. The sender of a message is responsible for the accuracy of the message, and while these companies will do their best to ensure the accuracy of the message, they will not be responsible for any error in the message. The sender of a message is also responsible for the payment of the message, and the receiver of a message is responsible for the receipt of the message. A message may be received by these companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't.

1 CHURCH ST. VA.

Received at 123 3/4 at 10 o'clock, _____ minutes.

Telegraph from Charmers & Co. at all times
 our army is very destitute of
 our coats are suffering
 can the Dept supply any
 if so when & where?

Thos C Johnson
 Lint at & aid
 but this

19/2 22

Thos. C. Johnson



THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

In order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received. The time taken for the transmission of a message is not to be considered as a guarantee of its accuracy. The time taken for the transmission of a message is not to be considered as a guarantee of its accuracy. The time taken for the transmission of a message is not to be considered as a guarantee of its accuracy.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't.

ORMOND VA

64

Received at _____ o'clock, _____ minutes.
 from Charleston to Col A C College

I learn that a great number
 of students are at Williamsburg
 will you please give me an order
 to see them. The sum thousand
 contains in the order signed by
 Richmond - answer here
 29/4/49
 Thos B. Behan

Government Transpiration Works.

Calcutta, 21. Dec. 31. 1863

I was appointed Special Off. of the Q. M. Dept. in August & ordered by the Q. M. General to establish a coyn factory in Calcutta. My first intention for funds was only to order after my Lord had been sent forward which first intention was order on 1st Sept 1863. I got my first intimation on the 2nd Nov 1863. In Sept & Oct I was employed in getting up material. I could get as coin from the Government works at the at Silah or Etowah - at the former because so many operations were shared of as otherwise the Q. M. Dept. could only get 1/4 of the proceeds of the Rangy Barran - at Etowah because the garden, has taken the other - a large part off the supplies of Coal. I had things to buy in the Calcutta city. I borrowed £50,000. or from the Bank of India I received a lot of coin in Montgomery. I was bound to have ready money to get some other things we were bound to have such as tools material for putting up buildings &c. Some things I could not buy on credit and many things I lost because I had no money. I recollect that 6000 lbs of which was offered - the only land in the Campdeny - an article I was bound to have. The owner said or I represented that I would I should have it at a certain price - an individual offered a half dollar per pound (more than the lot). So together with necessary articles, I applied to the bank of Calcutta & they gave me authority to draw upon them which I did. I saved this lot of which was buying other necessary things which I otherwise would have got except at exorbitant prices. In the use of many of the kind changed into 1863. 69. I could have well the whole had the next day at 1000.000 people.

Thos. J. Johnson

Special of. Q. M. Dept.

[No. 22.]

No. 146 Abstract B 4 Qr. 1863

Bank of Columbia.

Int on Acc

\$163⁶⁹ Dollars.

Paid 29 of December 1863



Thos. C. Johnson
Sgt. Agt. Q. M. Dept.

Wm. F. J. For. Interest on advances made during the month.

16369.

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at... *Chas. Johnson*... this... *31*... day of... *October*... 186... *7*

of Thos. C. Johnson, Special Agent of the Quartermaster's Department, the sum of...

Prindner & Co. Dollars... cents, in full of the above account.

Wm. F. J.

V. M. B. Office
Sep. 16. 1863

Respectfully respond
to Major A. B. Coe
resp. Genl of Drums
invitation - for number

My own

George

Wm. S.

Subscribed by
Wm. S. Wm. S.
B. S. Wm. S.
A. S. Wm. S.

552
Lt Col Thos C. Johnson
Columbus Ga
Aug 27th 1863

~~the subject~~
Plating to having a report
submitted for accumulation of papers
compt &c, so as to be always ready
to furnish to the army & relating
to his contracts. Comd &c



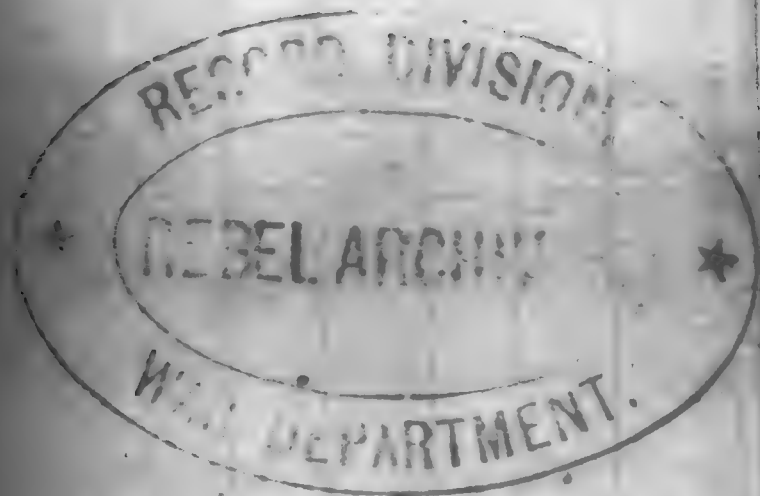
Chap. 5, Book 8.

OK P

52. J. - 128 - am. 50.

No enclosure found.
Sept 20/07.

Fay Jones



No. 12 Voucher

No. 23

Thos. C. Johnson
\$6474 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Paid Nov. 1st 1862

51 Doz. short handled frypan

11 " long " do

3 Cast. & 1 Box

1227 Mess Pans

680 Camp Kettles

7 " do

2 " do

80 Tin Plates

8 Fry Pans

85 " do

4175 Tin Cups

26 Boxes

W⁷ esvent

offered

1212 - (Transcribed under A)

The Confidante Estate

to Thos B Johnson Sr

1862

Oct 25th 57 Day Book House for Pay

" " Long " " "

3 Cakes 3.00 1 Box 2.00

1224 Mary Pans

680 Cakes

of d. d. 2.00 3 20 2.25 4 20 2.00

2 d. 20 2.75

80 Tin Plates

8 Tray Pans 2 20 1.00 188 2 75 2

88 20 20

4475 Tin Cakes

26 Boxes 1.00 20 5.00

I certify that the above account is correct & just: that the articles are to be accounted for on my returns for the 4th quarter ending 31 October 1862

444.00
\$6474.25-

Received. Office. for 1st in 1862 of Capt W H. H. A. Q. M. the sum of Fifty Five Thousand & seventy four 25 dollars in full of above account

W. F. West Capt 1st A. M.

Thos B Johnson

(Duplicate)

No. 87 1 Qr. 1864
The L. Johnson & Co
Gt. Mrs. Dept
322 50 Dollars.

Paid 12 of March 1864



F. W. C. Schumacher, Jr. N. York

11

March 11 49 Dr Larcab

I like kids

2d Rough 10

101118. CTS.

(S1)

REMARKS.

29/6/60

28

322

55

Approved by _____ *James Buchanan & Co.*

Cents.

Q. C. Mc

Dollars

Major, Jr., Com'dy General.

Received at Columbus, Ga., the 12 day of March 1864

Mr. Mulder & Co. of New York

Confederate States Army;

Three hundred & twenty two 2/2 Dollars, in full of the above account.

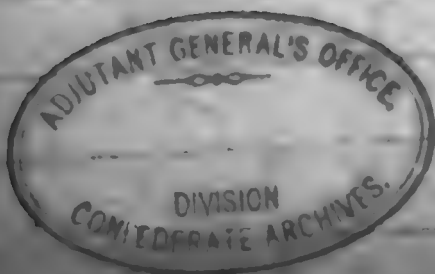
Signed Duplicates.

Nov 26 1891

Opuntia ag. Q. Mohr

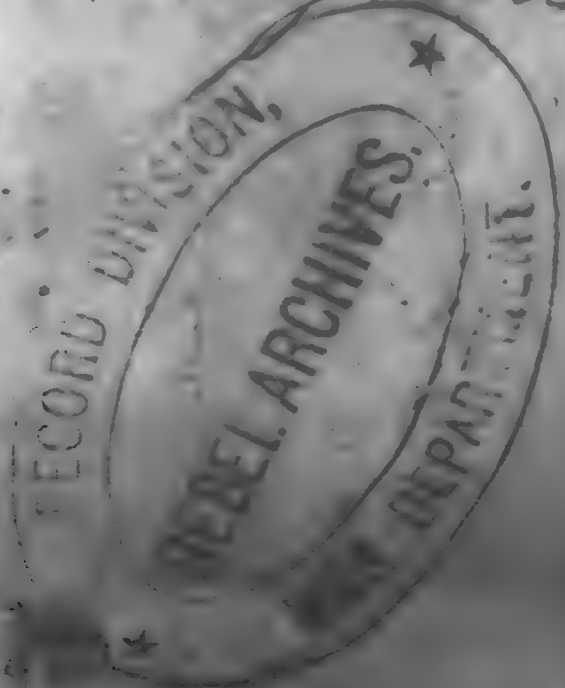
Thomas C. Johnson
Special S.M. Agent

294 - M - 1864.



19
Thomas C. Shaver

Aug. 9. 1862



Col. Innes.

Watman Aug 4. 1862

I have closed a contract for 1000^{by} shoes for
our Army on good terms & get a good article and so
far. I am, myself, fortunate. In the number I ordered 1000
pairs of high Qm. laced up shoes to be made for the use of
our officers or boots are all of the quality. I paid \$6.50 shoes
and pants and a good shoe, it may be had of Col. Bunker
bush as I shall send. Next week the first installment.

I enclose a letter to my wife as will say

you may find about the office to send it to Mr. Cam- by
the first opportunity.

Yours truly, J. C. Innes

Thos. C. Innes

J 157
Thos Johnston
Columbus Ga
Jan 19th / 64



Thos Johnston has been
in full operation and that they
will be allowed to furnish
him with leather.

Master's Office
Richd Army 22nd 1864

Reply: att. to Mr. Johnston, with
the request that he will state what
amount of Leather he will require
monthly. & the quantity of Harness
he will be able to manufacture

Chap. 5, B. 1. 9.

By 9. 20th / 64
Recd Jan 20th / 64
L. J. G. O.

therefore. Also what amount
of leather of Maj: Sillars, he has
for procuring leather, & the
quantity advanced, up to this
time by Maj: Sillars.

By order of the Master
Wm B. Cross
Maj & S. M.

To be returned

Government Transportation Works.
Columbus Ga Jan'y 13. 1864

Genl A. R. Lawton
Quartermaster Genl
Richmond Va

Genl

My harness shop is in full operation, and by the judgment of all who have ^{seen} the article, I turn out as good if not a better harness than is made in the Confederacy. My stock of new W. Smiths' ~~Chap~~ ^{Dr. J. H. H.} ~~Dr. J. H. H. transportation in this district pronounces them "splendid". All the stock I have yet had was turned over to me by Maj. Drillard. Q. M. at this place. He has a large amount of leather in tin in Tenn. which was to be worked into harness leather, & bring them hither, which would be the evacuation of Chattanooga. Since then he has had no harness leather. But he has just put up a large tan yard at this place - he has a splitting machine and can make just as much harness leather as I wish if you are willing. Indeed he is anxious to supply me. I can increase the capacity of the shop ten fold if I can get leather regularly. I am getting made as good breeches & rings as I ever saw - not so pretty but as substantial. Now you know the army must have harness as well as shoes and as Maj. Drillard & myself are both in the same place, I think I ought to look to him for supplies of leather. Please give this an early answer.~~

Very respectfully,
Yours, Obedt

Thos. L. Johnson
Special Agt. Quartermaster Department

Thos C. Johnson
Columbus Ga
Jan 28th /64

Reply to inquiries of
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

At
"with [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]



that they will be ordered to furnish me with 3000 lbs
strong water for health. I will try and get health from
other sources to work my shop to its capacity. If I should
get into the hospital I will receive my monthly remuneration as
they desire. If I get and I will employ enough hands to
work up the 3000 lbs per month.

Very Respy

Yours Obedt

Howard Johnson

Spencer Esq. Q. M. Dept

Government Farm, - - - - -
Columbus, Ga. Jan'y 28. 1864

A. R. Lawton
Quartermaster General
Richmond Va.

In reply to your favor, enclosed by express on my letter of the 13th inst. a bill for harnesses for the State, which I have capacity to make twenty and 7. The average hands will make from 3 to 4 sets two harness per week - equal to from 12 to 16 sets per month - run up about 20 by leather to make one set 2 horned harness 16 by the hand whether two or four horse sets are made twenty hands therefore on the lowest estimate will make $20 \times 12 = 240$ two hundred & forty sets 2 horned harness per mo. and at 20 by leather to the set will cost one (240 \times 20 = 4800) four thousand eight hundred per mo of leather. I may say therefore that I can see about 5000 by leather per mo. If I send only 10 hands I will use just half that amount. As to manufacture harness depends therefore upon the supply of leather. I have a small number of hands now & will go on to the hands according to the stock on hand.

Mr. Drilled has advanced to me up to this time 1400 by the harness leather, 1400 by the for collar & 116 by the for the saddle.

I have sent an Agent to Florida to purchase leather and hides - hope I will get some of both - don't know yet as my agent has not returned.

I will suggest in conclusion with your permission

Respy, June 21-1887

I desire this communication to be
dated. 2nd As a means of traveling
Government. Wagoners are detailed to me
I have been one military man. I have
been carried on here by the Navy, Ordnance
the head of which are men with the
wonder founded by me. As complete
as the other establishments and it is
the case. 4th I have a wife & six children
months ago and I need the assistance
mission. I aid in their support. The
I have been outfitting my eldest son - a boy of seventeen who accompa-
his mother from the U.S. looks in the weeks after his arrival
Gen. Charles' (Mr. Briggs) in the

mission. I accept the recommendation of the
from Mr. Reynolds of the
I also hope to be
Inspector of the Conscription
and make a thorough inspection. I
Major Genl. Sterling Price going to
for his army which will be
If the Commission is
position is cheap if their

Very truly yours
General C. Johnson

Government

Washington Ga.

June 30th 1864

Excelsior Jefferson Davis
Resident of the Confederate States
Richmond Va.

I respectfully apply to you for a Com-

mmission as ally in the Q. M. Dr. Regt. in
St. Louis Missouri in

I am a citizen of Virginia a Regt. at the
my forty fifth year - a graduate of a Virginia College - at the
Commencement of the war a democratic Union from the City of County of

St. Louis and Chairman of the Committee on Recruit Selection have been
in the service of the South since 1861, first as Volunteer aid to

(Gen Davis - then at his request supply agent of his army which off
remained on the side of the Mississippi - I was - after wards succeeding

supply Agent for the Army of General Johnston & Special Agent of the Q.
August last when I was appointed Capt. & was ordered by the

Mr. Dr. by the Adjutant & Spectator Genl. & was ordered by the
Q. M. Dr. to establish a wagon & harness establishment

at this place. In Oct. last started three wags - have made one
half of my machinery and now have a complete establishment

ready in its appointments the best Southern workshops - the capacity

Chap. 160 hands

which with a good supply of lumber is 1000 wagons per year
I harness to match. My paid in the wagon harness is 160 hands

of which more than two thirds are negroes and these demonstrate as
capacity to make out now making and spent it by negroes after

is made.

Amount to B.

Dollars,

of

CONFIDENTIAL

To: Mr. J. Edgar Hoover

DATE

1944

Five copies of the report on the activities of the "Black Legion" in the Chicago area, dated 10/1/44.

10/1/44

Enclosed for Mr. Tolson are five copies of the report on the activities of the "Black Legion" in the Chicago area, dated 10/1/44.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and true, and that the necessary for the public service.

AS SIGNED,

Respectfully,
J. Edgar Hoover
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

1944

dollars and

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

in full of the above account.

This form was used for miscellaneous disbursements, and is not to be used for other purposes.

Department of Justice

✓
Johnson Tom F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Wm. Steward Wm. Steward
CARD NUMBER.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 44194770 | 18 |
| 2 | | 19 |
| 3 | | 20 |
| 4 | | 21 |
| 5 | | 22 |
| 6 | | 23 |
| 7 | | 24 |
| 8 | | 25 |
| 9 | | 26 |
| 10 | | 27 |
| 11 | | 28 |
| 12 | | 29 |
| 13 | | 30 |
| 14 | | 31 |
| 15 | | 32 |
| 16 | | 33 |
| 17 | | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

F. Johnson

hospital Seward

Hence

years on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

ing to the Confederate Army, paroled in
compliance with the terms of a Military Con-
dition made on April 26, 1865, at Bennett's
place, near Durham's Station, N. C., between
General J. E. Johnston, of the Confederate
armies, and Major General W. T. Sherman,
U. S. A., and approved by Lieut. Gen. U. S.
Grant, U. S. A.

dated not dated

paroled at Augusta, Ga., May 19, 1865.

Where surrendered Augusta Ga

When surrendered May 14, 1865.

Remarks:

name appears in column of signatures

as Tom F. Johnson

number of rolls:

26

C. R. Johnson

Copy

(1864)

*Christoph Ludwig zu H. Johanna
Alte Hof-Asseur & Bate*

Send to Ludwig
100

DIVISION
 RECEIVED
 MAY 18 61
 SUPPLIES FOR
 OF

W. A. Woodruff

Receipt
 Received of
 \$200
 for
 100
 By order

Augusta Ga
May 18th 1861

Colony of the 18th

11. 11. 11.

I have the honor to reply for the
 Committee of Hospital Officers and
 a Board of thirty members for the
 year 1861.

[illegible]

The old friends
 returning to the old
 friends

Lactuca

Dear Mother
 I am just thinking of you and
 how much I love you
 J. F. D.

W. L. R. Moore

Henry: Paul C. D. D. D.

1000

Johnson, Thomas J

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
Thomas J. Johnson
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ky
To whom report Genl T. W. Holmes
Date of appointment Sept 26, 1862
Date of confirmation Sept 26, 1862
To take rank June 23, 1862
Date of acceptance Dec 17, 1862
Delivered Surg. Genl
Secretary of War B. H. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 23 /

B. Duncan

Johnson, W. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain^{and} Commissary

CARD NUMBERS.

144238616
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

La

U.S. Johnson
Asst Comy

on a

Register

atments, Confederate States Army.

La

Comy General
in report

of appointment

Dec 4, 1863

of confirmation

June 14, 1864

take rank

Nov 13, 1863

of acceptance

July 1, 1864

ivered

Comy Genl

etary of War

J.B.D.

emarks:

Clinton Miss

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 247

P.B. Duncan

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W. H. Johnson

1st. Coms

ence New Orleans, La.

DATE ON A

Roll of Prisoners of War,

rs, Confederate States Army, commanded
, surrendered at Citronelle,
, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 15,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, , May 19, 1865.

L. E. McLaughlin

Copyright

Johnson, W. F.
Com'y. Agt.

Subject: Appointment

Special Order Number

186/25

Aug. 8, 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. Johnson

Lt & A. C. S.

rs on a

Report

rs on duty in the 3d District of Mississippi
r Major Wm. M. Strickland, C. S., at
on, Miss.

t dated

Feb 1, 1865

employed

Purchasing and

issuing

Canton

stations composing the sub-district

Madison

Lazaretto Saginaw Washington

Remarks:

Report G, No. 16; inclosure 3.

J. H. Am

Copyist

Apr. 9. 17

W. H. Johnson *MS*

Inst. Rep.



Copy.

Office Chief Commissary for Mississippi
Cuba Station at March 20. 1864.

You are hereby relieved from duty with Captain [unclear] [unclear]
Commissary 5th Dist of this I ordered to report to Major [unclear]
Chief of [unclear] Dist office at Canton.
Signed W. H. Garrison
Major & Chief of [unclear] for Mississippi

To Captain

W. H. Johnson

W. J. Brockharen

Official Copy

W. H. Johnson Capt. [unclear]

Order No 3
regarding the article
of John A. C. S.



Office Chief C & S for India
Mauritius July 20th 1864

Major H. H. Johnson a C & S for 3rd Dist India
after appointing Capt H. H. Johnson a C & S to record
at Commissary Stores and property at Canton.
and relieved Capt Ligon of the Post duties
Signed. H. H. Danchand
Maj. C & S for India
Capt H. H. Johnson

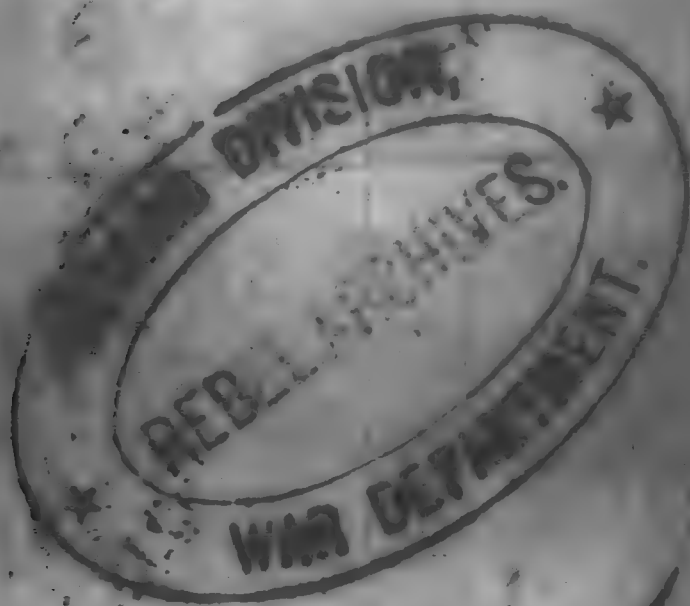
Office Chief C & S for India
Canton 1st Aug 1864

Capt H. H. Johnson a C & S upon relieving Capt Ligon
will assume the duties of Post Commissary
conformity with the above directions from Maj
H. Danchand Chief C & S, at this Post

H. H. Johnson
Maj. C & S
Capt H. H. Johnson
a C & S Canton

True Copy
H. H. Johnson Capt H. H. Johnson

Order No 2
According to duty
Capt W H Johnson



Wish Rept

Circular

Office of Chief Commissary 13th Dist. Minn.
Carleton 19th Apr. 1862

This Chief Commissary District of Minn.
is subdivided as follows
Extract:

x x x x x x x

The Companies of Sergeant Madison Jago
Washington are assigned to Captain H. B.
Brown at Carleton who will have charge of the sub-
divided Companies in the field; and all agents operating
in the field will report to him - Head Quarters
Carleton

RECEIVED
MAY 10 1862

Signed Wm. Johnston
May 10 1862

True Copy
W. H. Johnson Capt & Co

1.5.17.

W. H. Johnson /
Capt & Co.

Report to Major-

J. H. Truitt A. & S. G.

to 10.4. Feb. 10. 1865.



Office of the Department of the Interior
Washington, D.C. February 10, 1865

Sir,

I have the honor to submit the following report.

I was in my appointment as District Commissioner of the District of Columbia, and in my report to the Commissioner General for assignment to Major D. H. Cameron, R.S.

I was ordered by Major Cameron, on the 10th March 1864, to report to Major W. M. Smithland, R.S. at that place for duty.

— The papers herewith contain a

and performing the duties of District Commissioner at this place by an-
nouncing the tax in kind of all articles of subsistence stored as it is bought
by the planters, and receiving the tax and bacon delivered by the
agricultural details, and am purchasing Commissary in charge of a
District, embracing the Counties of Madison, Logan, Lawrence,
& Washington. Accompanying this is a statement for announcement
report of Subsistence Stores collected to the 24th December.

— The papers marked B

By Sir, I wish to say along the border and being much of it
without any protection, and over-run by the enemy, will require large supplies
of beef, pork & bacon, to serve these supplies money is absolutely
necessary. The farmers and planters of this section have been so often
imposed upon, & now hold so many fraudulent & irregular claims
against the Government for supplies furnished, that it is with difficulty
that they can be induced longer to sell except for cash. The present
prices offered by the Government are generally satisfactory, and I could,
if supplied with funds sufficient, secure for the use of the army,
without resort to imprisonment, very nearly the entire supplies of supplies
in my sub-district.

— Though assigned to duty here on the 19th April last
I could not commence actively the collection of supplies before the 13th
of June according to want of funds money. On the 13th June I

and my first statement of funds, but at no time have I received
any thing like an adequate supply of money and the Chief of this division
is, of course, indubitable, official, has found it impossible to procure
the, energetic & indefatigable, efforts, has found it impossible to procure

It has been my aim under these circumstances to insure the
continuation of a lack of money, by maintaining the credit
of the government & collecting and securing the confidence of the
people, that I have endeavored to do by disbursing as my funds
are received & by allowing no claim to grow too old as to seem
neglected.

This Bureau has proved more successful than I had
anticipated, and I have thus been enabled to purchase
and secure to supplies on credit.

A large amount of supplies on credit for subsistence stores already
a sum of not less than \$450,000 for subsistence stores already
collected, and my accounts are still purchasing.

I have confined myself chiefly in my purchases to the
articles of beef, bacon and pork. From the 13th of June 1864, date
of receipt of first money for the present amount, I have collected

of receipt of first money for the present amount, \$500. Head of Beef, and
somewhat over 2500. Head of Beef. The figures would have been very largely
increased, but for the fact that, within the period named, (between the
15th of June and 1st of August).

my sub-district has been reduced through by large bodies of the enemy
Cavalry, and infantry, and has thus been rendered to draw the supplies
to this difficulty. I have found it impossible to draw the supplies
of beef & pork from the Combs of the period named, (between the
15th of June and 1st of August).

these Combs would have furnished, in consequence of their being out-
-ground from the heavy rains of the past winter, & by the inundation
of the Mississippi river, rendering their swamp impassable and
the collection therefore of stock impracticable.

These difficulties however, I feel assured that had I been furnished
with sufficient funds, my receipts of subsistence stores would have
been fully one hundred per cent larger.

I am paying my employees in accordance with the table of rates furnished
by the Chief Commissary of the State. As approved by the Commissioner
General as follows. If you don't like it, Sub-Agent C. Hicks and
Sub Agents and Clerks for the same. One dollar per diem, allowed for
all of day light (or without) absolutely necessary as much of night as
may be needed to dispatch pressing business.

I accompany this report with a list of employees now in
proper marked "C."

I have no other news to send - My office being
empty except for the business of the day.

In conclusion I deem it necessary to mention as one
among the many attacks with which I have to contend that the
is a universally prevalent feeling that Government property is common
property, and thus whenever Government stock, whether stored in
captured and abandoned by the enemy, is found the citizens seem
to feel no scruple in appropriating the same. These are reclaimed
whenever practicable but in many instances this is impossible.

Major J. F. General
Acty. A. G. Hicks
Very Respectfully, J. H. Johnson
Capt. A. C. S.

I would respectfully call your attention to the great lack of blank
books and stationery in my department. I have found it
impossible to procure the stationery of good quality necessary for
my correspondence and have now been furnished with a
single blank book for the keeping of my accounts.

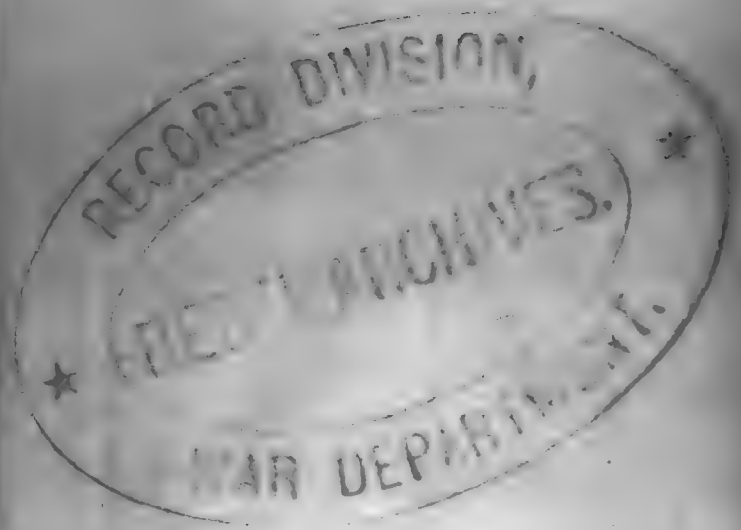
W. H. Johnson
Capt. A. C. S.

69. Appoint as
 recommended by Com
 1 Ensign. 1883
 1883

No 142 Sept
 1883
 Major. Wm. Johnson
 1 Ensign. 1883

Forwarded Application
 of W. H. Johnson for
 promotion.

Office of C. & S.
 Replied to Mr 28/10/83
 Replied ref'd to Com
 Sec of War. I strongly
 recommend the appoint-
 ment. L. B. Atwood
 Recd. & Replied 2/11/83
 28/10/83



Chief Commissioner

Median, Nov 21 1863.

Colonel:

I respectfully assure of the application of Mr. W. H. Johnson herewith forwarded, and recommend that he be appointed Captain A. C. His energy of character and long familiarity with business render his services valuable to the Department, and I am of the opinion that his usefulness would be increased by the appointment which he requests.

Very respectfully

Wm. B. Northrop
Capt.
Richmond.

Yours most truly

W. H. Dameron

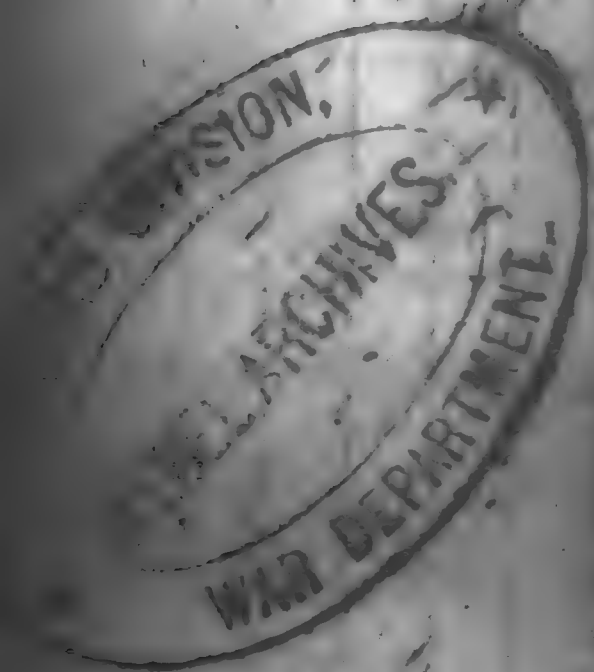
Major 10th Co
Miss.

Addendum

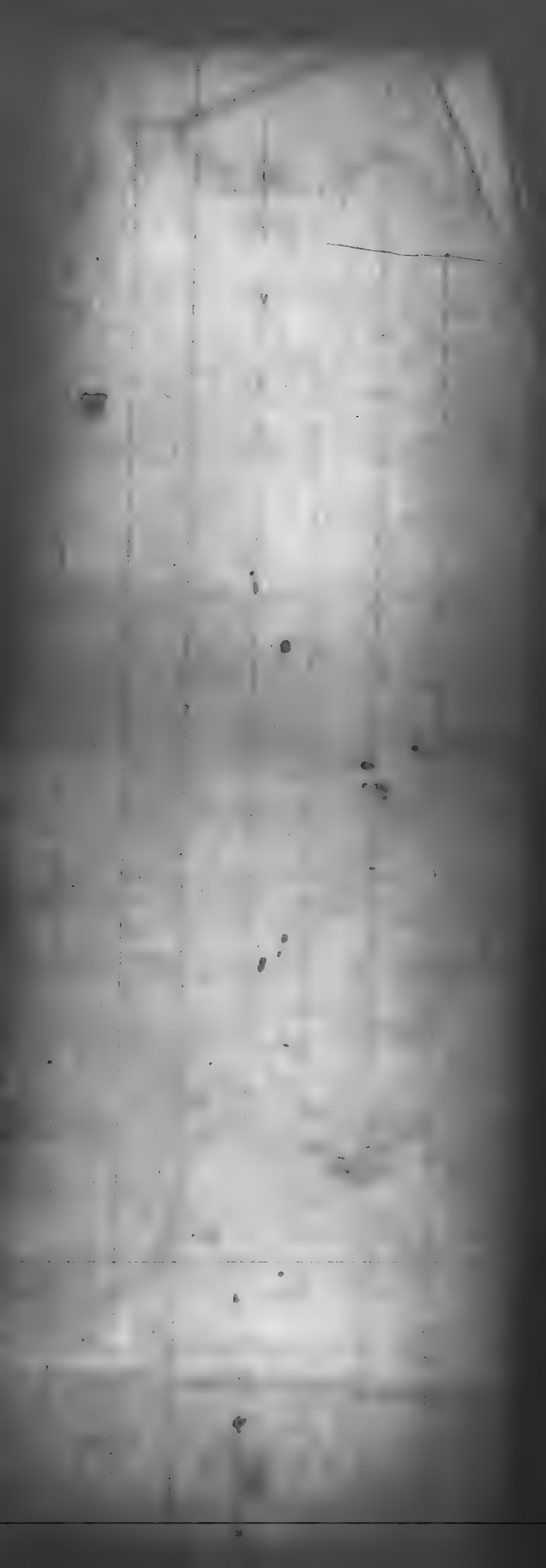
My duties as Post Commissary are generally light,
not being confined to transient soldiers, traveling commands
or Hospitals, frontier guards & to Officers and details
of this post. The average daily issue is about
300 rations. The Post Commissary I am receiving
the purchase of goods in the market in this
place, but there are only a limited quantity
to be prepared for shipment to the Depot Commissary
of the State at Meridian Miss or to other points
where they may be ordered.

Wm. J. Adams

Capt. U. S.



Report of
Capt. W. H. Johnson at
Causton Place



Canton Mass August 25th 1864
 Dear Sir
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst. in relation to the above named matter. I am sorry to hear that you have been unable to obtain the desired result. I will endeavor to do all in my power to secure the same for you. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours truly,
 J. W. Foster

Major I have the honor to acknowledge the following answers to the interrogatories propounded in your Circular from Meridian July. 3rd 1864. I was, in my appointment as Captain, Assistant Commissary, ordered to report for duty to Commissary General of the Ordnance to Maj. D. H. () I was ordered by the Commissary General on 20th March 1864, to report for duty to Maj. H. W. () at this place.

1. On paper introduced
I am forwarding the duties of ^{the} District and Depart Comrs
at the place: in receiving the duties tax of all Duties
Other as it is paid in from the surrounding Counties
And receiving the ^{the} ^{the} and being delivered by the
Acquainted details and exchanging sugar and salt
with the farmers and planters of the land and
and, and purchasing. Commission in charge of a
sub district and also the duties of Madison
the ^{the} ^{the} and the ^{the} ^{the}

My purchases preferred is always given to be
has and did to that

Gray be distinct though lying along the border
 and being much of it, adorned by the meadow, will
 furnish large supplies of beef - pork and bacon
 The present prospect for a large number of pork is
 better than was ever known in the region before
 The present high prices offered by the Government
 and especially cattle feeders, and I can easily foresee

Left in funds. Dooms for the use of the Army were
nearly the entire surplus of Subordinates Stores in
my Dist. but they can not be procured without
money. But Citizens have been so often imposed on
and now had to many fraudulent and irregular claims
against the Government for supplies furnished that
they can not be induced to supply. I could supply for Cash
though assigned to only one 10th of April 1861.
was not able to procure supplies until the 13th of June, as no money was furnished me
until that date. I had never let any funds since
my assignment to duty had an adequate supply of
funds and it has been impossible for the Dist. of C.D.
of the District to obtain it.

I have collected in my Dist. Dist. by purchase 500
beavers and 1000 pounds of beaver; and by exchange
of Sugar and Salt 10 beavers and 5000 pounds of beaver.
I could as easily have collected had I been furnished
with funds. 1000 beavers and 10000 pounds of beaver.
I have not been, and will not be, able to purchase
any more beavers or salt.

monies and that have been
paid by the Commissioners to the
\$10- is freely offered and \$12 is often paid by
Citizens.

I pay my employees \$50 per month and believe that
it is practicable to reduce salaries. When it is not, I
pay them \$90 per month in lieu of all Commutation.
I am not sufficient in the water informed respecting
the proper compensation of employees. My men I am
surely all mounted and I wish that our horses

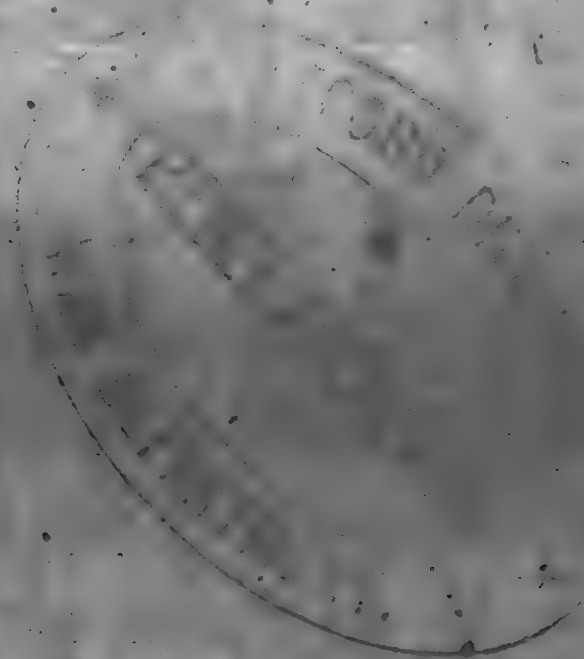
if I can find their horses, and what Commutation of
forage are they entitled to?
I enclose list of employees with Copies of details
for paper marked B.
I have no Contract.

I pay Commissioners prices for all supplies except
other orders for which I pay by order of the Chief
of the Dept. I see
I have no horses offered for me. My Affairs are always
new for the satisfaction of business.
I have the private horses that I find as titled forage
collected by me.

I am bonded - have forwarded my bond to Richmond
but have no acknowledgment of its receipt.
Public Animal are ordered by me as soon as
purchased as practical.

Very Respectfully
Major D. S. Jones
J. H. Johnson
Captains

B³ 11.



Report of Interest Tax Collected by Purchase & Manufacture and from Receipt of Tax in hand by Captain
H. Johnson A.C. for the year ending December 31 1884.

[illegible]

W. H. L. L.

Johnson, W. H.,

Capt, Co. A. L. S.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Cards

Records

Recs. for Discharge

Registers

Service Lists

Medical Certificates

Document Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Death Sheet

Discharge

Effects

Personal Effects

Rank

Transfer from Hosp'l

Transfer from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

No 207
Residence

Neuborn
Lan

1011 N. 4th St.

297

The undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen. M. D. Taylor, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. B. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PROMISE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter.

This exchange in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

at Jackson, Miss.

this 13th day of May, 1865.

[Signature]
Capt. A. C. S.

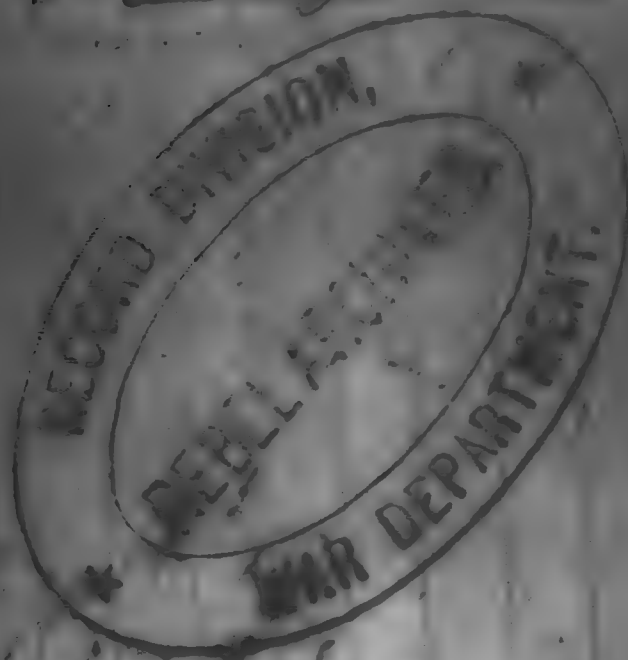
Approved:

[Signature] Col. C. S. A.
[Signature] Col. U. S. A. Com. is.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his laws, and the laws in force where he resides.

[Signature]

John H. Johnson
John H. Johnson



John H. Johnson

33

Office Chief Commissary for India

Cuba Station Ala

March 20th 1864

Captain

You are hereby returned from
with Captain J. D. Chisnam Chief
District of India and with
the report of the Chief District
C. S. District of India at Canton

Signed H. H. Dameron

Major F. Chief C. S. for
Mississippi

H. Johnson

A. C. S.

Dr. H. H. Dameron

Capt J. D. Chisnam
Dr. H. H. Dameron

1890
Jan 10
Feb 10
Mar 10
Apr 10
May 10
Jun 10
Jul 10
Aug 10
Sep 10
Oct 10
Nov 10
Dec 10

✓
Johnson, V. L.

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)**

Captain and A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

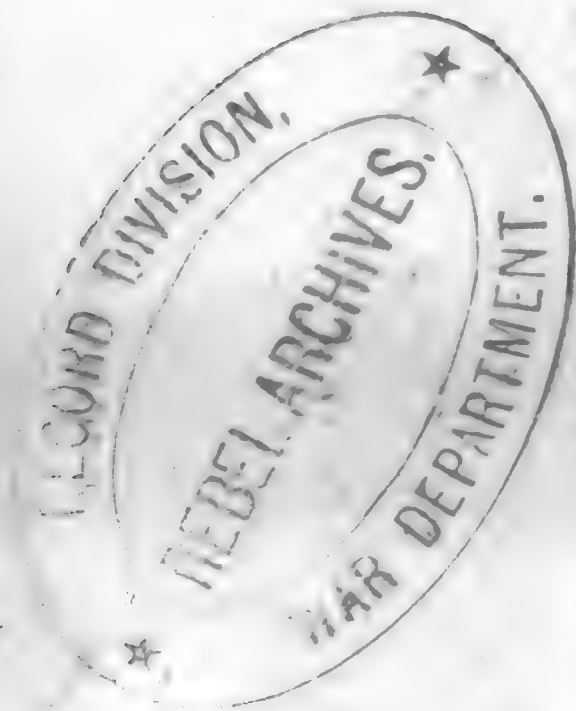
| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>44289200</i> | 18 |
| 2 | | 19 |
| 3 | | 20 |
| 4 | | 21 |
| 5 | | 22 |
| 6 | | 23 |
| 7 | | 24 |
| 8 | | 25 |
| 9 | | 26 |
| 10 | | 27 |
| 11 | | 28 |
| 12 | | 29 |
| 13 | | 30 |
| 14 | | 31 |
| 15 | | 32 |
| 16 | | 33 |
| 17 | | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**



T 39

Pistol Sum
Nov 19 1863

W 2 Johnson
Capt & Port 2 m
14 Cong & is then

Report, what duty
he is on & by whom
assigned

Chap. 5, Book 9.

BK 9
Recor 23 1/2 m
mud

Offier Post Quartermaster
1st Cong Des Team
Printed Nov 19th 63

Genl In obedience to Genl order 118
I have the honor to state, that I am
on duty in the 1st Cong Des Team Controlling
the "Tax in kind" & assigned to that
duty by Maj Jas Glover Controlling
Quartermaster of this State

Very Respectfully

Thos Genl A.R. Saxton
2nd M Genl
Richmond Va

Cpl L Johnson
Capt & Ja 2nd M
1st Cong Des Team

No 30

Womaher

\$18⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Nov. 23rd 1861

an order for the money
is required
of

The Confederate States

1861

To W. D. Johnson Dr

Nov 22

For Cash paid for expenses while travelling 3 \$18.50
to Knoxville on return.

A certify on honor that the above account is accurate
and just

W. D. Johnson

Sept 19th 1861 Tenn. Val.

Capt A. D. Taylor

Will pay the above account

L. H. Cunningham Col.

Comm. 19th Tenn. Vol.

17

Recd Nov 21st/61 of Capt A. D. Taylor Eighteen \$100
Dollars full of the above account

W. D. Johnson

Sept 19th 1861 Tenn. Val.

No 12
No 12 Sub A4 201862
V L Johnson
Collars \$225.00
Paid 28th November 1862



The Confederate States,

NO. 12.

To

V. I. Johnson

Dr.

Dollars.

Cents.

225.00

1862

Nov 28

For
unknown

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be, (or have been,) accounted for in my property return for the 1st day of Dec 1862.

Received at Chancellorsville the 28th of Dec 1862
of B. F. Ruffner and Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Wm. H. Ruffner*
Dollars and cents in full of the above account.
(Signed in Duplicate.)

W. I. Johnson

No 12
No. 11 Sub. A 4th 201862
J. L. Johnson
Dallas \$1245.00
Paid 28th Nov 1862



NO. 12.

The Confederate States

To

V 2 Johnson

Dr.

1862

Nov 28

For New Artillery Horses.

Dollars.

Cents.

1245.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be, (or have been,) accounted for in my property return for the 28 day of Nov 1862.

Received at Charleston the 28 Nov 1862
of E. P. Humphreys and Quartermaster C. S. Army, Wilcox Hundred & Holly Grove
Tellers and cents in full of the above account.
(Signed in Duplicate.) V 2 Johnson

(Confederate.)

J

V. L. Johnson

pt & A. L. M.

appears on a

Muster Roll

Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Issued Hd. Qrs. Charlotte, - , April 30, 1865.

Issued at Charlotte, - , May 3, 1865.

Issued:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: In Charge of Record
Office Tax in Kind

Number of rolls

J. M. Weaver

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

21
V. Q. Johnston
Lieut. Col. Q. M.

Register

Regiments, Confederate States Army.

Term
report ^{for five years} 2^d M. Genl.

Appointment July 23, 1863.

Confirmation June 14, 1864.

Rank July 14, 1863.

Acceptance 186 .

Record 2^d M. Genl.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Arch. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 467.

R. D. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
V. Q. Johnson
Adjutant

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

ate *Tenn.*
whom report *19 Tenn Regt.*
te of appointment *Sept 19*, 186 *1.*
te of confirmation *Dec 13*, 186 *1.*
to take rank *Sept 19*, 186 *1.*
te of acceptance *Oct 8*, 186 *1.*
livered *Genl. Zollicoffer*
Secretary of War *L. P. St. B. B. St. B.*

marks: *High rank*
1st Lieut. Adjut.
Sept & A. 2. M.

ed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 387

R. B. Duncan

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V. G. Johnson

ars on a

Return

at of Charlotte, N. C.,

month of *Jan*, 1865.

around Officers present and absent:

Present

marks: *A. G. M. in charge of the
ports, returns & papers
which relate to the tax in kind
of the States, commissioned July 19/62*

related men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 139.

A. C. Thompson

Copyist

[75. 00]

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original of the same, as the same appears from the records of the Court of the said Court.

Witness my hand and the seal of the said Court, at the City of New Orleans, this 1st day of June, 1864.

| No. | | Item | Quantity | Value |
|-----|-----|------|----------|-------|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 |
| 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 |
| 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 |
| 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 |
| 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 |
| 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 |
| 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 |
| 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 |
| 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 |
| 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 |
| 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 |
| 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 |
| 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 |
| 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 |
| 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 |
| 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 |
| 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 |
| 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 |
| 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 |
| 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 |
| 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 |
| 82 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 82 |
| 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 |
| 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 |
| 85 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 85 |
| 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 |
| 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 |
| 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 |
| 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 |
| 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 |
| 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 |
| 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 |
| 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 |
| 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 |
| 97 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 97 |
| 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 |
| 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 |
| 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn for any part of the above requisition.

Received of the undersigned, the sum of \$100.00, of Captain J. A. Smith, Assistant Adjutant General, Confederate States Army, for the purchase of 100 bushels of Corn; \$100.00

Witness my hand and the seal of the said Court, at the City of New Orleans, this 1st day of June, 1864.

Johnson

V. Q.

[NO. 40.]

No. 24 Abstract K — Qr. 1863.

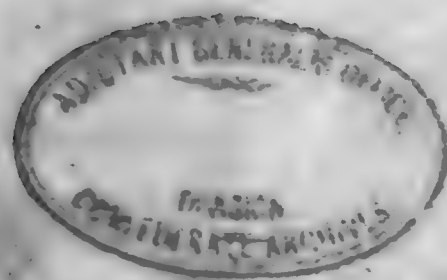
N. L. Johnson

best & g. m.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Nov 12/63

✓



[NO. 42]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1863.

No 12th

For
Penfance, Canalis



I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered
so by the following circumstances: for use in my office

The Assistant Quarter Master at

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

H. 2 Johnson Captain

Commanding.

RECEIVED at Brighton the 16 day of November 1863, of Capt S. B. Johnson A.C.S.
Penfance & Canalis

H. 2 Johnson

Wm. L. JOHNSON, Agent
for the sale of
the property of the
Estate of the late

John A. Johnson

H. R. Johnson
Capt. P. M. M.
Albany, N. Y.

No 20.

No. 31 Abstract 13 4th Dec

W D Johnson

Cap. 102 M

132 20

31st Dec. 1864.

(Amount to Dec. 1 185)

Wm. Chapman John

To H. R. Johnson Cash & am

1854

To Cash paid for Postage on Letters and Packages, on
Letter from received and sent by him.

From 1st of Octo 1854 to Dec. 31 of

Dec 1854. amount.

132 20

132 20

Debit on Jan. that the foregoing account is correct and justly that
the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, are all
of the same; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

H. R. Johnson

Cash & am

Received of

H. R. Johnson Cash & am, the 31 of Dec 1854
of H. R. Johnson Cash & am. A. J. Johnson, Cash & am, H. R. Johnson
Cash & am, on full of the above account.

H. R. Johnson

Cash & am

(Signed in Duplicate)

No 20

July 1st 1864

L. 2. Schenck Capt. 1st Regt.

Intake.

1864

30th Sep 1864

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, written vertically on the right margin.

Wm. C. Johnson
 Captain of the 1st Regt. of Col. Johnson's
 1st Regt. of Col. Johnson's

| | | |
|-------|---|-------|
| Date. | For Cash paid for Postage on Letters and
Packages on Public Service, received and sent by him
From 14 th of July 1864 to 14 th Sept
1864, inclusive. | 98 20 |
| | | 98 20 |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and, not that
 the letters and packages on which postage was paid, as therein stated, were all
 on Public Service, that I have actually paid the amount charged.
 W. C. Johnson Captain 1st Regt.

Wm. C. Johnson
 Captain of the 1st Regt. of Col. Johnson's
 1st Regt. of Col. Johnson's

(Signed in Duplicate)
 W. C. Johnson
 Captain 1st Regt.

Huson V. L.
Storage Receipt
Ab. Johnson
of 19 Regiment

Sep 4 1864

Abert 9

X

Return for Forage for an Horse
in the Service of Adjutant of Johnson for
seven days beginning Sept 4 1871 & continuing
11th Sept 1871

In
1 1/2 Bar Corn
98 ✓ 187 of May

524
576
28

844-

1478
78

I certify on honor the above ~~return~~
is true and correct and am acknowledging
for the public Service of Adjutant
of Johnson for Sept 4 1871 & continuing

Recd of Adj. Treb. for adj. Dr. Dr. Dr.
forage for one horse in the service of
Adj. Treb. Johnson for seven days
beginning Sept 4, 1871 & continuing 11th Sept
1871

In
1 1/2 Bar Corn
98 ✓ 187 of May

W. L. Johnson
Adj 19 Dec

Public

REQUISITION for Forage for the
A. G. M. at Bristol
of November and ending the 30th

Private Horses in the service of Capt. V. L. Johnson

for 21 days, commencing the 10th.

days, commencing the 10th.

1863

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------|----|---|----|----|-----|---|---|-----|---|
| 7/10/10 | 7/11/10 | 30 | 1 | 12 | 14 | 205 | + | + | 294 | Tax collector
1 st time Rich & E
Lum |
|---------|---------|----|---|----|----|-----|---|---|-----|---|

charged.

Assistant Quartermaster,
of the above Requisition.

M. Z. Johnson

Johnson, W. R.
VOUCHER No. 26

Paid the 11 day of Feb 1865

Capt W. R. Johnson

A. Q. M. C. S.

From the 1 day of Jan 1865

To the 31 day of Jan 1865

Pay, \$ 140

Forage,

Amount, \$ 140

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

1865

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

H. L. Johnson Capt & Surgeon Br.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|------|---------------|------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| Pay— | <i>14 July</i> | <i>31 July</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>140.00</i> | | <i>140.00</i> | | |
| For— | | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>140.00</i> | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years of service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

31 day of *Decr* 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this *11th* day of *February* 1865, the sum of

One Hundred & forty Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *140*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *140*

H. L. Johnson
Capt & Surgeon

Johnson, W. R.

VOUCHER No. 43

Paid the 21 day of Feb 1865

W. R. Johnson

Capt & Co M. C. S.

From the 1 day of Feb 1865

To the 21 day of Feb 1865

Pay, \$ 140

Forage,

Amount, \$ 140

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of and is not indebted to or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

1865

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *W. Q. Johnson, Capt & Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------|------|-------------|------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | <i>1 Febry</i> | <i>28 Febry</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>140</i> | | <i>140</i> | | |
| For myself, | <i>1865</i> | <i>1865</i> | | | | | | | |
| For year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>3140</i> | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *W. Q. Johnson Capt & Dr.*

and to the *31* day of *Janry 1865*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *W. Q. Johnson Capt & Dr.* this *28* day of *Febmary 1865*, the sum of *One Hundred & forty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . *140*

Forage, . . .

Amount, *140*

(Signed Duplicate.)

W. Q. Johnson
Capt & Dr.

Johnson, W. R.

[No. 21.]

No. 15 Abstract B, 1 Qr. 1864

Capt 72 Johnson agm

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 105.00
100

Paid 29 of July 1864

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

W. L. Johnson Capt & 2nd

DATE.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

For commutation of quarters at
the *1* of *May* 18*64*, to the *31* of *May*
18*64* inclusive, *37* rooms, at *15* dollars each per month,

from

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

| Cords. | Feet. | Inches. |
|----------|-------|---------|
| <i>3</i> | | |
| <i>3</i> | | |

For myself,

Being

at *\$ 20.00* per cord

6000
108 00

43 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Capt. Johnson* and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Prutal* by *J. A. Glover May & 2nd* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Approved Prutal
of *W. L. Johnson Capt & 2nd*
the sum of *One Hundred & 8*

the *Pay* of *31*

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

W. L. Johnson
Capt & 2nd

Johnson, V. R.

[No 21.]

No.

1884

Abt. E.

Qr. 186

Johnson, V. R.

COMMITTEE ON CHARTERS AND FUEL

Paid

13 of

186

No. 121.

THE CONFIDENTIAL STATE

To *Dr. Johnson Capt. 1st Regt. 1st Arty.*

| DATE. | DOLLARS. | CTS. |
|--|---------------|------|
| For commutation of quarters at
the <i>1st</i> of <i>April</i> , 18 <i>64</i> to the <i>1st</i> of <i>April</i> ,
18 <i>65</i> , inclusive, <i>3</i> rooms, at <i>Sh. 1.50</i> dollars per month,
For commutation of fuel for the same period— | | |
| For myself, | | |
| Bal. | <i>150.00</i> | |
| | <i>2.40</i> | |

| Cords. | Feet. | Inches. |
|----------|-------|---------|
| <i>3</i> | | |
| <i>3</i> | | |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned by the public, at the above station, during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the

Quartermaster.
I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and true. I have been regularly stationed at *St. Louis* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received *Richard* the *1st* day of *May* 1864
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

R. D. Johnson
Capt. 1st Arty.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

R. D. Johnson
Capt. 1st Arty.

Voucher No. 6

Paid the 17 day of May 1965

Capt. C. J. Johnston

U.S. Army C.S.

From the 1 day of June 1964

To the 31 day of May 1965

Pay, - - - \$ 147

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 147

The Confederate States of America

To T. L. Johnson Capt & son Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | <i>1 Du</i> | <i>31 Du</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>+ </i> | <i>140</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>140</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For Myself, - - - - - | | | | | | | | | |
| For years' service, - | | | | | | | | | |
| I am due for bonus, - | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>\$ 140</i> | <i>00</i> | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, furlough, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from U. S. D. S. Bureau of Land and Survey

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Wm. D. Shuman a sum of 1000.00 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Fig. - - - 8

Form . . .

(Signed Duplicate)

H. Z. Johnson

✓

[No. 22.]

No. 9 Abstract B 11 Qr 1911

J. P. Robinson

Dollars 11 00

Paid 11 of 1st 1911



THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

N. L. Johnson

Dr

1864

For services of negro man
James as domestic
from 1st to 31st inclusive 50 00

DOLLARS

CENTS

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

N. L. Johnson

Capt. & Quartermaster

Regt. of Regulars

N. L. Johnson Capt.

1st of

130 4

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

THE RECEIPT

Dollars

(Sum is full of the above account.)

MISSISSIPPI

N. L. Johnson

son. V. Q.

A. Q. M.

KIND SERVICE

~~DISTRICT OF~~

183-

Jan.

174-

Charlotte N.C.

SEE LIST No. 9. 10.

ARTER. ASTERS

FILED WITH ENT. RETURNS.

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

Write nothing below this line.

(CONFEDERATE)

J

V. Q. Johnson

Captain

appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty at various
places in the Confederate States as
officers on Tax in Kind.

1st dated. Richmond
Sept. 21, 1863.

No. of District

Location

Remarks:

Bonded

Box 59

No. 9 and 10

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Q. Johnson

tain

pears on a

LIST

Quartermasters on duty at various
places in the Confederate States as
officers on Tax in Kind.

list dated.

Richmond

July 25

, 186 4.

No. of District Off. Records

Location

Charlotte, N. C.

Remarks:

Bonded

Box 59

No. 9 and 10

Shepherd

Copyist.

Johnson

V. Q.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A.Q.M

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No...6685.....page.....

Cloth

June 24/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

No 223

Abm. B.

2nd Quar 1863

H. L. Johnson

\$30.⁰⁰

Sept 30 1863

No. 223

Voucher No. _____

Abstract B. _____ Cr. 183

Dollars _____ 10

Paid _____ of _____ 100

FORM No 22.

The Confederate States,

To *V. D. Johnson*

Dr.

1863

Sept 30

For one month's rent of warehouse
at Chattanooga to 31st Aug 3
for commissary purposes

Dollars.

Cts.

30 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, and that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

B. P. Jones

Quartermaster.

Received at *La Grange Ga* on the *30th* day of *September*
1863, of B. P. JONES, Major and Quartermaster, *Thirty* Dollars
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

(MADE IN DUPLICATE.)

V. D. Johnson

NO. 22

Voucher No. 162

Abstract B, 4th Qr. 1932

J. Q. Johnson

Dollars 40 in $\frac{x}{10}$

Paid 4th of Nov., 1932

But must be
in full

Wm. H.

FORM NO. 22.

The Confederate States,

W. Z. Johnson
Dollars. Cts.

Dr.

1862

*For 2 months rent of stable
known for A. M. purposes 40.00*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at *Chadwell* on the *4* day of *Apr*, 1862
of *W. Thomas May Jr* *Twenty*
Dollars, cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. Z. Johnson

No. 145

No. 22.

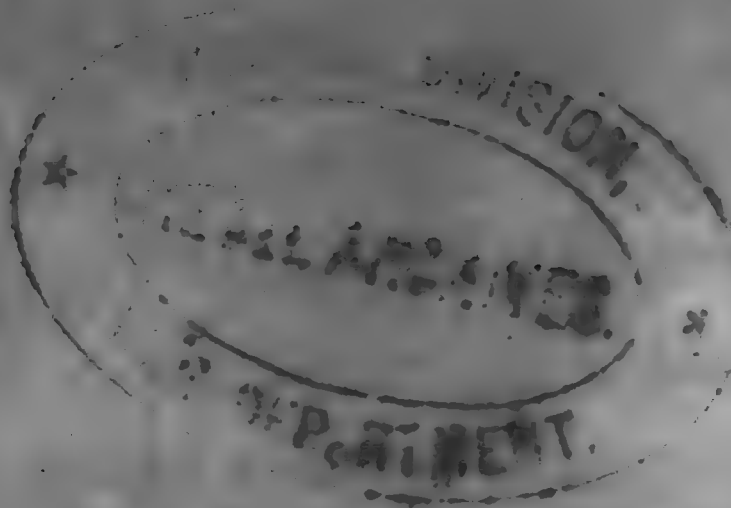
Voucher No. _____

Abstract B 2nd Qr. 186 3

T. C. Johnson

Dollars 30

Paid 30 of June 186 3



1863

1863

For

the Union Bank

at Warrenton

Washington

Wm R

To

Dr.

Dollars.

Cts.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

2823

Received at Challanogas on the 22nd of June 1863

of B. F. JONES, Major and Quartermaster, Dollars

and Cents, in full of the above account.

[RECEIVED IN DUPLICATE.]

Wm R Johnson

The Confederate States

3 2 1863

J. P. Johnson

3500 M. N. Street

5 462.00

Paid Sept 9. 1863



The Confederate States,

To V. L. Johnson Dr.

| DATE. | | DOLLARS. | CTS. |
|-------|--|----------|------|
| 1898 | For making 3850 Horse & Mule shoes
@ 12¢ each | 462 | 00 |

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the Public Service.

Received at Marionetta on the 9 day of Sept 1863, of Four Run dics
S. Patton Capt Quartermaster Confederate States Army,
Sixty two Dollars and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.
L. A. Johnson

(Entered in Duplicate.)

lib
J. 109.
C. D. Johnson

Richmond Va

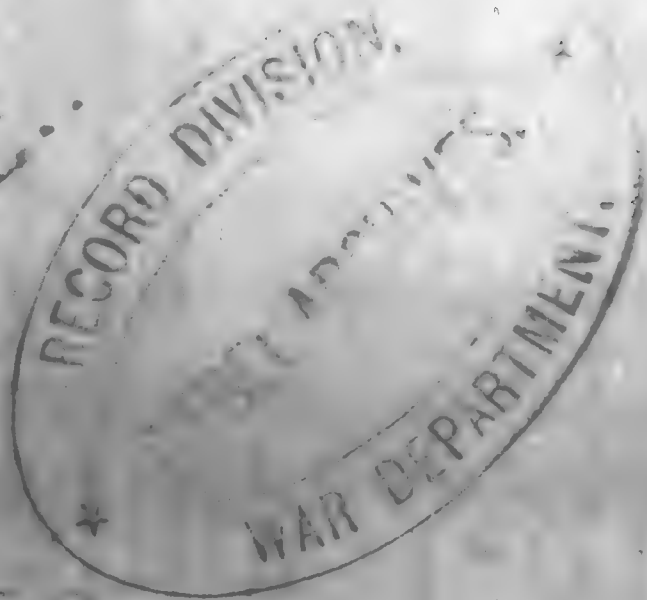
July 14/63

A. C. Myers recommends
W. J. for Agent to collect
in kind in the Knoxville
in place of P. L.
which declined —

Very afwor

My Gals
Appoint as a man
and by 2nd 9
14 July 63 J. H. S.

Secretary of War
C. D. July 14/63



Confederate States of America,
QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, July 14 - 1863.

Sir

Captain P. L. Myrath having
declined the appointment of Assistant Quarter-
Master for the collection of the tax in and
in the Congressional District embracing
knownice. I have the honor to
recommend that U. L. Johnson be appointed
to that position.

I am, Very respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.

A. C. Myers
Quartermaster General

Hon. James A. Seddon
Secretary of War.

No. 105

Abstract P
2nd Quar 1863
L. Johnson
\$30 00
June 1. 1863

Voucher No. _____

Abstract B. _____

Dollars _____

Paid _____ of _____ 186

that they were necessary for the purpose of 1863
I certify on honor that the above amount is correct and just; that the same was required and used for

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATION]
and Cent's in 100 of the whole account.
186 of B. E. 107th Major and Quartermaster.
RECEIVED at on the of Dollars

FORM No 22.

The Confederate States,

to *W. L. Johnson*

for

1863

Dollars.

Cts.

40 For the month Rent of
Warehouse for *ammunition*
Storage

30 00

[Signature]

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

[Signature]

W. L. Johnson
Quartermaster

RECEIVED at *Chattanooga*... on the *10* day of *June*...
1863, of B. F. JONES, Major and Quartermaster, *Thirty* Dollars
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. L. Johnson

No. 86

Abst. B

320 Quas 1863

V. L. Johnson

\$30⁰⁰

July 31. 1863

Voucher No.

Abstract B.

Dollars

Paid

100

186

Tenn

The Confederate States,

FORM No 22.

To

W. Z. Johnson

For

1863

*100 mules, 1200 lbs each
Nursery Commission*

Dollars.

Cts.

30 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at

Challa

on the

31

day of

July

of B. F. JONES, Major and Quartermaster,

Cents, in full of the above account.

Dollars

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. Z. Johnson

No 46

No. 22.

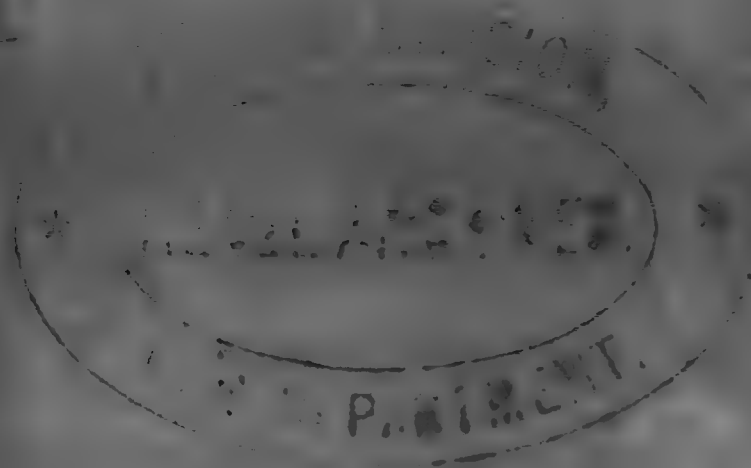
Voucher No. _____

Abstract B 2nd Qr. 1863

V. L. Johnson

Dollars 30

Paid 30 of April 1863



Johnson



100

[illegible]

1. The first step is to identify the problem.
 2. The second step is to define the problem.
 3. The third step is to analyze the problem.
 4. The fourth step is to develop a solution.
 5. The fifth step is to implement the solution.
 6. The sixth step is to evaluate the solution.
 7. The seventh step is to monitor the solution.
 8. The eighth step is to maintain the solution.
 9. The ninth step is to improve the solution.
 10. The tenth step is to document the solution.

Polio

No. 35-

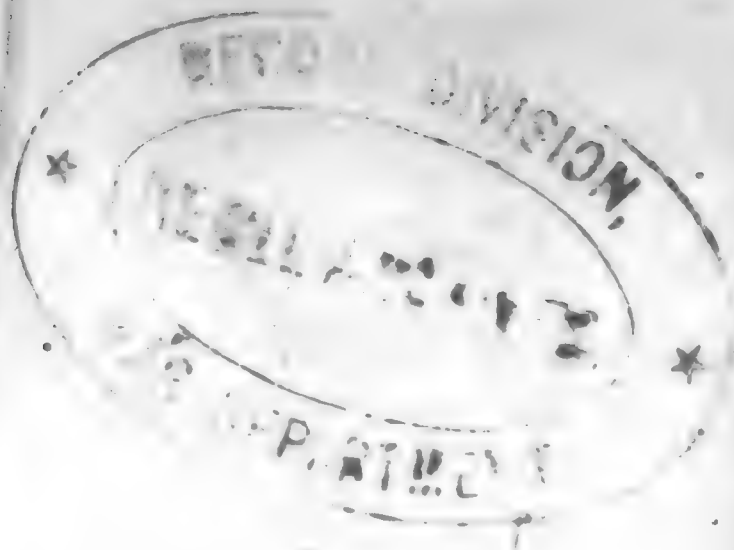
A. A. W.

2nd Quon 1863

V. Q. Johnson

\$1.00

May 30, 1863



NO. 12.

The Confederate States,

To

R. A. Johnson

Dr.

1863

May 30

For 2 Tent Rooms.

Dollars.

Cents.

2.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be, (or have been,) accounted for in my property return for the *30 day of June* 1863.

R. A. Johnson, Quartermaster.

Received at *Kalla*

the *30* of *May* 1863.

of *B. F. Jones*, Major and Quartermaster *E. I. Army*,

Dollars and *—* cents in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. A. Johnson

[No. 22.]

Re 30 Abstract B 4 Q. 1864

N. 2 Johnson

Dollars

75

00

Paid

31st

of

Decr

1864



[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *W. L. Johnson*

Dr.

1864

DOLLARS.

OTH.

*For Key of negman
Jaw from 1st to 31 Dec
1864 inclusive*

75 00

88

. I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

W. L. Johnson *Capt & Quartermaster*

Received of *W. L. Johnson* on *31* day of *Dec* 1864
of *W. L. Johnson* *Capt & Quartermaster C. S. Army.*
the sum of *Seventy five* Dollars
and _____

(This is full of the above account)

(THIS IS DUPLICATE)

W. L. Johnson

No. 22.

Voucher No. _____

Abstract B _____ Qr. 1863

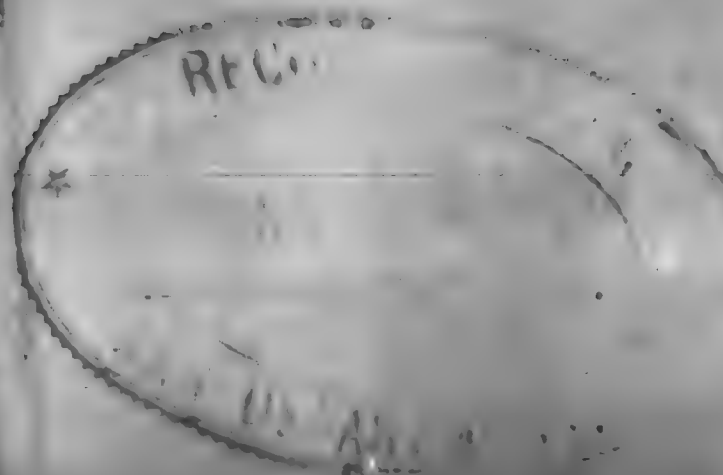
11 _____

27 _____

Dollars *554* _____

Paid *22* of *11* 1863

V. L. Johnson



120 Confederate Dollars,

To W. L. Johnson

Dr.

1865

May 20

For making 27.9000000000
a Mule shoes a 124

Dollars.

Cts.

334812

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at W. L. Johnson on the 22nd day of April 1865, of W. L. Johnson Major and Quartermaster, Twenty-three hundred and eighty Dollars and four Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

(No. 22.)

No. 23 Abstract B 4 Qr. 1864.

N D Johnson

Dollars 60 00

Paid for Deer 1864



[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

H. Z. Johnson

Dr.

100 4

DOLLARS

CTS

Mr. Secy of Regt 22nd
Gun ar. Sabers from
H. Z. Johnson

6000

6000

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

H. Z. Johnson

Capt & a Quartermaster

Received by
H. Z. Johnson

the 1st day of

Dec

1864

Quartermaster O. S. Army,

the sum of

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account

(STORED IN DUPLICATE)

H. Z. Johnson

✓
:[No 72.]

No. 10 Abstract B 4 Q7 146

L. J. Schuman

Dollars 60 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid for at Dec 1864



THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

Dr.

1864

DOLLARS

CENTS

For salary of next man
John from 1st to 31 Octo
1864 in chm

60 00

60 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service

M. L. Johnson Capt

Ray Little
M. L. Johnson Capt
the sum of

1864
Quartermaster C. S. Army

Dollars

(cents) is full of the above amount

M. L. Johnson
Capt

THIS IS A DUPLICATE

No. 12.

Vol. No. 14 - Abst. A. 4th Qr. 1882

V. I. Johnson

Dollars 250⁰⁰

Payd 29th November 1882

Certificate is
signed to be as per
Order



The Confederate States,

No. 12.

W. D. Johnson

Date of purchase.

| Date of purchase. | Dollars. | Cts. |
|----------------------|---------------|------|
| <i>W. D. Johnson</i> | <i>250.00</i> | |
| | <i>\$ 250</i> | |

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles will be accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the day of 186

Quartermaster.

Received

W. D. Johnson

the day of 186

of

W. D. Johnson

the sum of

250.00

and

cents in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

(Signed in duplicate.)

W. D. Johnson

Johnson, W. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--|---------|
| | 20..... |
| | 21..... |
| | 22..... |
| | 23..... |
| | 24..... |
| | 25..... |
| | 26..... |
| | 27..... |
| | 28..... |
| | 29..... |
| | 30..... |
| | 31..... |
| | 32..... |
| | 33..... |
| | 34..... |
| | 35..... |
| | 36..... |
| | 37..... |
| | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. Asst. Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 606 page

Prisoner

Dated - Feb. 11 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Johnson. W. B.

Asst Surgeon 62 Ia. Cav

Aug 1. 62

See personal papers of

A. R. Mott

, Co. ,

Regt Surgeon

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(580)

Johnson, W. G.
11-22a.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

G. Johnson
Captain

years on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Ala

When report *11 Ala. Regt.*

Date of appointment *Nov 17*, 1862

Date of confirmation, 186

When take rank *Oct 19*, 1862

Date of acceptance, 186

Reviewed *Genl. Lee*

Secretary of War *G. H. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 377

W. B. Duncan

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala.

//

G. Johnson
Capt. 11 Regt. Ala. Inf.

on a

Register

ning Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Received, Apr. 14 '64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 5

M. C. Allen

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

11

Ala.

W. G. Johnson
Chap. 11 Regt. Ala. Inf. P.A.

appears on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Oct. 19*, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, } *Resigned*
Transfer or promotion }

April 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 11

G. C. Thompson

Copyist.

Chapman
May 17 1897.

Signature of J.
Johnson (Chapman)

Cent. Q. Army C. V.
6 April 1864.

for? & acceptance
 sum — I think it
 to dispose of Chaplain
 do not have the Con-
 dence of their officers or

12th June

248.

Sal. Cathartica.
 T 32 *Bugden*
 4 April 1846

4 April
Respirando

22

1934

P. A. L. L. L. L. L.

Bygone

Chrys. sili.

Ch. [illegible]

1966

Dr. T. Marshall

July 2nd.

Part. 50. no 87. at 2612

April 14. 1864

Had (2) 9th Army Corps

1884

N. Comandante de ap-
to de la Marina de guerra
1895. T. una comen-
mantió. l. - en el

And I am

Enoplosia *Walleri*

American
 National Association

Alca 24. 11. 18. 18. 18.

St. Louis

Ref. 11/10/10

Меню и
рецепты.

Chaplain Johnson

Remains a large
number of birds

There are four or five
in the same group, the others

To Mr. J. W. Smith, New York

...the dark before the

to accomplish the object

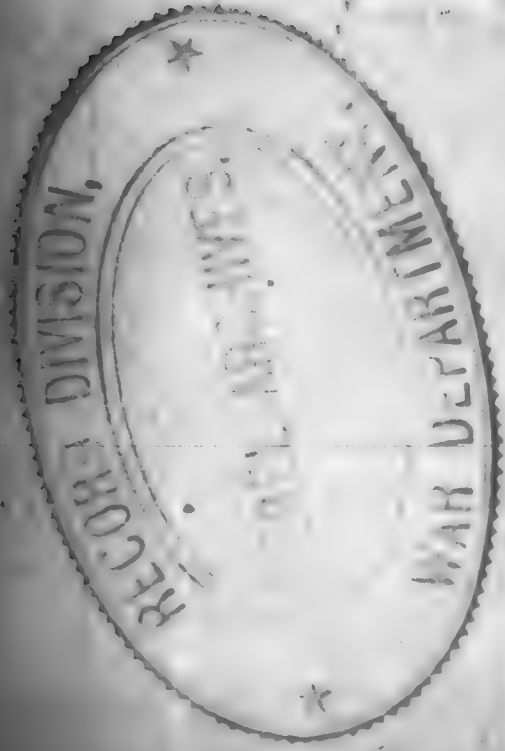
The second class of material
is - water & ice.

• clear integration should
it will be a benefit.

to the service to get in
the winter of 1864.

1000000

Apr 19 1960



Wedge. Wla.
March 20th 1861

I have the honor of acknowledging your
communication as Chaplain of the 11th.

Very respectfully,
Wm. H. H. H. H. H.
Chaplain 11th Regt.

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.
Chaplain 11th Regt.

Johnson, A. H.
Heath's Div.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant and Eng. Off.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 44370727 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |

| |
|----|
| 18 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 11

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

General and Staff.

(Heth's Division.)

Wm. L. Garrison
2nd Lt. Henry Giff

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,
C.S.A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

Wm. L. Garrison

Original

Johnson. W.H.

2 Lieut
Corps of Engineers

A, & I, G, O-707 - E-1864

461 $\frac{1}{2}$ - E-1864

618

A, & I, G, O-707

753

3

..

..

..

..

1865

Johnson, W. H.

ISSUES ASSIGNMENT AS

Ser. Eng. Corp.

See personal papers of

ch-1-156- $\frac{171}{9}$.

, Co. , Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Johnson, W. H.
Brants Co. 11 also

COMMENDED BY My. Gen. Belcher
FOR 2.20 of Long.

SEE 170 - ADPTS - 1984

FILED WITH J. E. PETERS C

John J. Clarke
Soc. of Long.

CARD

Prepared by J. P. H. Examined by J. P. H.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM H., 2nd Lieut. of Engineers.

Oct. 28, 1864. Appointed 2d Lieut. of Engineers; to rank from Oct. 19, 1864; to report to Chief of Engr. Bureau. (Report, A.O.)
Previously private, Co. D, 11th Ala. Inf. (Report, A.O.)

Heth's Division.

April 9, 1865. Paroled as 2d Lieut. & Engr. Officer, Heth's Division.

Johnson H. J.

Stuart's Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major A. B. S. Major A. B. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 44430158 | 18 |
| 2 | 8586153 | 19 |
| 3 | 44330914 | 20 |
| 4 | | 21 |
| 5 | | 22 |
| 6 | | 23 |
| 7 | | 24 |
| 8 | | 25 |
| 9 | | 26 |
| 10 | | 27 |
| 11 | | 28 |
| 12 | | 29 |
| 13 | | 30 |
| 14 | | 31 |
| 15 | | 32 |
| 16 | | 33 |
| 17 | | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

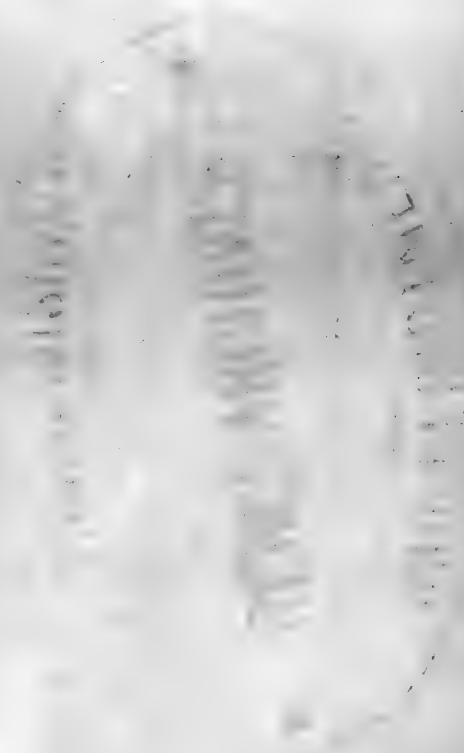
✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

1st Va. Cav.

7th.

Wm. Johnson



Special Requisition

| | | | |
|---------|------|----------------|-----------------|
| For 200 | gums | Thin Baccovers | \$ 50.00 |
| 200 | Do | Sugar | @ 3 1/2. 7.00 |
| 1 | Bd! | Hour. | 6.50 |
| | | | <u>\$ 63.50</u> |

Which I certify is for sales to officers say 37
 in number & is actually necessary for their
 sustenance

Wm J. Johnson
 Capt & a c s 1st Regt 8th Cav

50
 1

1-1a Car

718.

at Johnson

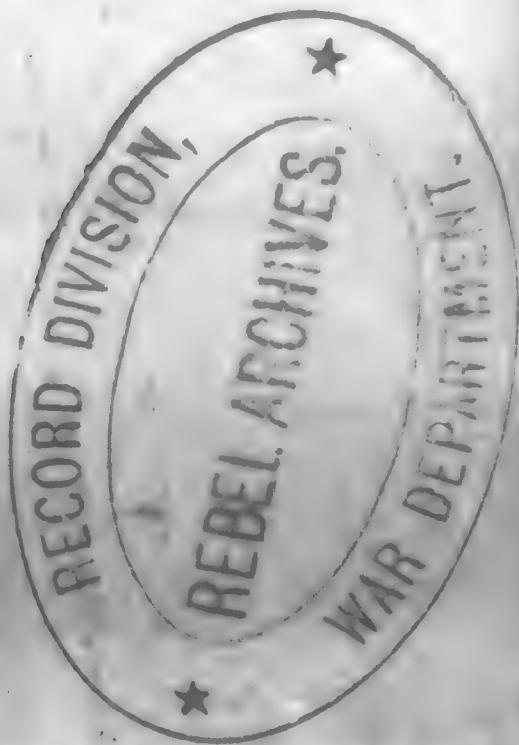


Special Regiment
 For 100 pounds Bacon ~ \$25.00
 75 " " Ham Bread 3.00
 50 " " Sugar 1.75

Which I certify is for the use of the
 Officers of 1st Regt V^c Cavalry

Wm J Johnson
 Capt & a c s
 1st Regt Va Cavalry

Mar. 25. 1865



Office Chief. C. S. Law. Cal.
March 25, 1865

Majr Chas. Howard P.

Until further orders.
No more Commutation of rations
will be paid;

H. J. Johnson
Majr V.C.

Mr.

10

10-10-10

acc

Special Requisition

| | |
|------------------------|-------|
| For 100 pounds Beef | 10.00 |
| 200 " Lard Bacon | 50.00 |
| 80 " App Bread | 3.20 |
| 1 B ^l Flour | 6.50 |
| | 69.70 |

Which I certify is actually necessary
for the enclosure and to official
Capt & Co 1st Regt. 7th Cav

11d. 21. 1874
Plan 21. 1874

Sp. Orders. No. 78



[EXTRACT.]

SPECIAL ORDER, }

No. 1

Head Quarters,

DEPARTMENT NORTHERN VIRGINIA,

24th Feb. 1865.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly containing a list or report.]

To

By command of Gen. R. E. Lee,

Through

A. A. General

Write nothing above this line.

J. Johnson

Major & Co.

185

Proceed to Raleigh NC and
report duty to Lt Gen Wade Hampton

Cady

U.S.O. 70. A.H.V. - Lee. 1855.

Write nothing above this line.

J. Johnson

Chas. Conway

is report to May General
Hampden, Condy, Condy A.M.V.

(SA 189. A.M.V. Lee. 1984)

Office Chief Quartermaster
March 25. 65

Major

Send your requisition
at once to Maj. W. H. Harris
at Petersburg for Stationery
for your division for the
2^d Quarter 1865 - and
state in your letter where you
will want your Stationery
left, whether in Richmond
or with me.

Very Resp.
W. H. Harris
Major & Co.

Maj.
W. H. Harris
C. S.

Mar 22 - 1865



Offices of J. H. Kane, Cashier
March 22nd 1885

Major Chas. Howard Esq.

Corporation Authority of the
Chief Commissioner of the State of New York
will be permitted to pay for the
the prices fixed by local appraisers
Bonded Farmers Can
receive only the regular price
prices
H. J. Johnson
Major Howard

No 8: A6 B 39 1864

W. J. Johnson

\$100.00 (58)

Aug 13th 1864



W. J. S.

7620

The Confidential Letter of W. J. Johnson to H. A. S. 1864

My dear friend, for the purpose of the
Agent and that one public service from
the 10th April 1864 to the 10th June 1864

Included \$100,000

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing
account is correct and just; that the ~~the~~
was one public business, and that I should
actually paid the amount charged.

W. J. Johnson
May 1864

I received at New York City on the
13th August 1864 of W. J. Johnson
Bill. One hundred dollars, and fifty
Eight cents, in full of the above account.

W. J. Johnson
May 1864

CARDED!

Prepared by J. R. H. - Examined by J. R. H.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM J. Capt. & A.C.S.; Maj. & A.S.

1st Va. Cav.

- Oct. 8, 1861. Appointed, from Va., as Capt. & A.C.S.; to report to 1st Va. Cav. (Report, A.O.) ⁸⁰³¹
- April 29-22, 1862. Signs as Capt. & A.C.S.; 1st Va. Cav., for time covered by this date. (Pers. Papers.)

Cav. Division, A.N.Va.

- Aug. 1, 1862. Appointed Maj. & C.S.; to rank from July 17, 1862; to report to Gen. J.E.B. Stuart. (Report, A.O.)
- June 1, 1863. Announced as Maj. & C.S. of the Cav. Div., A.N.Va., Gen. J.E.B. Stuart comdg. (Vol. 25-2, p. 862.)
- Sav. Corps, A.N.Va.
- Dec. 19, 1863. Maj. & C.S., Cav. Corps, granted leave for 20 days. (S.O. 312(1) A.N.Va.)
- ↓ The earliest org. of Cav. Corps is for Aug., 1863. (See Vol. 29-2, p. 686.)
- June 15, 1864. Registered at Richmond as Maj. Chief Subv., from A.N.Va. in Richmond by authority of Gen. R.R. Lee. (A.G.O.-934-G.)
- Aug. 11, 1864. Maj. & C.S., ordered to report to Gen. Hampton, comdg. Cav. Corps, A.N.Va. (Vol. 42-2, p. 1171.)
- Oct. 8, 1864. Maj. & C.S., reports under G.O. 71. (Report, A.O.)
- March 25, 1865. From Office of Chief Comsy., Cav. Corps, A.N.Va., signs as Maj. & C.S. (Pers. Papers.)

↓ Gen. Fitz Lee was comdg. Corps at this date. (Vol. 46-2, p. 1173.)

Hampton's Cav. Corps, Dept. S.C., etc.

- March 27, 1865. Maj. & C.S., assigned to duty with Gen. Hampton, comdg. Cav., at Raleigh, N.C. (S.O. 7817) A.N.Va.)
- Gen. Hampton had been assigned to command of Butler's & Young's Division of Cav., in Dept. of S.C., etc., on Feb. 7, 1865. (Vol. 47-2, p. 1112.)
- April 26, 1865. Paroled as Maj. & Chief C.S., Hampton's Cav. Corps. (N.C. Surrender.)

Johnson, W. J.

Captain U.S.A.

Major U.S.

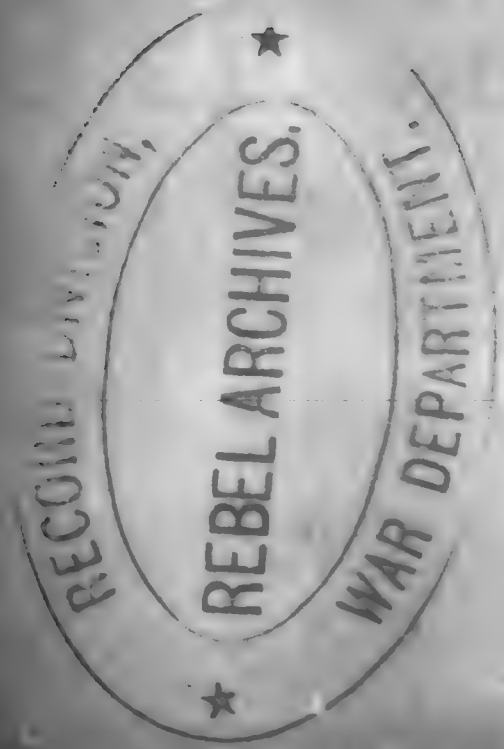
1400. 600

List of the A.A.S. at Athens the following
 nations on the within names Athens April 19th 1919

| | | |
|------|----------|------|
| 1288 | National | Bank |
| 2114 | do | Bank |
| 2000 | " | Bank |
| 2000 | " | Bank |
| 1000 | " | Bank |
| 1000 | " | Bank |
| 1000 | " | Bank |
| 1000 | " | Bank |
| 2000 | " | Bank |

1st 7th Cavalry
 April 19. 1919
 John Smith Capt

The following
 names are as of 1919
 Rep. J. C. Smith



Provision Return for 500 Men in the First
Regiment 2^d Cavalry. Recommended by Col
Wm. C. Johnson for 4 Days Rations Commencing
April 19th 1862 And Ending April 22nd 1862
At 10th 500 Men 4 Days 4000 Rations 2000

At 10th 500 Men 4 Days 4000 Rations 2000
At 10th 500 Men 4 Days 4000 Rations 2000
At 10th 500 Men 4 Days 4000 Rations 2000

~~At 10th 500 Men~~

50 1000 Beans 80 Lunch

At 22nd 500 Men 4 Days 4000 Rations 2000 Salt 40 20

240 Sugar 2000 20 1000 Beef 40 "

1000 Rice 1000 " 1000 Candles 15 "

At 10th 500 Men

At 10th 500 Men 4 Days 4000 Rations 2000
At 10th 500 Men 4 Days 4000 Rations 2000
At 10th 500 Men 4 Days 4000 Rations 2000

At 10th 500 Men 4 Days 4000 Rations 2000
At 10th 500 Men 4 Days 4000 Rations 2000
At 10th 500 Men 4 Days 4000 Rations 2000

At 10th 500 Men 4 Days 4000 Rations 2000
At 10th 500 Men 4 Days 4000 Rations 2000
At 10th 500 Men 4 Days 4000 Rations 2000

At 10th 500 Men 4 Days 4000 Rations 2000
At 10th 500 Men 4 Days 4000 Rations 2000
At 10th 500 Men 4 Days 4000 Rations 2000

(CONFEDERATE.)

71 1 Cav 1 Va

W. J. Johnson
Capt Comay Dept

years on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Va
from report 1 Va Cav
date of appointment Oct 8, 1861.
date of confirmation Dec 13, 1861.
to take rank, 1861.
date of acceptance Oct 21, 1861.
delivered Genl J E Johnston
Secretary of War J. P. B. actg
Remarks: Promoted to Brig.
Comay.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 230

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | *Va*

W. J. Johnston
May Comey

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*
To whom report *Genl. E. B. Stuart*
Date of appointment *Aug 1*, 1862.
Date of confirmation *Sept 30*, 1862.
To take rank *July 17*, 1862.
Date of acceptance *Aug 15*, 1862.
Delivered *Genl. Stuart*
Secretary of War *E. H. R.*
Remarks: *Chf. Co. S. Army Corps.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *216*

R. B. Duncan

(Confederate.)

J.

W. J. Johnson

Major. Stuart's Staff.

Name appears as signature on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Paroled at Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C.

Roll dated May 18, 1863.

Where captured *Rappahannock River*

When captured *May 4* 186*3*

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

24; sheet

3

178
G Ham

(Confederate.)

J
Major Johnson
Major Genl Stuart's Staff

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the forces under Gen. Stoneman during the late raid through Virginia, and delivered to the Provost Marshal at Alexandria, Va., May 9, 1863.

Roll dated Office of Provost Marshal, Cavalry Corps, June 2, 1863.

Where captured

Flemming's Roads

When captured

May

, 1863.

Remarks:

** Roll Torn*

Number of roll:

1

Alexandria, Va.

J. H. H. H.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

2

H. J. Johnson

Major

appears on a

List

Staff Officers and Men serving at Hd. Qrs. Cavy. Corps, Army Tennessee, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W.T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

List dated Greensboro, N. C., April 29, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., , 1865.

Dept., *Substance*

Assignmt., *Chief C.S.*

State *Virginia*

Remarks:

138.41 B 4. Dr: 1864

Wm. J. Johnson

5.00 $\frac{10}{100}$

Recd Dec 31 1864

The Confederate States W. L. Johnson,
1864
No 31 For travelling expenses (32)
Thirty two days at Ten dollars
per day as allowed by Genl. Orders
No 59 July 5-1864; while travelling
under Special orders Head qrs.
A. M. 15th November & 22nd Dec,
1864. Vouchs annexed. \$320.00

I Certify on honor that the above
account is correct & just. That I performed
the journey and rendered the orders amount
and cows. Necessarily about thirty two
days in the performance of the duties
required

W. L. Johnson
May 20

Received in the field on the 31st
day of Dec. 1864 of Genl. J. H. Hays
A. M. The sum of Three hundred
& twenty dollars in full of the
above account.
W. L. Johnson
May 20

App.

By and for the

R. L. Cole

L. H. Cole

Nov 16 74

Head Quarters Cavalry Corps,

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA,

EXTRACT.

SPECIAL ORDER.

No. {

186

*See Henry's Report
for information
from the 1st & 2nd
Cavalry*



*14
Nov. 1862
No. 30
ND*

By command of Maj. Gen. J. E. B. STUART.

C. A. B. M. in charge

Major and A. A. G.

Approved -
R. L. Cole
Lt. Col.
Dec: 23rd

Approved.
Byndy Lee
W. W. Taylor
and

23 Dec. 1864
Dr 24
106

Head Quarters Cavalry Corps,

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA.

22 December 1864

Major W. C. Coker

proceed to Richmond

Valley of Virginia

with his department -

unnecessary delay -

By

By command of

Major General Ward

A. G. Mullan

a. g. m.

Dec 30
no

No 2. At 13 4th 1864

Major W. J. Johnson.

\$200

Paid 17 Dec 1864.

No 22

The Confederate States

Gen. Major W. A. R. Johnson (C)

1864

65, 1, 2

Dear Sir,
For travelling expenses (20) Twenty days at 40m Dollars
per day as allowed by Genl Order No 59 July 8th
When whole travelling under Special Order No 9m
was \$ 800 and is not to be paid.

200

2000 00

I certify on this that the above account is correct and just
that I performed the journey, and under the order annexed
and was necessarily absent Twenty days in the performance
of the duties required.

W. A. R. Johnson

1864

Received in the field the 11th day of December 1864 of Capt
J. M. Hanger 100m in cash, the sum of One Hundred
Dollars in full of the above account.

W. A. R. Johnson

Office Chgo
A. M. W.
Sept. 7. 12.

Approved
Read & signed
R. H. Cole
Lt. Col.

[illegible]

1. *Hydrobia ulna* (L.)
 2. *Hydrobia ulna* (L.)
 3. *Hydrobia ulna* (L.)
 4. *Hydrobia ulna* (L.)
 5. *Hydrobia ulna* (L.)
 6. *Hydrobia ulna* (L.)
 7. *Hydrobia ulna* (L.)
 8. *Hydrobia ulna* (L.)
 9. *Hydrobia ulna* (L.)
 10. *Hydrobia ulna* (L.)

Head Quarters 1st Cavalry, Corps
ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA.

Regiment 1864

SPECIAL ORDER.

10 11985

Johnston

Drum - and

with success to the bridge and

Regimental

Corps

connected with

the

General Johnston

in the

from

to the

Sept 23/64

Sept 23

617

By command of Maj. Genl WADE HAMPTON.

A. G. McCallan

Maj. & A. A. G.

Sept 23/64

Head Quarters Cavalry Corps,

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA.

EXTRACT.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 53

October 15 - 1861

Major W. S. Johnson
of the Cavalry Corps A. V.
is ordered to Richmond & Maynooth
to be connected with his

of the Cavalry Corps A. V.
is ordered to Richmond & Maynooth
to be connected with his

Oct 17 1861

Wm. Hampton

By command of Maj. Gen. J. E. B. STUART

A. B. Mellen

Major and A. A. G.





[No. 32.]

No. Abst. G. 4 Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Hay 1863

Wm. J. Robinson

REQUISITION for Forage for *200*

【No. 33.】

Private II in the service of Maj. John J. ...
for 31 days, commencing the 20th ...
November 1863.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above.

RECEIVED at *Sanborn Hill*

RECEIVED at *Boston Hospital*, the *rat*
10/10/1918
 10/10/1918

[No. 32.]

No. 7 Abst. G. 6 Qr. 1863

RECEIPT FOR FORAGE.

For Hay 1863

Wm. Johnson

[No. 33.]

CONSTITUTION for Foreage for

Prov.
at Lawrence Field

Private Horses in the service of W. Johnson
for 31 days, commencing the 1st day

of October 1869

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above.

of *Delphin*

pounds per hour, in full

Voucher No 8
Capt Wm J. Johnson

April 8th 1862

~~~~~

Received. Grandy Station April 8th 1862  
 of Capt J. C. McKim the following  
 my stores for the use of the 1st Virginia Cavalry  
 while encamped near Grandy Station from  
 the 1st to the 8th. April 1862 -

|     |                 |     |    |             |
|-----|-----------------|-----|----|-------------|
| 16  | Barrels. Flour. | 783 | lb | Bacon       |
| 103 | Prs of Coffee   | 35  | lb | Rice        |
| 324 | " Sugar         | 21  | lb | Peas        |
| 45  | quarts Lard.    | 337 | lb | Hard Bread. |
| 52  | Prs of Soap     |     |    |             |
| 16  | " Lard.         |     |    |             |

(Delivered)

J. C. McKim  
 Capt & Adjt.

No. 20.

No. 36 ABSTRACT B. 4 Qr. 186 4.

Wm. H. Johnson

Dollars 82 100.

Paid 31 of December 186 4.



The United States,

W. L. Johnson, Dr.

186

For cash paid for ~~postage on letters and packages~~ <sup>telegrams</sup> on public service, received and sent by him, from the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1864 to the 31<sup>st</sup> of Dec 1864, inclusive. . . . \$82 00

DOLLARS. CENTS

I certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

RECEIVED at San Francisco, the 31 of Dec, 1864,  
of W. L. Johnson, Quartermaster U. S. Army, Eighty two dollars and 00 cents,  
in full of the above account.

(SIGNED BY POSTMASTER.)

W. L. Johnson

No. 20.

No. 37 ABSTRACT B. 4 Qr. 1864

Major L. J. Johnson

Dollars 60 100.

Paid 31 of December 1864.

*Confederate*  
**The United States,**

To *W. J. Johnson*  
*Dr.*

|      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | DOLLARS.  | CENTS.    |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1864 | For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the 1 <sup>st</sup> day of <i>April</i> , 1864, to the 31 <sup>st</sup> day of <i>December</i> , 1864 inclusive. . . . . | <i>60</i> | <i>00</i> |

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

RECEIVED BY *W. J. Johnson* the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *Dec.*, 1864  
of *W. J. Johnson* Quartermaster U. S.  
Army, *Sixty* dollars and *00* cents,  
in full of the above account.  
*W. J. Johnson*  
(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

No 3 H.J.  
Johnson  
Receipt of Provisions  
Sub Store from  
W. J. Johnson  
August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862

✓

copy  
from

Received Orange Co Mo Augt 23 1862  
of W. H. Herbert Major & Co. S.  
The Following Article Substantive & Respective

|      |         |        |
|------|---------|--------|
| 32   | Barrels | Flour  |
| 2225 | Pounds  | Beacon |
| 120  | "       | Salt   |

W. J. Johnson Major & Co. S.  
Cavalry Division,



Johnson, W. L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....



FEDERATE.)

*Six*

*L. Johnson.*

**Return**

Officers serving in the District of  
Mexico and Arizona, Trans-Missis-  
sippi,

of *Oct.*, 1863.

on *In the field*  
troops serving *8 Batt. State*

*Dec. 9 a Batt. } 3/24/64-70.  
La. men at  
W. H. Johnson } 4/14/26-58.*

*H. H. Taylor*

*Copyist*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

W. L. Johnson  
Surgeon, 3rd T.S.P.  
appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Nov

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Sick at Wood-  
ville, Tex

Listed men casually at Post:

When received \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

L. Johnson  
Surg. 3rd I.S.T.

Return

Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

the month of

Nov

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present  
For duty

Remarks: Entry cancelled on Return.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

Johnson. W. L.

Acting Surgeon.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. V. State Troops 3 Batt Tex

W. L. Johnson

Asst Surg 3 Batt Tex Cav.

Appears on a

### Statement

of Regiments and Battalions of Texas State Troops.

Statement dated Houston

Dec 5, 1862.

Location of company

Remarks:

Report J. No. 41; Lindespre 75.

J. E. Murphy

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8  
F.L. Johnson

Asst. Surg.

appears on a

### Return

the Medical Officers of the Regular Army, Vol-  
unteer Corps and Militia, including Physicians  
employed under contract, serving in the Dis-  
trict of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

the month of Nov., 186 3.

Post or Station In the Field

With what troops serving 3rd Bn. State  
Cavalry

Remarks:

E. Backer

Copyist.



Johnson, W. L.

Oley

W. L. Johnson  
Jing. Castleton  
Kemp. Knapton

Perth field  
Op 24

Op 4000

Disposition for Medicine per the use of Cashellian Hospital  
 at Cashellian Springs. When necessary, supply for our medical  
 use from the 28<sup>th</sup> day of April to the 28<sup>th</sup> day of May 1862. The number  
 of each is given in the list and is thirty.

|                       | on hand | needed    | on hand | needed |
|-----------------------|---------|-----------|---------|--------|
| Alcohol               | ✓ 10    | 8 bottles | on hand | needed |
| Sand Linn             | ✓ 1     | 1 lb      | on hand | needed |
| Alumina               | ✓ 1/2   | 1 lb      | on hand | needed |
| Chloroform            | ✓ 1/4   | 2 lbs     | on hand | needed |
| Leg ammoniac          | ✓ 1/2   | 2 bottles | on hand | needed |
| Blue oil              | ✓ 1/2   | 1 lb      | on hand | needed |
| Essence of Peppermint | ✓ 1     | 1 lb      | on hand | needed |
| Aromatic spirit       | ✓ 1     | 1 lb      | on hand | needed |
| Opium                 | ✓ 1/2   | 1 lb      | on hand | needed |
| Brandy                | ✓ 1/2   | 8 bottles | on hand | needed |
| Muscle Juice          | ✓ 1/2   | 1 lb      | on hand | needed |
| Scalate Juice         | ✓ 1/2   | 1 lb      | on hand | needed |
| Deep Juice            | ✓ 1/2   | 1 lb      | on hand | needed |
| Thick Ect             | ✓ 1/2   | 1 lb      | on hand | needed |
| Nutrients             | ✓ 1/2   | 2 oz      | on hand | needed |
| Tea                   | ✓ 1/2   | 5 lbs     | on hand | needed |
| Whiskey               | ✓ 1/2   | 1 doz     | on hand | needed |
| Pain                  | ✓ 1/2   | 2 papers  | on hand | needed |
| Monting               | ✓ 1/2   | 3 quarts  | on hand | needed |
| Wrapping              | ✓ 1/2   | 2 quarts  | on hand | needed |
| Wholesale             | ✓ 1/2   | 1 lb      | on hand | needed |
| Sponges               | ✓ 1/2   | 1 lb      | on hand | needed |
| Meal                  | ✓ 1/2   | 2 doz     | on hand | needed |
| Pengone               | ✓ 1/2   | 1 lb      | on hand | needed |
| Donors Powder         | ✓ 1/2   | 1 lb      | on hand | needed |



515  
 W. L. Johnson  
 Acting Surgeon - 7 Dec  
 B. M. M. L. Surgeon - 1862

24 4 2  
Cups, Dippers, Little Tea  
Kisses & Jocko, Peto, Chamber  
a Chair - Plates & Dishes  
Spoons, Tumblers for God knew  
Lanterns  
Pitchers  
Locks & Key

~~Chamber~~ ~~X~~ ~~atop~~  
Pots-Chamber

48 12

I certify that the Medicines & Instruments  
above required, are necessary for the 6888  
Central Postal Directory and that the Regulating is  
responsible to the Supply Table. Supply on hand

May 26<sup>th</sup> 1862

H. D. Johnson  
Lynn Road  
Coastal Hospital  
Lynn

Black & Co  
Medical Surgeons  
Jackson Miss

Appendix:  
By order level chart  
Emergency  
Under urgent  
Part adp

Regeneration  
Sung W L Johnson  
Castellon Hospital  
Cast Springs  
Wife  
Recd May 27/62  
filled May 30/62

17







2078-a

Johnson, W. O.  
Armstrong's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Major + C. S. Major + C. S.  
CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein. 0  
Number of personal papers herein. 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Johnson, W. O.  
Maj. <sup>Gen.</sup> Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Id Cards \_\_\_\_\_

Medical Records \_\_\_\_\_

of Dis. for Discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Charges \_\_\_\_\_

Five Lists \_\_\_\_\_

Age Certificates \_\_\_\_\_

Document Papers \_\_\_\_\_

Final Statements \_\_\_\_\_

Furloughs or L. of A. \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Certificates \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Den. Lists \_\_\_\_\_

Orders \_\_\_\_\_

Pria. of War Record 1 \_\_\_\_\_

Resignations \_\_\_\_\_

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Mortality Sheet \_\_\_\_\_

Confinement \_\_\_\_\_

Contracts \_\_\_\_\_

Death or Effects \_\_\_\_\_

Detention \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge from Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge from Service \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Furlough or L. of A. \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Examination \_\_\_\_\_

Misc. Information \_\_\_\_\_

Pay or Clothing \_\_\_\_\_

Personal Reports \_\_\_\_\_

Rank \_\_\_\_\_

Transfer to Ho-p'l \_\_\_\_\_

Transportation \_\_\_\_\_

6211

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

May 1st CS  
Amistong Brig

Done at Quincyville, Ala.

this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of May, 1865  
E. S. James Brig Gen US

My word

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

E. S. James  
Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.  
and Prov. Mar. Gen.

Johnson, W. R.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt QM

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1 bar Batten Va*

*St R Johnson*  
*Capt 2nd Dept*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Va*

To whom report

*1 bar Batten*

Date of appointment

*Nov 19*, 1861.

Date of confirmation

*Dec 24*, 1861.

To take rank

*Nov 19*, 1861.

Date of acceptance

*Nov 25*, 1861.

Delivered

*St Col Johnson*

Secretary of War

*J. P. B. actg.*

Remarks:

*Resigned June 30*  
*1863. S. O. 157.*

Col. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 190

*B. Duncan*

SW

Copyist.

Johnson, W. R.

Capt. & A.Q.M.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 104/17

May 6 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Johnson, William R.

Capt. & A.Q.M.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 105/39

May 7 , 1862

Lieutenant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
a man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Johnson, W. R.

1 Lieut & Va. Engineers

Captain & A. G. M.

Acty Captain 1 Regt Engns

x  
H. R. Johnson,  
Capt. & A.Q.M.

Co. — , 9 Ga. Inf. Va. 1

Resigned June 30, 1863 as  
Capt. & A.Q.M. to accept appt.  
as Capt. of a Co. of Eng. Troops.

FOR SIGNATURE SEE RESIGNATIONS

5 • J • 1863.

H. R.

See full Co D. 9 Va. Cos.

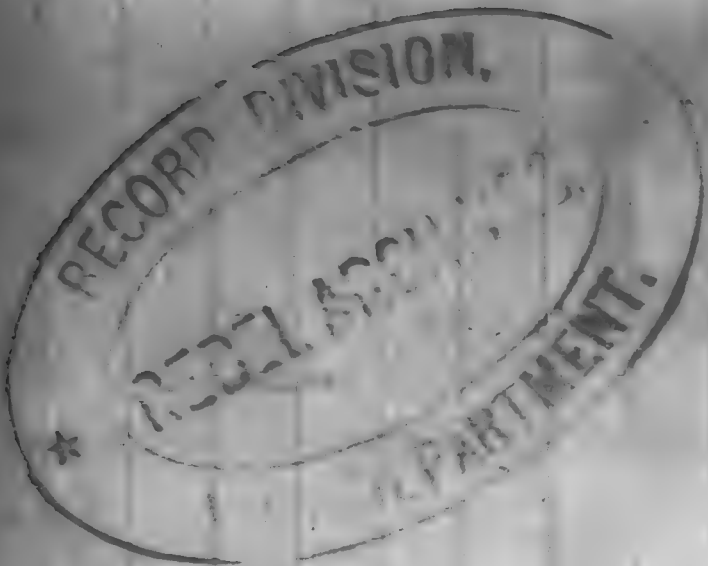
unfortunately acceptable is and that  
this is my first effort to get back  
into my profession, which I do  
freely hope.

Hope you will  
at once be kindly & have been  
of getting through you and of  
looking that you will receive  
the very assistance that you  
can.

Very Respectfully  
Wm. Johnson  
Care of Ag. J. J.

J. H. J.  
W. R. Johnson

See J. H. J.



Office. Putnam and A. R. C.  
Dana and R.  
April 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

My dear A. L. Rives  
Dear Sir,

I have just returned from Charlotte N.C. and learn that the Engineer Brigade is now being formed! And take this, my earliest opportunity, to apply, through you, for a position in it. I am refer to Mr. D. D. Whitcomb, now Superintendent of the N. C. Central RAIL Road, forming it: Chief Engineer, and to the President & Directors of that Road, and of the Richmond and Danville RAIL Road. Col. Andrew Falcott, its Chief Engr. Now being in Ohio. In fact, I am not refer you to him. I shall be in Richmond in about a week? & will then see you in person.

It may be well to state that about the 1<sup>st</sup> of December 1861, when I was Chief of Engrs in the Virginia Service, I was offered the position of Capt. & Adj. Genl. in the 1<sup>st</sup> and

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 25

October 10<sup>th</sup> 1853

Mr. R. Johnson

1st. Capt. 6.3. 1st Eng. Regt.

Expenses \$126.50

150¢ of the within suspended  
because there is no subvoucher  
for the same. Altho' Officer  
certifies that it was impractica-  
ble to obtain it, it is deemed  
necessary, under the circum-  
stances, to have it and it is  
deemed quite practicable  
to obtain a bill receipt when  
the branch with another



Recd of Cash Mr. Johnson fifty dollars  
 (1863) for repairing fence at my house  
 12th last incl. 100

August 12th 1863 J. H. H. H.

Subscribers no 2

Aug 7th  
 " 8th  
 " 12th  
 " 21st  
 Sep 2nd  
 Oct 1st

Providence, R.I.

To Cash (1863) R. H. H. H.

dollars as cash fare from the point  
 to Providence, R.I.

... .. J. H. H. H.

... .. 1863

Providence Depot

Aug 27. 1863

Recd of Cash Mr. Johnson five dollars  
 (\$9.00) as cash fare from Providence to  
 the point - J. H. H. H.

Providence - Providence, R.I. 3rd Nov 1863  
 I am in to certify that I received of Cash  
 Johnson three dollars for fare from Providence  
 point to - Providence, R.I.

J. H. H. H.

Received at Providence in this 10th day of October 1863

from J. H. H. H. the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars  
 in full payment of the above account.

\$ 170.50

[DUPLICATE.]

J. H. H. H.

Attest Cash J. H. H. H.



ENGINEER SERVICE.

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE

RECORD DIVISION

*James L. Johnson*  
Virginia, having been examined by us,  
account of *Spinal Disease*  
hermore declare this disability to be *per*  
*James L. Johnson*  
(ordered by the Examining Board.)

*John B. B.*

I do solemnly swear that I have contracted to furnish the Government with  
and respectfully request the detail of

*with another*  
*such a long time*

# The Confederate States,

## APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To *Mr. R. J. Henderson* Dr.  
*Asst. Engr. 1st Regt. Ry.*

| DATE.    | DESIGNATION.                                                                                                                                                                    | APPLICATION. | COST.  |      |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------|------|
|          |                                                                                                                                                                                 |              | DOLLS. | CTS. |
| 1 Mo. 1  | Expenses paid as follows while on detached service, recruiting for 1st Regt. Cavalry in Richmond, Virginia. At meal and 12 board fare commuted.                                 |              |        |      |
| Aug 7th  | Bonodrat. Anderson's Horse Sp. Artillery Co.                                                                                                                                    |              | 5.00   |      |
| " 8th    | " " Regt. Art. Horseover Co.                                                                                                                                                    |              | 4.50   |      |
| " 12th   | " of Horse for 3 days @ \$3.00 at Richmond                                                                                                                                      |              | 15.00  |      |
| " 21st   | Stage fare from Petersburg to Cumberland C. H. & back                                                                                                                           |              | 19.00  |      |
| Sep. 2nd | Fare on packet from Goodland C. H. to Richmond                                                                                                                                  |              | 3.00   |      |
| Oct 1st  | Board from Aug 10th to Sept 30th including 1/3 months @ \$20 per month                                                                                                          |              | 150.00 |      |
| Nov 1st  | I certify that the above account is correct & just, that the amounts charged were actually paid by me & that when the suturnment are attached it was impossible to obtain them. |              |        |      |
|          | <i>Mr. Henderson</i> <i>Union</i>                                                                                                                                               |              |        | 50   |
|          | <i>Adjutant Gen. 2nd - 1st Corps Regt.</i>                                                                                                                                      |              |        |      |

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles to be (or have been) accounted for in my

Property Return for

quarter of

*V. M. R. J. Henderson*  
*Adj. Gen. 2nd - 1st Corps Regt.*

RECEIVED at *Richmond* on this *10th* day of *October* 186 *3*

from *Mr. R. J. Henderson* the sum of *one hundred and fifty* dollars  
in full payment of the above account.

\$ 170.50

[DUPLICATE.]

*Mr. Henderson*

*Adj. Gen. 2nd - 1st Corps Regt.*

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 6

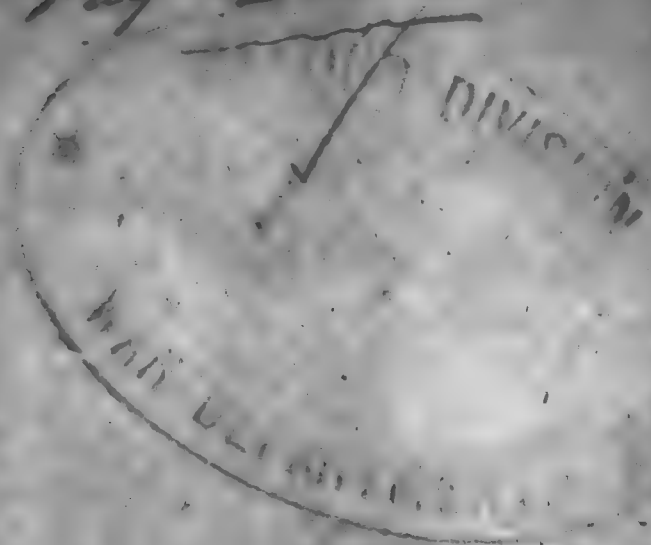
Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

Tr. R. Johnson

Det. Captain Co. '91

1<sup>st</sup> Eng<sup>t</sup> Regt

Pay \$280 00



I certify that the within account is correct and just

*Handwritten notes:*  
if m.d. is correct  
add lat. 1st Eng. Regt.



VOUCHER No. 26

Paid the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of March 1862

for

C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1862

To the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of March 1862

Pay, - - \$ 100.00

For, -

Amount, \$ 100.00



# The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. M. H. H. H.

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.              | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |      | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.  |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                               | From—                        | To—  | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                          |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For myself, . . . . .         | 1862                         | 1865 | 3                        |       | 14             | 40   | 280      |      |          |
| For year's service, . . . . . |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| Forage for horses, . . . . .  |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
|                               |                              |      |                          |       |                |      | \$ 280   | 40   |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from the Treasury and to the 1st day of December 1865.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of the Treasury this 28th day of December 1865, the sum of 280 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . \$ 280.

Forage, . . . .

Amount, \$ 280.

(Signed Duplicates.)



7/21/62  
WR Johnston  
A.M.



Recd: Mrs. J. W. C. Feb 11. 1862.

Head Master Academy  
January 21st 1862

Dear Sir  
No 7

Captain W. R. Johnston A. M. C.  
Army is assigned to duty as Regimental  
Master of the 1st Regiment of Infantry  
Commanded by Col J. E. Johnston

In Order of Maj Gen F. S. Johnston

Johnston. W. R.

Capt. Vag. M.

~~W. R. Johnston. Va.~~

~~Geo. Johnston~~



Capt. [illegible]  
L. 5- [illegible]  
L. 5- [illegible]  
L. 5- [illegible]

transferring in  
designation as  
Act. Quarter  
Master.

June 20<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Par. IV. R. 10 157  
W. L. J. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863.

I recommend  
the acceptance  
of the resignation  
of Capt. R. Johnson  
as an officer in the  
L. W. Dept.

Respectfully  
Yours  
Z. M. G. [illegible]

Attest  
[illegible]  
[illegible]



March 30th 1863

Col A. C. Myers  
Ft. Mc. Lean,

Col.

Having received  
your report on appointment as  
captain of a company of Engineers  
I am glad to hear that you have  
been placed in charge of the  
detachment of 100 men of the  
American Engineers and the 2nd

Regt. of Artillery, 1st Div. of the Army.

I am glad to hear that you are

as efficient as you are in the

with the other troops of the 1st

division, and I am glad to hear

that you are so efficient in the

with the other troops of the 1st

division, and I am glad to hear

that you are so efficient in the

with the other troops of the 1st

division, and I am glad to hear

that you are so efficient in the



U.C. 2 In Genl's office  
Richmond June 1863

The Mr. McGowan's instructions  
have been complied with and  
the rates have been fixed with  
all practical accuracy. The  
difference in rates at different  
places and on different R  
roads is caused by the fact  
that the arrangements in  
 regard to rates have been  
changed by the Government  
from time to time some are  
Columbia rates, some the  
Rankins & Carrington rates  
and some the rates prescribed  
by Col. Ward. A.C.G.

All these rates were established  
by competent authority

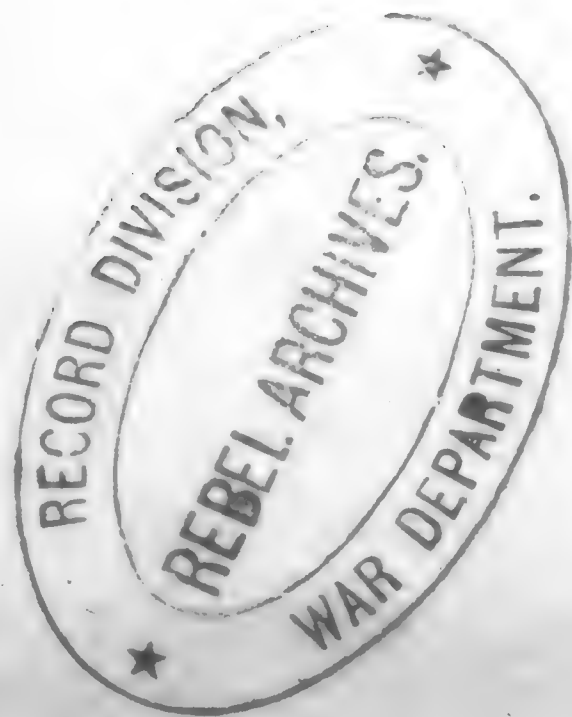
Signed: Assistant F. Com.  
J. A. 2 In Genl  
Copy

Capt. J. M. Jones 1/22  
Richmond June 1863  
Asking you to send to the  
rates of Transportation  
& Cost of property Road  
numbered 800 1863  
June 4

Respectfully referred to  
Lieut Col R. F. Lane who  
in conference with Capt  
Johnson will fix the  
rates & prices referred to  
which as accurately as  
circumstances will allow

Signed: A. C. McGowan  
Copy 1 In Genl

Rec'd July 1/63



and cost prices upon all such transportation  
and property respectively,  
it will take the Commission, and  
transportation property is so limited and  
it such a class of property as to determine, and  
transportation property, and the  
Commission shall have the authority to  
recommend.

(By the Commission)  
Witness my hand and seal  
this 10th day of June 1903.

(Seal)

Witness my hand and seal  
this 10th day of June 1903.



RECEIVED  
WAR DEPT

Washington D.C.  
June 4. 1857.

A. A. Robinson Esq

Dear Sir

I have rec<sup>d</sup> your  
letter of the 29<sup>th</sup>, and regret  
that I cannot lay my hands  
on the formula to which you  
refer, at this time.

In regard to the tangents, I  
think on the short pieces of the  
American line where you are  
so straightened for a kind of reason,  
it would be best to continue with  
them altogether, and narrow at  
more directly from the curve.

I must afford me great  
pleasure at all times to repeat

my opinion of your qualities as  
an engineer, and your claims,  
founded upon professional and  
moral considerations, is the  
confidence of companies and  
the charge of heavy work.

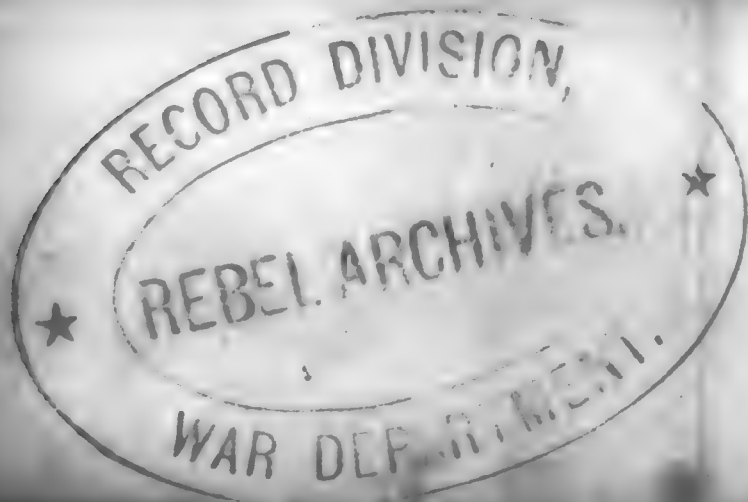
I wish you to refer to me  
whenever my testimony in your  
favor will be of any value to  
you, and in the mean time  
to make me of this letter, as  
an assurance that I have valued  
you, in the four years since I  
became acquainted with you,  
industrious, attentive to all your  
duties, fully competent to the care  
of very heavy works, embracing  
almost the entire routine of rail  
road duties, courteous in your  
intercourse with others, and morally  
reliable.

With my best wishes for your  
success, I remain Dear Sir

Truly yours

Charles M. F.





Engineers Office V.C.R.M.

Staunton Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1887

Mr. W. R. Johnson has been connected with this road for more than four years. During that time he has had charge of nine miles of the heaviest portion of our work. It gives me pleasure to say that not the slightest sign of failure is visible on any of the work under his charge. He superintended the excavations of two tunnels one of which was 1300 feet long - there was but one man killed during the progress of the work. I think, when the cost to the Company was very small in comparison with other work of the same description - Mr. Johnson is also very particular in his masonry and has a very fair judgment in construction of this character.

Of his accuracy & integrity in measurements I cannot speak too highly.



his work was of the heaviest character,  
but the monthly progress was very little;  
(his estimates varied), when compared  
with the force employed, very little  
from month to month. I do not remem-  
ber ever having corrected a figure in  
his calculations. I can also say that

I have good ideas of location.  
As to his habits, they are unexception-  
able.

I am sorry to part with Mr. Johnson  
if our work is done, and there is no  
occasion for his further services.

Those who may employ him as an Ad-  
jutant Surgeon will find that I  
cannot speak too highly of him.

A. D. Whitney  
Chief Surg.

*J-406*

Wm. R. Johnson

of Va.

Apr 20. 1873

Applicant for position  
in the Engineer  
General



*Rec'd back May 2. 73*



[illegible]



[illegible]

Address Gavelle, W.

*Mr. Greary, Co. W.*

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE Q. M. G. O.

Ch. 5, Vol. 3, Page  
58 - B. 1868.



Johnson. W. R.

CAPTAIN, CO. G. 1 REGT. ENG. TROOPS

E - 1864

A. I. G. O. 111 - E - 1864

JULY - 1864

A. I. G. O. 443 - E - 1864

AUG. - 1864

A. I. G. O. 111 - E - 1864

SEPT. - 1864

A. I. G. O. 618 - E - 1864

OCT. - 1864

A. I. G. O. 707 - E - 1864

NOV. - 1864

A. I. G. O. 753 - E - 1864

DEC. - 1864

A. I. G. O. 3 - E - 1865

JAN. - 1865

A. I. G. O. 38 - E - 1865

FEB. - 1865

A. I. G. O. 90 - E - 1865

MARCH - 1865

A. I. G. O. 340 - G - 1865

Handwritten signature

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE Q. M. G. O.

Ch. 5. Vol 10

374 - H. / 1 64

Johnson. W. R.

1

ROOM'D FOR Capt ENG TROOPS

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

THOS M. R. JACOTT

ENG. TROOPS

*G-408*

*W. R. Johnson*

*see 406-G.*



*Recd May 6. 1864*

Danville Pa.  
May 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col J. A. Selman  
Chief of Eng. Bureau  
Col.

Your letter of the 2<sup>nd</sup> inst.  
informing me that my application  
had been filed and that the enclosed  
letter transmitted in my application  
had not been received. Recalled me  
last night. I trusted to enclose  
them in my letter of application  
and as I was obliged to leave last  
morning left word for my brother  
who was expected up from Drury  
Bluff, to hand them in to you on  
that day.

Very Respectfully  
W. B. Hanson  
Capt & Agt.

*Johnson, W. J.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. O.O.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

*Number of personal papers herein.....*

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



Write nothing above this line.

Hudson, W. T.

U. S. Ordn. Officer

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

John Clark.

Ordnance Officer

Johnston, "T.  
1st Lt.  
Ord. Officer Brig Gen Pillows Cav.

Subject: Report Meridian, Miss.

Title of record: G.O. No. 48

Hq. Dept Ala Miss & E. La. *La*

Date: Jun 27, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Johnson W. V.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major G.S.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

Ky

W. V. Johnson  
Maj Comay

are on a

**Register**

appointments, Confederate States Army.

Ky

from report

Genl Cosby

of appointment

Sept 23, 1863.

of confirmation

Feby 17, 1864.

the rank

July 21, 1863.

of acceptance

, 1863.

ivered

Comay Genl

etary of War

J. H. S.

marks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 219.

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1  
M. V. Johnson  
Maj. & Col.

serves on a

**List**

All Staff Officers and Acting Staff Officers serving with Jackson's Cavalry Division.

dated Atlanta, Ga.

Aug. 28, 1864.

date of assignment

how assigned

by whose order

Remarks

Brig. Hd. 2nd (Arm-  
strong)

July 21, 1863.

C. S.

Sec. of War.

Brig. Hd. 2nd (Arm-  
strong)

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 13.

W. H. Callins  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

*H. V. Johnson*  
*Major, C. S.*

Appears on a

**List**

of Staff and acting Staff Officers serving with the  
Army of Tennessee.

List dated *in the field*  
*Nov. 20*, 1864.

Staff *Car. Dir.*  
*Brig. Genl. Armstrong-Jackson.*

Date of appointment *July 21*, 1863.

Date of assignment *July 21*, 1863.

Authority of assignment *Sec. War*

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 1.

*A. L. Phillips*



B. Wills? Prepared by Mr. T. H. Examined by J. H. B.

JOHNSON, WILLA V., Major, C.S.

Cosby's (G.B.) Brigade.

Sept. 23, 1863. Appointed from Ky. as Major, C.S., to rank July 21, 1863; to report to Gen. Cosby. (Report, A.O.)  
Aug. 13, 1864. W. V. Johnson, Major & C.S., asks transfer to Trans-Miss. Dept. (Report, A.O.)

Armstrong's (F.C.) Brigade.

✓ Aug. 31 & Nov. 20, 1864. Insp. Reports C/18 and H/28 show him as Major, C.S., Armstrong's Brig., Jackson's Cav. Div., A. of Tenn. from July 21, 1863.

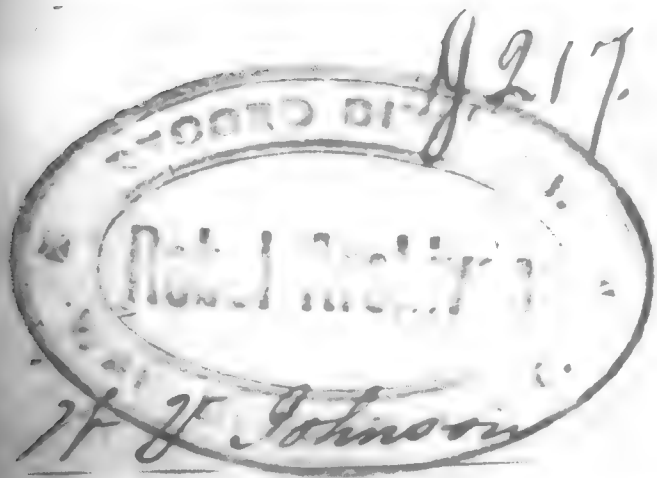
Chalmers' Div. Cavalry.

✓ March 15, 1865. Major, C.S., announced as Actg. Div. Comd. during temporary absence of Maj. B. S. Crump, of Chalmers' Div. Cav. (Vol. 49-1, p. 1062.)

Armstrong's Brigade.

✓ May 13, 1865. Major, C.S., F.C. Armstrong's Brigade. Paroled <sup>as</sup> Surrender in Ala., Miss., & E. La., May 4, 1865.

aug. 28, 1863. Gen. Cosby requests the appointment of Maj. Johnson as a C.S. from July 21, 1863, from which date he has been acting a C.S. of his Reg. (S.P. of W. F. Bullock)



Path of office

AL

Letters Received  
A & I C

Adm. Serv. Co. Jan 25/65



Hd. 2nd Corps Brig. E.C.D.  
Dear Dalton Miss Dec. 19<sup>th</sup> 1863  
2495

RECORD DIVISION  
Johnson, Maj. W.T. a.c.b.  
RECORD ARCHIVES \*

due to the retired from  
duty, with permission to  
report to Department at  
Richmond for transfer  
to Transatlantic Department  
and reasons therefor.

Hd. 2nd Corps Brigade - E.C.D.  
H. Dalton Miss Dec. 14<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Approved & signed for me

L. H. H.  
Brigadier

Hd. 2nd Corps Comd. Div.  
Linton Miss Dec 25<sup>th</sup> 1863  
app. 22 employees & 20  
dis. etc. for me.

W. H. H.

H. H. H.

# FORM OF OATH.

*W. Motuon* aged *26* years *8* months, born in  
*State of Kentucky*, appointed from *21 July 1863* I will bear  
do solemnly swear or affirm that while I continue in the service of **CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA**,  
true faith, and yield obedience to the **CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA**, and that  
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and that  
I will obey and obey the orders of the President of the Confederate States, and  
and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and  
Articles of War.

*W. Motuon*

Sworn and subscribed before me this *24* *month*  
day of *December* 1863,  
at *Lacy*  
*J. H. H. H. Probate Judge*

Willa Johnson April  
1862  
Ans d

127. Breckinridge.  
Lexington 1862.





Dear Gen

Helena April 24 1862

I have suggested matters to engineers of your company can author-ize me to raise a company of Cavalry for John Morgan's Regiment and if so what assistance you can give me - what arms means &c &c - The recent act of Congress I suppose places all Volunteers &c &c under the control of the President - I am sure as you know have been willing to serve my country - I do not wish to be forced into the field - This is the first time in my life I ever solicited a favor - Our relation is such that I ask it without any sacrifice of pride - I am not ambitious of rank, but admit wish to go into the ranks feeling that I can serve my country more effectively as an officer - Your assistance will be appreciated  
Yours  
Wm. L. Harrison

10d 2d 1st Lieut's Ring "DCO"  
 N. Rollin Mif Dec 18/63

Johnson. W. V.

Maja sit C. G. Corby's Ring

15d (15) fifteen days leave  
 of absence to go to Marion Ala  
 and give reasons for the  
 application.

1st 2d Lieut's Ring "DCO"  
 N. Rollin Mif Dec 18/63

Approved and reply forwarded  
 by Johnson has permitted to copy  
 of this paper himself owing to the  
 fact that much time can be saved  
 by his so doing on account of  
 the Johnston's 2d, 3d, 4th all  
 now being in this vicinity.

(Blushy)  
 Brig Genl  
 P. O. Box

Major Cay. Civ

Clinton Dec 19. 63

App'd & Resp'd for.

W. H. Jackson  
 Brig Genl

Recd M. L. in Mif  
 Johnston Dec 19. 63

Learn of absence from  
 the 7 days within  
 missing point left. He  
 is 1st 2d 3d 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th 101st 102nd 103rd 104th 105th 106th 107th 108th 109th 110th 111th 112th 113th 114th 115th 116th 117th 118th 119th 120th 121st 122nd 123rd 124th 125th 126th 127th 128th 129th 130th 131st 132nd 133rd 134th 135th 136th 137th 138th 139th 140th 141st 142nd 143rd 144th 145th 146th 147th 148th 149th 150th 151st 152nd 153rd 154th 155th 156th 157th 158th 159th 160th 161st 162nd 163rd 164th 165th 166th 167th 168th 169th 170th 171st 172nd 173rd 174th 175th 176th 177th 178th 179th 180th 181st 182nd 183rd 184th 185th 186th 187th 188th 189th 190th 191st 192nd 193rd 194th 195th 196th 197th 198th 199th 200th 201st 202nd 203rd 204th 205th 206th 207th 208th 209th 210th 211th 212th 213th 214th 215th 216th 217th 218th 219th 220th 221st 222nd 223rd 224th 225th 226th 227th 228th 229th 230th 231st 232nd 233rd 234th 235th 236th 237th 238th 239th 240th 241st 242nd 243rd 244th 245th 246th 247th 248th 249th 250th 251st 252nd 253rd 254th 255th 256th 257th 258th 259th 260th 261st 262nd 263rd 264th 265th 266th 267th 268th 269th 270th 271st 272nd 273rd 274th 275th 276th 277th 278th 279th 280th 281st 282nd 283rd 284th 285th 286th 287th 288th 289th 290th 291st 292nd 293rd 294th 295th 296th 297th 298th 299th 300th 301st 302nd 303rd 304th 305th 306th 307th 308th 309th 310th 311th 312th 313th 314th 315th 316th 317th 318th 319th 320th 321st 322nd 323rd 324th 325th 326th 327th 328th 329th 330th 331st 332nd 333rd 334th 335th 336th 337th 338th 339th 340th 341st 342nd 343rd 344th 345th 346th 347th 348th 349th 350th 351st 352nd 353rd 354th 355th 356th 357th 358th 359th 360th 361st 362nd 363rd 364th 365th 366th 367th 368th 369th 370th 371st 372nd 373rd 374th 375th 376th 377th 378th 379th 380th 381st 382nd 383rd 384th 385th 386th 387th 388th 389th 390th 391st 392nd 393rd 394th 395th 396th 397th 398th 399th 400th 401st 402nd 403rd 404th 405th 406th 407th 408th 409th 410th 411th 412th 413th 414th 415th 416th 417th 418th 419th 420th 421st 422nd 423rd 424th 425th 426th 427th 428th 429th 430th 431st 432nd 433rd 434th 435th 436th 437th 438th 439th 440th 441st 442nd 443rd 444th 445th 446th 447th 448th 449th 450th 451st 452nd 453rd 454th 455th 456th 457th 458th 459th 460th 461st 462nd 463rd 464th 465th 466th 467th 468th 469th 470th 471st 472nd 473rd 474th 475th 476th 477th 478th 479th 480th 481st 482nd 483rd 484th 485th 486th 487th 488th 489th 490th 491st 492nd 493rd 494th 495th 496th 497th 498th 499th 500th 501st 502nd 503rd 504th 505th 506th 507th 508th 509th 510th 511th 512th 513th 514th 515th 516th 517th 518th 519th 520th 521st 522nd 523rd 524th 525th 526th 527th 528th 529th 530th 531st 532nd 533rd 534th 535th 536th 537th 538th 539th 540th 541st 542nd 543rd 544th 545th 546th 547th 548th 549th 550th 551st 552nd 553rd 554th 555th 556th 557th 558th 559th 560th 561st 562nd 563rd 564th 565th 566th 567th 568th 569th 570th 571st 572nd 573rd 574th 575th 576th 577th 578th 579th 580th 581st 582nd 583rd 584th 585th 586th 587th 588th 589th 590th 591st 592nd 593rd 594th 595th 596th 597th 598th 599th 600th 601st 602nd 603rd 604th 605th 606th 607th 608th 609th 610th 611th 612th 613th 614th 615th 616th 617th 618th 619th 620th 621st 622nd 623rd 624th 625th 626th 627th 628th 629th 630th 631st 632nd 633rd 634th 635th 636th 637th 638th 639th 640th 641st 642nd 643rd 644th 645th 646th 647th 648th 649th 650th 651st 652nd 653rd 654th 655th 656th 657th 658th 659th 660th 661st 662nd 663rd 664th 665th 666th 667th 668th 669th 670th 671st 672nd 673rd 674th 675th 676th 677th 678th 679th 680th 681st 682nd 683rd 684th 685th 686th 687th 688th 689th 690th 691st 692nd 693rd 694th 695th 696th 697th 698th 699th 700th 701st 702nd 703rd 704th 705th 706th 707th 708th 709th 710th 711th 712th 713th 714th 715th 716th 717th 718th 719th 720th 721st 722nd 723rd 724th 725th 726th 727th 728th 729th 730th 731st 732nd 733rd 734th 735th 736th 737th 738th 739th 740th 741st 742nd 743rd 744th 745th 746th 747th 748th 749th 750th 751st 752nd 753rd 754th 755th 756th 757th 758th 759th 760th 761st 762nd 763rd 764th 765th 766th 767th 768th 769th 770th 771st 772nd 773rd 774th 775th 776th 777th 778th 779th 780th 781st 782nd 783rd 784th 785th 786th 787th 788th 789th 790th 791st 792nd 793rd 794th 795th 796th 797th 798th 799th 800th 801st 802nd 803rd 804th 805th 806th 807th 808th 809th 810th 811th 812th 813th 814th 815th 816th 817th 818th 819th 820th 821st 822nd 823rd 824th 825th 826th 827th 828th 829th 830th 831st 832nd 833rd 834th 835th 836th 837th 838th 839th 840th 841st 842nd 843rd 844th 845th 846th 847th 848th 849th 850th 851st 852nd 853rd 854th 855th 856th 857th 858th 859th 860th 861st 862nd 863rd 864th 865th 866th 867th 868th 869th 870th 871st 872nd 873rd 874th 875th 876th 877th 878th 879th 880th 881st 882nd 883rd 884th 885th 886th 887th 888th 889th 890th 891st 892nd 893rd 894th 895th 896th 897th 898th 899th 900th 901st 902nd 903rd 904th 905th 906th 907th 908th 909th 910th 911th 912th 913th 914th 915th 916th 917th 918th 919th 920th 921st 922nd 923rd 924th 925th 926th 927th 928th 929th 930th 931st 932nd 933rd 934th 935th 936th 937th 938th 939th 940th 941st 942nd 943rd 944th 945th 946th 947th 948th 949th 950th 951st 952nd 953rd 954th 955th 956th 957th 958th 959th 960th 961st 962nd 963rd 964th 965th 966th 967th 968th 969th 970th 971st 972nd 973rd 974th 975th 976th 977th 978th 979th 980th 981st 982nd 983rd 984th 985th 986th 987th 988th 989th 990th 991st 992nd 993rd 994th 995th 996th 997th 998th 999th 1000th 1001st 1002nd 1003rd 1004th 1005th 1006th 1007th 1008th 1009th 1010th 1011th 1012th 1013th 1014th 1015th 1016th 1017th 1018th 1019th 1020th 1021st 1022nd 1023rd 1024th 1025th 1026th 1027th 1028th 1029th 1030th 1031st 1032nd 1033rd 1034th 1035th 1036th 1037th 1038th 1039th 1040th 1041st 1042nd 1043rd 1044th 1045th 1046th 1047th 1048th 1049th 1050th 1051st 1052nd 1053rd 1054th 1055th 1056th 1057th 1058th 1059th 1060th 1061st 1062nd 1063rd 1064th 1065th 1066th 1067th 1068th 1069th 1070th 1071st 1072nd 1073rd 1074th 1075th 1076th 1077th 1078th 1079th 1080th 1081st 1082nd 1083rd 1084th 1085th 1086th 1087th 1088th 1089th 1090th 1091st 1092nd 1093rd 1094th 1095th 1096th 1097th 1098th 1099th 1100th 1101st 1102nd 1103rd 1104th 1105th 1106th 1107th 1108th 1109th 1110th 1111th 1112th 1113th 1114th 1115th 1116th 1117th 1118th 1119th 1120th 1121st 1122nd 1123rd 1124th 1125th 1126th 1127th 1128th 1129th 1130th 1131st 1132nd 1133rd 1134th 1135th 1136th 1137th 1138th 1139th 1140th 1141st 1142nd 1143rd 1144th 1145th 1146th 1147th 1148th 1149th 1150th 1151st 1152nd 1153rd 1154th 1155th 1156th 1157th 1158th 1159th 1160th 1161st 1162nd 1163rd 1164th 1165th 1166th 1167th 1168th 1169th 1170th 1171st 1172nd 1173rd 1174th 1175th 1176th 1177th 1178th 1179th 1180th 1181st 1182nd 1183rd 1184th 1185th 1186th 1187th 1188th 1189th 1190th 1191st 1192nd 1193rd 1194th 1195th 1196th 1197th 1198th 1199th 1200th 1201st 1202nd 1203rd 1204th 1205th 1206th 1207th 1208th 1209th 1210th 1211th 1212th 1213th 1214th 1215th 1216th 1217th 1218th 1219th 1220th 1221st 1222nd 1223rd 1224th 1225th 1226th 1227th 1228th 1229th 1230th 1231st 1232nd 1233rd 1234th 1235th 1236th 1237th 1238th 1239th 1240th 1241st 1242nd 1243rd 1244th 1245th 1246th 1247th 1248th 1249th 1250th 1251st 1252nd 1253rd 1254th 1255th 1256th 1257th 1258th 1259th 1260th 1261st 1262nd 1263rd 1264th 1265th 1266th 1267th 1268th 1269th 1270th 1271st 1272nd 1273rd 1274th 1275th 1276th 1277th 1278th 1279th 1280th 1281st 1282nd 1283rd 1284th 1285th 1286th 1287th 1288th 1289th 1290th 1291st 1292nd 1293rd 1294th 1295th 1296th 1297th 1298th 1299th 1300th 1301st 1302nd 1303rd 1304th 1305th 1306th 1307th 1308th 1309th 1310th 1311th 1312th 1313th 1314th 1315th 1316th 1317th 1318th 1319th 1320th 1321st 1322nd 1323rd 1324th 1325th 1326th 1327th 1328th 1329th 1330th 1331st 1332nd 1333rd 1334th 1335th 1336th 1337th 1338th 1339th 1340th 1341st 1342nd 1343rd 1344th 1345th 1346th 1347th 1348th 1349th 1350th 1351st 1352nd 1353rd 1354th 1355th 1356th 1357th 1358th 1359th 1360th 1361st 1362nd 1363rd 1364th 1365th 1366th 1367th 1368th 1369th 1370th 1371st 1372nd 1373rd 1374th 1375th 1376th 1377th 1378th 1379th 1380th 1381st 1382nd 1383rd 1384th 1385th 1386th 1387th 1388th 1389th 1390th 1391st 1392nd 1393rd 1394th 1395th 1396th 1397th 1398th 1399th 1400th 1401st 1402nd 1403rd 1404th 1405th 1406th 1407th 1408th 1409th 1410th 1411th 1412th 1413th 1414th 1415th 1416th 1417th 1418th 1419th 1420th 1421st 1422nd 1423rd 1424th 1425th 1426th 1427th 1428th 1429th 1430th 1431st 1432nd 1433rd 1434th 1435th 1436th 1437th 1438th 1439th 1440th 1441st 1442nd 1443rd 1444th 1445th 1446th 1447th 1448th 1449th 1450th 1451st 1452nd 1453rd 1454th 1455th 1456th 1457th 1458th 1459th 1460th 1461st 1462nd 1463rd 1464th 1465th 1466th 1467th 1468th 1469th 1470th 1471st 1472nd 1473rd 1474th 1475th 1476th 1477th 1478th 1479th 1480th 1481st 1482nd 1483rd 1484th 1485th 1486th 1487th 1488th 1489th 1490th 1491st 1492nd 1493rd 1494th 1495th 1496th 1497th 1498th 1499th 1500th 1501st 1502nd 1503rd 1504th 1505th 1506th 1507th 1508th 1509th 1510th 1511th 1512th 1513th 1514th 1515th 1516th 1517th 1518th 1519th 1520th 1521st 1522nd 1523rd 1524th 1525th 1526th 1527th 1528th 1529th 1530th 1531st 1532nd 1533rd 1534th 1535th 1536th 1537th 1538th 1539th 1540th 1541st 1542nd 1543rd 1544th 1545th 1546th 1547th 1548th 1549th 1550th 1551st 1552nd 1553rd 1554th 1555th 1556th 1557th 1558th 1559th 1560th 1561st 1562nd 1563rd 1564th 1565th 1566th 1567th 1568th 1569th 1570th 1571st 1572nd 1573rd 1574th 1575th 1576th 1577th 1578th 1579th 1580th 1581st 1582nd 1583rd 1584th 1585th 1586th 1587th 1588th 1589th 1590th 1591st 1592nd 1593rd 1594th 1595th 1596th 1597th 1598th 1599th 1600th 1601st 1602nd 1603rd 1604th 1605th 1606th 1607th 1608th 1609th 1610th 1611th 1612th 1613th 1614th 1615th 1616th 1617th 1618th 1619th 1620th 1621st 1622nd 1623rd 1624th 1625th 1626th 1627th 1628th 1629th 1630th 1631st 1632nd 1633rd 1634th 1635th 1636th 1637th 1638th 1639th 1640th 1641st 1642nd 1643rd 1644th 1645th 1646th 1647th 1648th 1649th 1650th 1651st 1652nd 1653rd 1654th 1655th 1656th 1657th 1658th 1659th 1660th 1661st 1662nd 1663rd 1664th 1665th 1666th 1667th 1668th 1669th 1670th 1671st 1672nd 1673rd 1674th 1675th 1676th 1677th 1678th 1679th 1680th 1681st 1682nd 1683rd 1684th 1685th 1686th 1687th 1688th 1689th 1690th 1691st 1692nd 1693rd 1694th 1695th 1696th 1697th 1698th 1699th 1700th 1701st 1702nd 1703rd 1704th 1705th 1706th 1707th 1708th 1709th 1710th 1711th 1712th 1713th 1714th 1715th 1716th 1717th 1718th 1719th 1720th 1721st 1722nd 1723rd 1724th 1725th 1726th 1727th 1728th 1729th 1730th 1731st 1732nd 1733rd 1734th 1735th 1736th 1737th 1738th 1739th 1740th 1741st 1742nd 1743rd 1744th 1745th 1746th 1747th 1748th 1749th 1750th 1751st 1752nd 1753rd 1754th 1755th 1756th 1757th 1758th 1759th 1760th 1761st 1762nd 1763rd 1764th 1765th 1766th 1767th 1768th 1769th 1770th 1771st 1772nd 1773rd 1774th 1775th 1776th 1777th 1778th 1779th 1780th 1781st 1782nd 1783rd 1784th 1785th 1786th 1787th 1788th 1789th 1790th 1791st 1792nd 1793rd 1794th 1795th 1796th 1797th 1798th 1799th 1800th 1801st 1802nd 1803rd 1804th 1805th 1806th 1807th 1808th 1809th 1810th 1811th 1812th 1813th 1814th 1815th 1816th 1817th 1818th 1819th 1820th 1821st 1822nd 1823rd 1824th 1825th 1826th 1827th 1828th 1829th 1830th 1831st 1832nd 1833rd 1834th 1835th 1836th 1837th 1838th 1839th 1840th 1841st 1842nd 1843rd 1844th 1845th 1846th 1847th 1848th 1849th 1850th 1851st 1852nd 1853rd 1854th 1855th 1856th 1857th 1858th 1859th 1860th 1861st 1862nd 1863rd 1864th 1865th 1866th 1867th 1868th 1869th 1870th 1871st 1872nd 1873rd 1874th 1875th 1876th 1877th 1878th 1879th 1880th 1881st 1882nd 1883rd 1884th 1885th 1886th 1887th 1888th 1889th 1890th 1891st 1892nd 1893rd 1894th 1895th 1896th 1897th 1898th 1899th 1900th 1901st 1902nd 1903rd 1904th 1905th 1906th 1907th 1908th 1909th 1910th 1911th 1912th 1913th 1914th 1915th 1916th 1917th 1918th 1919th 1920th 1921st 1922nd 1923rd 1924th 1925th 1926th 1927th 1928th 1929th 1930th 1931st 1932nd 1933rd 1934th 1935th 1936th 1937th 1938th 1939th 1940th 1941st 1942nd 1943rd 1944th 1945th 1946th 1947th 1948th 1949th 1950th 1951st 1952nd 1953rd 1954th 1955th 1956th 1957th 1958th 1959th 1960th 1961st 1962nd 1963rd 1964th 1965th 1966th 1967th 1968th 1969th 1970th 1971st 1972nd 1973rd 1974th 1975th 1976th 1977th 1978th 1979th 1980th 1981st 1982nd 1983rd 1984th 1985th 1986th 1987th 1988th 1989th 1990th 1991st 1992nd 1993rd 1994th 1995th 1996th 1997th 1998th 1999th 2000th 2001st 2002nd 2003rd 2004th 2005th 2006th 2007th 2008th 2009th 2010th 2011th 2012th 2013th 2014th 2015th 2016th 2017th 2018th 2019th 2020th 2021st 2022nd 2023rd 2024th 2025th 2026th 2027th 2028th 2029th 2030th 2031st 2032nd 2033rd 2034th 2035th 2036th 2037th 2038th 2039th 2040th 2041st 2042nd 2043rd 2044th 2045th 2046th 2047th 2048th 2049th 2050th 2051st 2052nd 2053rd 2054th 2055th 2056th 2057th 2058th 2059th 2060th 2061st 2062nd 2063rd 2064th 2065th 2066th 2067th 2068th 2069th 2070th 2071st 2072nd 2073rd 2074th 2075th 2076th 2077th 2078th 2079th 2080th 2081st 2082nd 2083rd 2084th 2085th 2086th 2087th 2088th 2089th 2090th 2091st 2092nd 2093rd 2094th 2095th 2096th 2097th 2098th 2099th 2100th 2101st 2102nd 2103rd 2104th 2105th 2106th 2107th 2108th 2109th 2110th 2111th 2112th 2113th 2114th 2115th 2116th

No. My Country Day, "Exd"  
No Resolution Defeat Wife  
Dec-18th 1860.

22

I have the honor to respectfully ask a leave of absence for (15) fifteen days for the following reasons: To wit; My family is at Marion Al<sup>a</sup>, separated from all relatives; and I desire to go there and bring them back with me to some point in Miss<sup>i</sup>, where I can make them comfortable and personally provide for them wanti.

most-undesirably.

Yours ever truly

W. J. Johnson May 1880

Calo (Benj B. Cwell

General.

Johnson, Wiles V.

Majr U.S.

See misc box, C.S.A.  
Commissary Dept

P.O.D. for Tex. Pen.

3-20-24-

15

Johnson, Willie V.

RECOMMENDED BY Brig Gen. Cosby  
FOR PROMOTION - May 1863

See personal papers of

W. F. Bullock Jr

, Co.

Regt Capt & Asst

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.



Johnson, W. W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



Write nothing above this line.

Johnson W.W.

Major H. M.

Washington Ark

1865

SEE LIST No. 3.

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

Johnson, Wilbur F.  
Artiz.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lieut.-Marine Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



with alacrity. I will do so cheer-  
fully -

But I'll not wish to stand, (as the orders  
are not yet come to hand) whether they are or  
not, transferring me back to the Army of Tenn.  
merely transferring me from one foolish & foolish de-  
termined to that of another. The facts  
of the construction upon your letter - in my

own mind, there is not a doubt - but that  
you ordered back to the Army of Tennessee - and  
I told him - But he is not satisfied that  
it is the case, and, therefore, it is at his re-  
quest that I proposed the above inquiry -

I believe, Colonel, under a deep  
and lasting sense of gratitude to you for your  
any instance of kindness towards myself, &  
will not soon forget your last effort for  
me, in my behalf, whatever may have  
been, its results -

But, I may say that the many  
manifestations of friendship you have shown  
of late displayed in your behalf I am de-  
termined that you shall not live to regret it -

Very truly & respectfully,  
J. M. Johnson -

It is a great effort -

Atlanta, Knoxville, Chattanooga, Tulla-  
homa and Shelbyville - About  
two hundred of the latter are  
totally unfit for service - the  
balance, with few repairs will  
again be ready for use -

Very Respectfully  
Yours etc etc -

Wilbur F. Johnson  
Capt Ordnance Dept.



Huntsville Ala -

May 24 - 1863 -

Col

H. Radnor Ki -

Chf of Ordnance - Dept No 23

Oklahoma Terr -

Sir -

I have the honor to  
make the following report of the result  
of my <sup>excursion</sup> since acting under the orders  
of Genl Pillow - viz -

1317 stand of arms - Rifle muskets - Carbines -

75 Sabres - Cav. & Artillery -

2 Colts Army Pistols -

530 of these arms were put into  
hands of Provost Battalion Atlanta Ga, by  
request of Genl Jackson & order of Genl Bragg -

150 stand were put into hands  
of Col Dr. Comdg 1<sup>st</sup> Confed. Cav. for pur-  
pose of arming returned prisoners attached  
to his Regt -

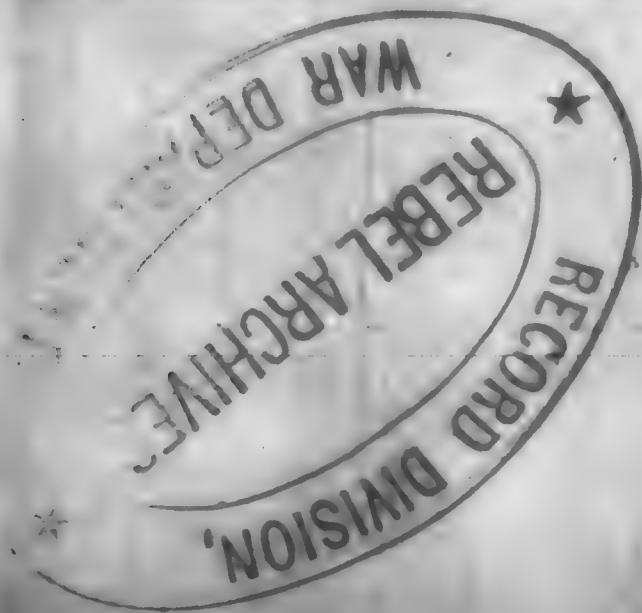
The balance (687) have been turned  
into the Ordnance Depots of -



Montgomery March 26 1864

H. W. S. Johnson

Acting Lt. of general  
re commendation &c.



Read Circular - regarding -  
Sect. 1000, Ha -  
Sufficiency. March 22, 1871.

I received word from Mr. Rogers,  
Chief of Ordnance, to Capt. Tauderson, who  
has just returned from England, that  
I should apply for a "Board of Examination"  
to grade under the same, that I might  
before it, with a view to my pro-  
motion to the rank of Captain.

Under that it would be well for me to  
ascertain from yourself, as well as from  
Colonel Latham, the opinion of the latter as to my qualifi-  
cations. Your opinion as to my capacity  
for filling the duties of an Ordnance Officer,  
with the rank of Captain in the field &c -  
will be what you mean of my past  
conduct.

You would increase the obligation  
on which I already depend by suggesting an  
earlier Board. And you suggest a letter ap-  
plied to the Committee - I ask me, when  
such simple justice could prompt you to  
write -

Very truly & respectfully,  
Your friend,  
John A. Tauderson.

J. A. Tauderson.

Chief of Ordnance &c -

Wash D.C.

March 22, 1871.

John A. Tauderson.

Chief of Ordnance &c -

Dalton Juv  
July 12/63

H. F. Johnson  
Capt

concerning his staying  
longer to write up his  
papers



Ord Office,  
Dallas Ga Feb'y 12. '63.

Col.

H. Madawski -

Chief of Ord. Dep't 182.

Col. -

My Accounts  
are a vast deal more paper  
than I was at first aware of.  
Capt. McManis having no paper  
in hand, I was compelled to  
come to Atlanta after some - &  
regret to say, that I will thus  
be delayed some days longer  
than I anticipated - I must  
confess that "Cosine" & "Physical  
Trigonometry" are not much more  
difficult studies - With feelings  
of respectful Respect

I am Yours &c

Wilbur F. Johnson  
Ord. Officer

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]*

1000.

General Office of the  
V. C. & P. C.  
at Calcutta.

over

Sept 24/61

Albenzo

Chf of crn)

13013

So, defense is a man of  
judgment & energy & if another  
could be given him  
it would be a great thing.

Alfred



Given to the President

August 25th 1864

Friend

I beg leave to enclose

to you of the Wash. Union to the President of

the Washington Department and his department

up at the command of the force protecting

the States on the Atlantic Coast

with Florida.

Sept. 1864 is an officer of the highest

rank, possessing more than average

energy and the same knowledge of

locality and he is a great advantage

to the service.

Yours most truly

C. H. Anderson

Dr. J. M. C.

Gen. D. C. B. B.

Col. J. M. C. B.

Richmond Va.



Capt V. F. Johnson

Recd Mar 14<sup>th</sup>

a request, to send  
Capt Johnson, to send  
himself for him

REBEL ARCHIVE  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Arms & accoutrements to be  
shipped from Rome to Ballou  
to Capt. W. H. McMain  
Quarantine Officer at that place

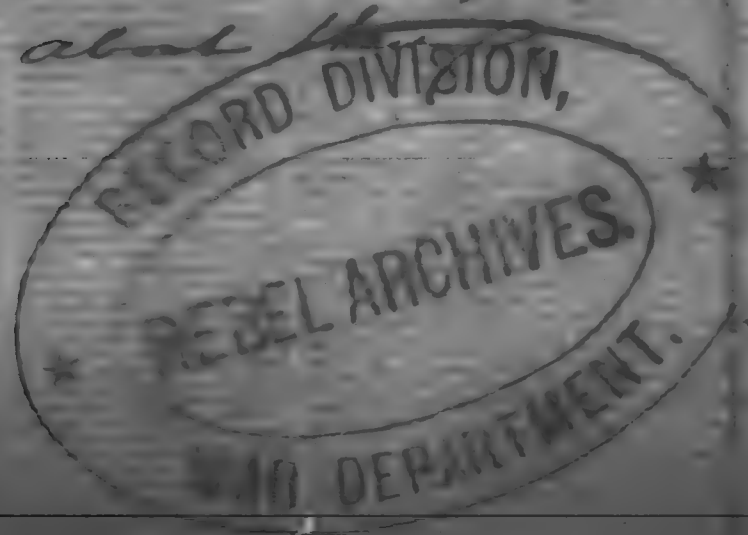
W. F. Johnson  
Capt & Ord. Dep't.

7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1862

Head Quarters  
Ordnance Depot  
Army of Pennsylvania

Lieut H F Johnson  
Ordnance Officer.

Invoices of 240 Rife  
Muskets sent to  
him. but the  
Muskets did not  
arrive - Engines  
about 10



THE BEL MICHIVES

Mr. J. P. Jones

216.

Richard Yates

170

I too hundred Vol. 1240, Page 100, and other  
Ordinance Ordnance Store having been received from  
the Bureau, and as these stores have not come  
to hand as yet, I wish to know whether or  
not they have not been shipped from Richmond  
I would like also to know the name of the  
Quartermaster, to whom they were turned over  
for shipment, & whether or not, they were for-  
warded by the latter - Trusting that you  
will give me the information desired, at your  
earliest convenience, I am Sir,

Yours Obedt  
L. H. H. to General.  
Lieut. Col. M. C. Sherman Off.

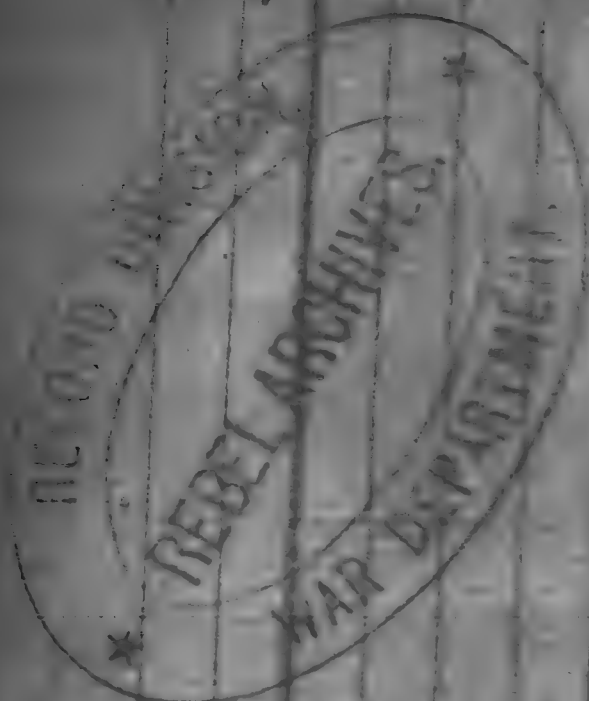
Here found over 25 Capt. S. A.  
Wood. Captain: Mrs. The daughter  
Katherine, and never out to  
Mobile. By office and manager.

Holly Springs  
April 12th 1862

Lt J. T. Johnson  
1st Maine Co.

Letter to Chism  
be found at Grand  
Junction & Anna at  
Holly Springs

Rec April 15. 1862





Thos. George Mus.  
12th April 1862

Capt H. Radomski.  
1. Chief of Ordnance.

Head Qrs, 2d Grand Division  
Army of the West.  
Council Bluffs.

Sir -

"Grand Junction" I found arriving at  
2 Cannon Carriages for Light Artillery - on one  
of which was

1 Cannon and  
1 Extra Mule, and a few pieces  
of Artillery harness - they were marked "Capt  
Bauschhead" - Now I at once shipped to  
you - On arriving at this place I found  
at the "Armory" about two hundred (200)  
stands of arms repaired and ready for use -  
The latter I have also put forward -

The Officer in charge of the Armory  
requested me to state to you, that if you  
had any arms, needing repair, to send them  
me at once, as he was ready to repair any  
number -

Nothing else at this place -  
I Am Captain,  
Respectfully

Thos. George Mus.  
12th April 1862.  
Lieut. H. Johnson.

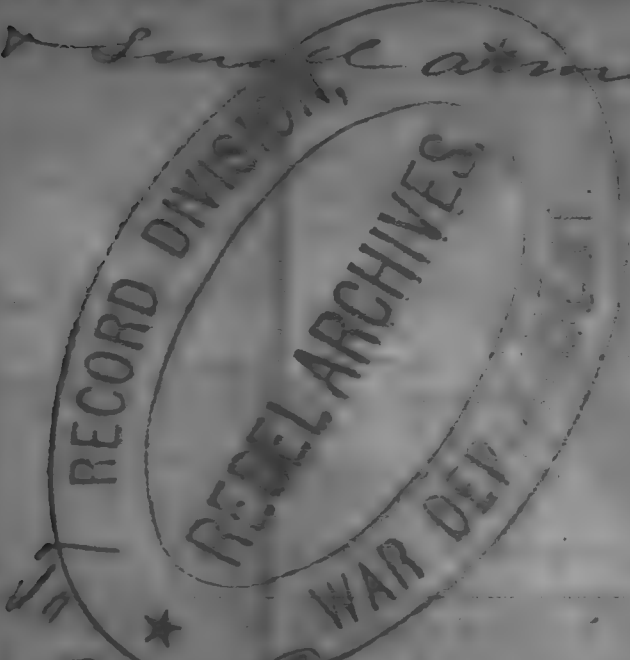
RECEIVED  
ARMY DEPARTMENT  
WASHINGTON  
APR 12 1862



Letter  
Lt. W. F. Johnson  
New Orleans  
April 16 1862

New Orleans La,  
16<sup>th</sup> April 1862  
Capt  
H. Gladowski  
Off of Ord. 2<sup>d</sup> Corps -  
Army of the Miss. Sir -

Relative to Sir  
request, looking up  
ordnance  
stores, ammunition  
& small arms



Capt Gladowski  
Chief of ordnance

I have sent  
from Waterford (Way station on M.C.R.R.)  
a quantity of small arms, to the  
Engine Army, for the purpose of being  
repaired, after which, they will be  
forwarded to you, at Corinth. You will  
also receive a lot of Artillery Ammu-  
nition, &c, from Granada Miss.

There are a great many ordnance  
stores &c, here, but Col Lewis does not  
seem disposed to give them up -

Trusting the above will meet with  
your approbation, I remain Capt, with  
feelings of high regard,

Yours Obt Servt -  
Wm F. Johnson  
Lieut Col. 2<sup>d</sup> Corps

Robert H. Plandoerke:  
1. Chief of Ordnance

1. Chief of Ordnance

Head Qrs, 2<sup>d</sup> Kansas Division  
Army of the West.

George H. H. H.

"Grand Junction" I found  
2 Cairns Carriage, of which was  
arriving at the Depot.  
Artillery on one

1 Carson and

Extra Wash

of Artillery horses - and a few pieces  
Bandheads - These I got

you - I saw a lot of them shipped to  
at the "Armory" in this place I found  
Hans of Armory about three hundred (too)

The latter I have also had repaired and ready for use.

The Officer in Charge of the Army  
requested me to state to you, that if you  
had any Arms, needing repair, to send them  
to me, as he was receiving the repair  
number 2/10/11.

Nothing else in this place -  
I am Certain

con Capelgiov,

Hydrus

1911-12 1st Sect.

Don't forget it.

1871

Telegram  
W. F. Johnson  
April 25 1862



# South-Western Telegraph Company.

The Public are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company, over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.  
N. GREEN, Pres't, Louisville, Ky.

Headquarters Corinth Aug 20 1862

By Telegraph from Atlanta Ga 1862

To Capt H Radwaski  
Chf Ordnance

I forward to Corinth from  
this place between six &  
seven hundred stand of  
arms muskets--

Wilbur F Johnson  
Lt Col S.A.

W.F.J.

# South-Western Telegraph Company.

The Public are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeatd messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company, over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.  
H. GREEN, Pres., Louisville, Ky.

*Corinth Head Quarters April 17 1862*

*By Telegraph from 1862*

*To 2*

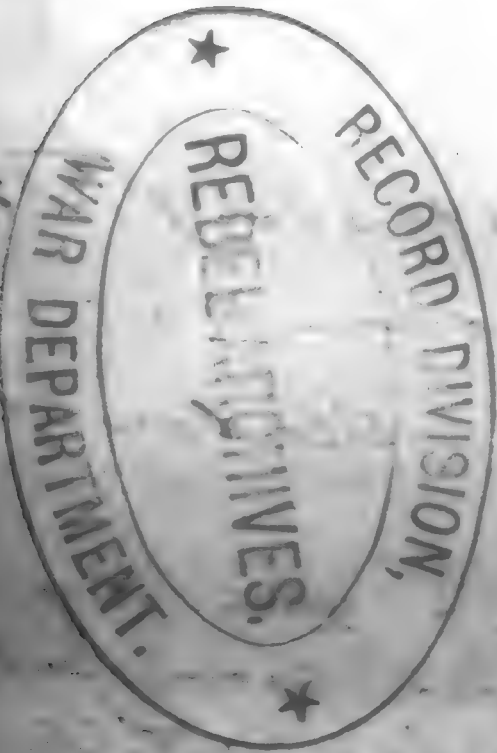
*Fort fifty - thirty - two pounds  
longer -*

*Respy  
W. H. Johnson  
Lieut CS M Corp*

*77 - Call*



Telegram  
Lt W F Johnson  
Jackson Miss  
Apr 19 1862





# South-Western Telegraph Company.

The Public are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while the company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeatable messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company, over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.

N. GREEN, Pres., Louisville, Ky.

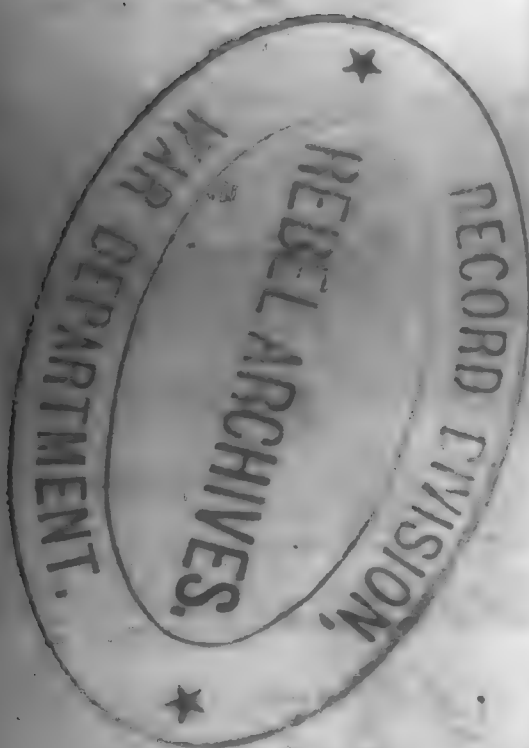
Corinth Miss Apr 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

By Telegraph from Jackson Miss 1862

To Capt Bladowski

I have sent you by  
Special Messenger from New Orleans  
the or twelve light artillery  
carriages Carriage & extra wheels  
one thousand six pounder  
shot fixed three hundred  
nearly twelve pounder shot  
one hundred seventy nine  
twelve pounder S.C. shot one  
hundred twelve pounder  
howitzers twenty six pounder  
howitzers two hundred thousand  
Rifles musket Cartridges 1  
and to Fort Pillow one  
thousand eight inch shell  
and one hundred eight inch

Telegram  
Rolland Ala  
April 22 1864  
W. F. Johnson



The Public are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unreported messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company, over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.

N. GREEN, Pres't, Louisville, Ky

*Headquarters. Cinth April 22 1862*

*By Telegraph from Pollard Ala 22 1862*

*To Capt & Oldowaki*

*I send to Fort Pillow from  
Bisacola several hundred shot &  
shell of different sizes & I  
see there are a great many  
shell &c thrown off the cars  
between here & Montgomery will get  
as many of them as I can  
on my way to Montgomery.*

*Respy Dr. P. Johnson*

*Lt C.S. 10.*

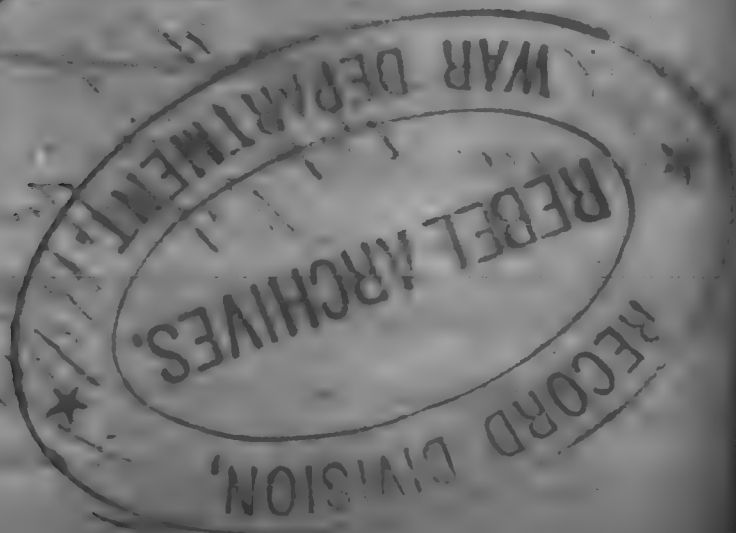
*Critch -*

*as. Cll*

New Orleans,  
17<sup>th</sup> April 1862

Lt W F Johnston  
CSA Corps

In regard to stores furnished  
by Union.



Capt

New Orleans La,  
17<sup>th</sup> April 1862

H. Gladwin—

Chief of Ordnance—  
2<sup>d</sup> Grand Division,

Army of the "Miss" Comth—  
Sir.

I have procured, and send  
from this place—

200.000. B.M.B. Musket Cartridges

1.000. 6 pdr shot—Fixed—

392. 12 do " do

179. 12 do S.C. Shot—

100. 12 pdr Sponges

20. 6 do do

4 Light Artillery Carriages,  
Pistons and Extra Wheels Complete—

I send also to  
Pillow

1000. 8. inch Shell

800. 8. do Solid Shot and

50. 32 pdr Shot

New Orleans La,  
17<sup>th</sup> April 1862

Left

H. Cladourko—

Chief of Ordnance—

Grand Division,

"Army of the Miss" Comith—

Sir.

I have procured, and am  
from this place—

200.000. 1313. musket Cartridges

1.000. 6 pdr shot—Fixed—

392. 12 do . do

179. 12 do S.C. shot—

100. 12 pdr Sponges

20. 6 do do

4 Light Artillery Carriages,  
Guns and Extra Wheels Complete—

I send also to

at Pillow

1000. 5. inch Shell

500. 8. do Solid Shot and



I send to Corinth (those for Artillery  
& small arms) I will try and have  
sent, under the care of a special  
messenger. The shot, shell, sponges  
&c, for Fort Pillow, I have an idea  
of sending by Steam Boat, to Memphis  
Tenn. I think we might risk it, as  
Boats now ply between New Orleans &  
the former place. If I send them  
by R. Road, there is no telling where  
they will reach the Fort.

I leave here in the  
morning, (15<sup>th</sup>) for Mobile.

Trusting the above  
will meet with your approval, I  
Remain, Captain,

Respectfully

Yours to Command

William F. Johnson

Lieut. C. S. M. Leaps.

Johnson Wilbur F.

Sgt - Marine Corps -

Sgt - Artillery - Ordnance duty

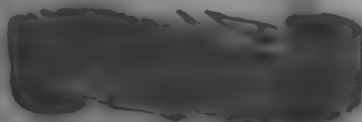
also - Cards A. & S. Co.

Johnson, William F.  
Receipt  
Ordinance Store  
Dec 4 1862  
Capt W. F. Johnson  
Post Ord Offr  
Memphis Tenn  
No 12

O. O.

Quarter 186

Receipts for issues to the Army,



RECEIVED at Providence on 10th day of July 1862, from C. F. Lincoln, Ordinance the following Ordnance and Articles, Providence

Ordnance Stores, viz:

- ✓ 1 Enfield Rifle, with bayonet, unmounted
- ✓ 37 Percussion Muskets with bayonets "
- ✓ 1 Percussion " with oil "
- ✓ 6 Enfield "
- ✓ 1 Brass Cannon "

(Serial Duplicates)

*10th July 1862*

Invoice.

Quincy Store

Dec 4<sup>th</sup> 1862.

W. H. Johnson

at the office of Messrs. Johnson

No 13

O. C.

Division of Ordnance, Fort Monroe, Va. by Capt. W. S.  
Mason. Fort. M. Co. New York. To Capt. W. S. Mason.  
Fort. M. Co. 2d Brigade.

V10 Received from the  
Division of Ordnance, Fort Monroe, Va.  
the above mentioned  
quantity of powder.

Superintendent

W. S. Mason  
Capt. W. S. Mason



Invoice  
Ordinance Stores

Nov 29 1862

W. F. Johnson  
Pottery Members

No 11

O. O.

1  
I have been thinking of you  
very much lately and  
wondering how you are  
getting on. I hope you  
are well and happy.

With love  
to all  
Your affectionate  
friend  
John Brown

No 22

No 33 Absent B. 1 1867

W. H. Johnson

Pay 38 20

Dollars

Paul A. Mott 1863

Approved -  
Maj. Chatham will  
pay the within -  
By Command of  
Maj. Genl. P. H. R.  
A. A. Genl.

The Confederate States,

For 22

Capt Wilbur F. Johnson Dr.

1863

For personal expenses incurred while  
under Order of Brig Genl Pillow, gathering  
public arms, from Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> to Nov 4<sup>th</sup>  
1863. being 23 days @ ~~\$4.00~~ \$6.00 per day \$138.00

DOLLARS. CENTS.

I Certify that I am on detached service  
under Order of Brig Genl Pillow, by  
Order of Genl Bragg—

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were  
necessary for the public service.

Wilbur F. Johnson Capt,  
Ordinance Dept

Received at Aquittia La on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1863,

A. D. M., C. S. A.

by Maj W. C. Chatham,  
Sec & Asst Adj Genl

Dollars and Cents

in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN PLATE.)

Wilbur F. Johnson  
Capt & Ordinance Officer

21.0 11

No. 16—[Voucher to Abstract B.]

MILEAGE.

*M. F. Johnson*

Paid *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct* 1863

Amount \$ *41<sup>50</sup>*

Approved - *Maj. Deatman*  
*W. M. Smith pay ch. within*  
*By order Big Seal Patten*  
*Chf of Bureau*  
*W. Vance Thompson*  
*A. A. Guil.*

The Confederate States

*Capt W. F. Johnson D.*

DOLLARS. CENTS.

1863  
From *Oct 2<sup>nd</sup>* For mileage from *Montgomery to Selma* <sup>110 miles</sup>  
of *Sept* To *Mauietta* <sup>41.5 miles</sup>  
To *1<sup>st</sup>* being *109<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>* miles, at  
of *Oct* *109<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>* per mile. *\$ 41.50*

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

*Wm F Johnson Capt*  
Ordinance Officer,

Received at *Mauietta Ga*, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* of *Oct*, 1863, of *Forty*

*Maj H Chatham A. Q. M., C. R. A.*  
*One* *fifty* cents, in full of the above account.  
*Capt W F Johnson*  
*Sept*



No 108 Abstract B 2 ... (p. 1863

W. F. Johnson

Dollars

96

100

Paid

25<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1863

No 27 vol & cons Bureau  
at Capt Tenn, Ala at Marietta  
Marietta Ga Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 1863

Approved & ordered paid

By order of

John L. Bell

Sup<sup>t</sup> Bureau

W. Vance Thompson

A. H. Allen

The Confederate States,

Form 32.

J. Capt W. F. Johnson Dr.

1863

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For personal expenses incurred  
10th while under Order from Brig Genl Linn  
to J. Pillon, Chf Rec. Vol Cons. for purpose of gath-  
ering public Arms. From 10th to 17th  
Sept<sup>r</sup> at \$8.00 per day 56.00  
From 17th to 25th Sept<sup>r</sup> at \$5.00 per day 210.00

Certify that I am on detached service under orders of J. G. Linn, by order Genl Bragg.

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

McCheathano Major

Quartermaster.

Received at Macon Ga on the 10th day of Sept 1863,  
of Maj. M. Cheatham A. D. M., C. S. A.  
Ninety Six Dollars and Cents,

in full of the above account.

(BRIEFER INDIKATE.)

Ord. No. 10

Wilbur F. Johnson - Capt &  
Adjutant General

[No. 22.

No. 12 Abstract B. 4. (p. 1862)

O. F. Johnson

Dollars 1280

Paid 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1862

Approved -

Wm. A. Graham will  
pay the within -

By order of

Wm. A. Graham

Wm. A. Graham

Wm. A. Graham

a. a. a. a.

The Confederate States,

Form 32

Capt W. F. Johnson D.

1863

For personal expenses incurred, while  
under orders of Brig Genl Sillou gathering  
public arms, from 25<sup>th</sup> Sept '63 to  
Oct 11<sup>th</sup>, 63 being 16 days @ \$8.00 per day \$128.00

I certify that I am on detached service under  
orders of Brig Genl Sillou Adj Gen. W. R. Rouse, by  
order Genl Meigs— \$128.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just: that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were  
necessary for the public service.

Received at Mayotta Ga on the 11 day of Oct 1863,  
of Maj McChatham  
one hundred twenty eight Dollars and Cents,  
in full of the above account.

(NEVER DUPLICATE.)

W. F. Johnson  
Adj Gen

4585

No. 16—[Voucher to Abstract B.]

MILEAGE.

W. L. Johnson

Paid 15<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1863

Amount \$ 67.70

U. S. Vol. & Com. 3, Bureau  
Montreal Ga

Approved Sept 15. 1863  
paid

By Commander  
Brig. Gen. Thomas  
W. Bradford  
Colonel

The Confederate States,

To

Dr.

1863

DOLLARS. CENTS.

From... 6<sup>th</sup>  
of... Sept-  
To... 13<sup>th</sup>  
of... Sept-

For mileage from *Jackson via Columbus Miss*  
To *Manitla La*

being... *Twenty Seven* miles, at  
*One Cent* per mile.

*This traveling was done with my uncle  
Willow Supt Tol & Co's Rev. Sept Term Ala  
Miss under verbal orders from him while  
on duty organizing & superintending the  
operations of his Bureau*

*67.90*

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto an-  
nexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with  
public transportation, nor received in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

*Wm F Johnson Capt-  
Ordinance Officer-*

Received at *Manitla La*, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* of *Sept*, 1863, of

*Maj M. Cheatham*, A. Q. M., C. S. A., *Sixty Seven*

dollars and *75/100* cents, of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*And*

*Wm F Johnson Capt  
Ordinance Officer-*



No. 12

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY,

1<sup>st</sup> QUARTER, 1903

Ora Depot  
Dalton Ga

RECEIVED, at

Dalton Ga

this

31<sup>st</sup>

day of

March

1863

from

Capt W. H. M. Main

MSK Ord Dalton Ga

the following Ordnance

and Ordnance Stores, viz:

Arm Chest

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. H. Johnson  
Capt Ord. Dept.

No.

12

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY,

1<sup>st</sup>

QUARTER, 1863

3

Ordn Depot  
Dalton Ga

RECEIVED, at

Dalton Ga

this

31<sup>st</sup> day of

Capt St M Main

1863 from

Dalton Ga

the following Ordnance

and Ordnance Stores, viz:

Arm Chest

W. G. Johnson.  
Capt. Inf. Det.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

11th Nov 1863

[No. 10.]

No. 8

ABSTRACT B

Qr. 1864

*W. H. Emerson*

Dollars

*250 00*

Paid

of

*July*

1864

*Approved - Maj. Morgan Com-  
missioner pay the within*

*By Command of -  
Maj. Genl. Pellou  
Brig. Arch  
A. H. Smith*

The Confederate States,

To

W. H. Johnson

De.

Date, Feb'y 20/64-

Dollars.

Cents.

From 20 of Jan'y  
to 20 of Feb'y, 1864.

For mileage from

to

Montgomery  
to Waller & return  
being 346 miles, at 10 cents per mile.

34.60

Ac Co from Montgomery to Rich-  
mond via Augusta, 37  
miles & return from Richmond  
via Augusta, Atlanta & Waller, to  
Montgomery— 108.37

Ac of miles 1966  
being 1966 miles, at 10¢ per mile.

196.60

I performed the above journey in  
company with Brig Genl Pillers in per-  
formance of Verbal Orders from himself.

250.20

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that I performed the journey, and under  
the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that  
I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of  
the route.

W. H. Johnson  
1st Lt Ordnance Officer

Received,

1864, of

dollars and

cents in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. H. Johnson  
1st Lt Ordnance Officer  
Brig Genl Pillers Comd



No 69

W. F. Johnson

Paid 10<sup>th</sup> Sept 1868

Amt \$120

Head Quarters, Vol & Gen. Bureau  
Mobile Ala. Sept 9/68

Approved

Maj. Chatham will  
pay the within  
account.

By Command

Brig. Gen. Pelton

Adj. Staff

Adm. Staff

No. 22. - (Voucher.)

Confederate States of America:

*Capt W. F. Johnson, Dr.*

DATE

For Expenses incurred in hiring  
Vehicle for transportation of  
Public Arms gathered by myself  
from Brandon to Jackson Miss - \$ 0.00

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

I Certify that I am on detached  
Service under Orders Brig Genl  
Pillon, by Order Genl Bragg,  
my duty being to gather  
Public Arms -

I CERTIFY on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the  
public service.

*Wilbur F. Johnson*

*Capt Ordnance Dept*

RECEIVED  
Mantle Co. Sept. 1863  
Dollars and Cents to full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

*Wilbur F. Johnson*  
*Capt Ordnance Dept*

Note - This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and be entered in a book B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.



卷之四

Calligraphy of the artist's name, likely 'Calligraphy' or 'Calligraphy'.

| DATE.          |              | DOLLS.                                            |  | CTS.         |  |
|----------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------|--|--------------|--|
| From . . . . . | of . . . . . | For mileage from . . . . .                        |  | To . . . . . |  |
| to . . . . .   | of . . . . . | Being <u>10.9</u> miles, at <u>1.00</u> per mile. |  | <u>10.90</u> |  |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, or received money in lieu thereof for any part of the route.

1628  
RECEIVED  
Mentha  
of  
1863  
May 19th

RECEIVED.....  
*Forty Six* ..... dollars and *Twenty* ..... cents, in full of the above account.

*Call one day*

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Good

[No. 42.]

No. 28 Abstract B. 3 ... Qr. 1863

W. J. Johnson

Dollars 30 - 25 -

Paid 65 Aug 3

applied -  
by cheater a 200  
will pay the within  
by name of  
Brig. Gen. William  
Dewey  
J. B. Adams



The Confederate States.

Form 22.

J. Capt W. F. Johnson D.

1863

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For personal expenses from  
30th July to Aug 6th, being  
8 days - - - -

30 25

I certify that I am on de-  
tached service under Order of  
Brig Genl Pillow Chf Br. Vol Hons  
By Order Genl Bragg -

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were  
necessary for the public service.

W. F. Johnson Capt  
Ord Dept

Received at Marietta Ga on the 6th day of August 1863,  
of May McCreatham Fed 6 A. 2 M., C. & A.  
Twenty Dollars and Twenty five Cents,

in full of the above account.

W. F. Johnson Capt  
Ord Dept



[No. 22.]

No. 35 Abstract B. I. 1868

W. L. Johnson

Dollars 40

100

Paid 11<sup>th</sup> of August 1868

Approved  
Maj. Charles  
a 25<sup>th</sup> mile pay

Pay roll of

Army Reg. Illinois

✓ Draft Bank  
a. c.

The Confederate States.

Form 22.

Capt W F Johnson D.

1868

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For personal expenses  
incurred from 7<sup>th</sup> day  
of Aug to 12<sup>th</sup> day of  
August 1863 - 5 day @ \$8.00 40.00

I certify that I am on detached service  
under orders of Brig Genl Pillow By  
Order Genl Bragg-

I certify that the above account is correct and just: that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were  
necessary for the public service.

W F Johnson  
Capt and Asst

Received at Manitowish on the 12 day of Aug 1863,  
by Maj M Cheatham  
A. D. M., C. S. A.

Twenty Dollars and 00 Cents,  
in full of the above account.  
(Number indicate.)  
W F Johnson  
Capt and Asst

VOUCHER NO. 39

ABSTRACT B. 35 QR, 186

W. L. Johnson

Paid 16<sup>th</sup> of Aug 1863.

approved and  
major M. Chatham  
like pay the account

By command  
Brig. Gen. T. Pillow

Wm. L. Johnson  
A. A. Genl

The Confederate States of America,

Ord Sept.

Capt W. F. Johnson

For Personal expenses incurred  
from 12<sup>th</sup> to 16<sup>th</sup> Aug inclusive  
being 4 days @ \$8.00 per day

\$32.00

In detached service under  
order Genl Pillow gathering  
public arms

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

W. F. Johnson Capt & Co. Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Marietta Ga the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863, of  
M. Cheatham Majt Quartermaster, U. S. A., the sum of  
Thirty Two Dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

W. F. Johnson

[DUPLICATES.]

W. F. Johnson Capt

[No. 32.]

No. 9 Abstract G. 11 Qr. 1863

*Capl R. H. Johnson*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

1863

*31st Dec*

1863

*Affirmed  
Maj H. C. Cheatham  
I will issue in  
accordance with the  
within Regulation*

*By Order of  
Brig Genl P. M. H. W.*



No. 33—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

REQUISITION for Forage for One

Private Horses in the service of St. J. Johnson

C. S. A., at Quincy, Mo. for thirty

days, commencing the 1st of

October 1863, and ending the 31 of Decr 1863.

| No. of Requisition. | PERIOD. |         | Number of Horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. |                 |                | TOTAL ALLOWANCE.   |        |                   |        | REMARKS. |      |         |
|---------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|--------|----------|------|---------|
|                     | From    | To      |                   | Pounds of Corn.           | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Corn.              |        | Oats.             |        |          | Hay. | Fodder. |
|                     |         |         |                   |                           |                 |                | Busbels, (56 lbs.) | Pounds | Busbels (32 lbs.) | Pounds |          |      |         |
| 113                 | 1863    |         |                   |                           |                 |                |                    |        |                   |        |          |      |         |
| 114                 | Oct 1   | Decr 31 | 1                 | 12                        | 14              | 19             | 40                 |        |                   |        |          | 1278 |         |
| Total               |         |         |                   |                           |                 |                |                    |        |                   |        |          |      |         |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Wilbur J. Johnson Capt  
Pro. Officer

Received at Quincy, Mo. on the 31 of Decr 1863, of St. J. Johnson Major.

A. Q. M., C. S. A. St. J. Johnson 277

busbels of Corn; ..... busbels of Oats;  
pounds of Hay, 1940

pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

St. J. Johnson  
Capt & ord. Officer

(Please Duplicate.)



N<sup>o</sup> 26 Abt. B. 2<sup>nd</sup> Q. 184

J. Johnson

\$ 89. <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Payable to the order of

8

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

very soluble in alcohol  
and of transparent  
mass. Spar. 10. 1. 100.  
1000 Grs

Editha  
Capt. 1000

1000

The Confederate States

*Genl H. G. Johnson*

DATE.

*5th April*

*11th April*

*For mileage from Lynchburg to Montgomery  
by R.R. Road to Montgomery  
to Raleigh, N.C. by R.R.  
while in Confederate service, of which  
\$89.70*

*cents, per mile...*

*\$89.70*

DOLLARS. CTS.

*\$89.70*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is true and correct, and that the money was not returned from leave of absence to the public treasury, and that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Cornith*

*Capt E A Deland*

*Regtly - Miss*

*Security*

*H. G. Johnson, Genl*

*11th April*

*1862*

Quartermaster C. S.

Dollars

*Sum of the above account*

*H. G. Johnson*

WOUNDED IN BATTLE

*Genl Johnson*

| Station | Number | Species           | Count | Remarks |
|---------|--------|-------------------|-------|---------|
| 1       | 100    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 2       | 101    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 3       | 102    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 4       | 103    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 5       | 104    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 6       | 105    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 7       | 106    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 8       | 107    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 9       | 108    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 10      | 109    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 11      | 110    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 12      | 111    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 13      | 112    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 14      | 113    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 15      | 114    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 16      | 115    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 17      | 116    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 18      | 117    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 19      | 118    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 20      | 119    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 21      | 120    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 22      | 121    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 23      | 122    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 24      | 123    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 25      | 124    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 26      | 125    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 27      | 126    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 28      | 127    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 29      | 128    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 30      | 129    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 31      | 130    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 32      | 131    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 33      | 132    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 34      | 133    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 35      | 134    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 36      | 135    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 37      | 136    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 38      | 137    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 39      | 138    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 40      | 139    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 41      | 140    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 42      | 141    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 43      | 142    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 44      | 143    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 45      | 144    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 46      | 145    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 47      | 146    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 48      | 147    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 49      | 148    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 50      | 149    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 51      | 150    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 52      | 151    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 53      | 152    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 54      | 153    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 55      | 154    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 56      | 155    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 57      | 156    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 58      | 157    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 59      | 158    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 60      | 159    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 61      | 160    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 62      | 161    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 63      | 162    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 64      | 163    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 65      | 164    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 66      | 165    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 67      | 166    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 68      | 167    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 69      | 168    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 70      | 169    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 71      | 170    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 72      | 171    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 73      | 172    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 74      | 173    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 75      | 174    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 76      | 175    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 77      | 176    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 78      | 177    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 79      | 178    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 80      | 179    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 81      | 180    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 82      | 181    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 83      | 182    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 84      | 183    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 85      | 184    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
| 86      | 185    | Spizella socialis | 1     |         |
|         |        |                   |       |         |

# Thompson

Locomotive No. 10

Engine No. 10

Light

Light

Light

Light

Light

Light

Light

Light

Light

Light

Light

Light

Light

Light

Light

Light

Light

Light

Light

Light

Light

Light

Light

Light

Light

Light

Light

Light

Light



No 1-

Inventory of U.S. & Co.

Stores turned over by

Capt. H. B. Johnson

4<sup>th</sup> Quarter

1864

11 1/2

1 1/2

1 1/2

20 1/2

3 62

2 57

4 1/2

2 1/2

1 1/2

3 3

55

what I receive Call for \$680 must be Ball Cartridges Cal 69.  
Pouches 1) say \$680 -

~~At 1st say 27 Cartridge drops not on pouches (1)~~

~~At 1st say 27 Cartridge drops not on pouches (1)~~

Pouches - 1) Call for the following Articles (not on order of  
Receipt)  
We want - 60 pairs of loose Pouches / 1 Pair Straps / 1 Strap  
1 Saddle Pad / 1 Set Saddle Pouches / 1 Strap 3 Holes  
2 Saddle Braces / 1 Hammer / 10 Cartridges / 1 Lot Silver Metal  
5 Box Ammunition (Cartridges) 5 Check-Flint Pouches / 4 Packs of Envelopes  
1 Lot Blank Paper



[No. 22.]

No. 87 Abstract B . . . . . (Jan. 1863)

W. H. Harrison

Dollars . . . 161 . . . . . 100

Paid . . . 30 . . . of . . . Nov. 1863

The Asst. Vol. Cont. Bureau  
Montgomery Ala. Nov. 27/63 —

Approved  
Maj Cheatham A.M.  
will pay the within —

By Command of —  
Brig. Genl Pillow  
Capt —

W. H. Thompson

A. A. Seal —

The Confederate States,

Form 22.

J. Capt W. F. Johnson - D.

1863

For expenses incurred while gathering  
Public Arms & Arming & equipping supporting  
forces of Brig Genl Pillow's Bureau Vol  
Hous Tenn Ala Miss. From Nov 4<sup>th</sup>  
Nov 27<sup>th</sup> being 23 days @ \$7.00 per day - \$161.00

I certify that the above expenses were actually  
incurred in the execution of the above duties.

I certify that the above account is correct and that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were  
necessary for the public service.

Wilbur F. Johnson Capt &  
Ordnance Officer  
Bureau Vol Hous

Received at Montgomery Ala on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1863,  
A. D. M., C. S. A.

of Maj. M. Cheatham  
One hundred & sixty one Dollars and Cents,

in full of the above account.

(PRINTED IN FULL.)

Wilbur F. Johnson Capt  
Chief Ordnance Bu. Vol Hous -

**FORM No. 57.**

Voucher No. 116.....

Paid the 30th September 1863.

15 Saint-John's Avenue

From the ... day of ... 1865

To the 11th day of August 1861

Pay..... \$ 100.00

Change.....

Amount..... 1502

Voucher No. 186  
 Paid the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1863  
 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. W. B. Johnson  
 For ~~the~~ *the* ~~the~~ *the*  
 From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1863  
 To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1863  
 Pay ..... \$ 100.00  
 Forage .....  
 Amount ..... \$ 100.00

# The Confederate States of America,

*W. F. Johnson*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.            | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                | TERM OF SER. VICE CH'D. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT. |      | REMARKS.                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------|----------------|------|---------|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                             | From—                        | To—            | Months.                 | Days. | Dolla.         | Cts. | Dolla.  | Cts. |                                                                                               |
| PAY—                        | <i>Aug 1st</i>               | <i>Aug 1st</i> |                         |       |                |      |         |      | <i>Assigned to one month duty by order Genl Pagg. W. F. Johnson 1st Lt Artillery P. A. C.</i> |
| For myself.....             | <i>1863</i>                  | <i>1863</i>    |                         |       |                |      |         |      |                                                                                               |
| For.....years' service..... |                              |                |                         |       |                |      |         |      |                                                                                               |
| Forage for.....Horses.....  |                              |                |                         |       |                |      |         |      |                                                                                               |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years..... and to the..... day of..... 186.....

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of..... the sum of..... dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

PAY—.....\$

FORAGE.....

AMOUNT.....\$

[SIGNED IN PRESENCE OF.....]

*Wilbur F. Johnson*  
*1st Lt Artillery P. A. C.*





No. 16  
To a fo Abstract B 4<sup>th</sup> Qr 1862  
to H. H. Johnson  
18.60  
Paid 30<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1862

What are the effects?

*[Faint handwritten notes or bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

1871

100. 100. 100.

11

1

111

*L'ère des républicains*

1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322  
 2323  
 2324  
 2325  
 2326  
 2327  
 2328  
 2329  
 2330  
 2331  
 2332  
 2333  
 2334  
 2335  
 2336  
 2337  
 2338  
 2339  
 2340  
 2341  
 2342  
 2343  
 2344  
 2345

I am at that place, a well for a  
 and a building for storage of provisions.  
 I believe there, which will be good for  
 them. The place is however higher at  
 (hill top), and you may have  
 water there.

Give well grown to give (more) 27  
 of the same. Let at (more) 27  
 in measure to get ready for (more) 27  
 of (more) 27, for (more) 27  
 has 12, 1 in (more) 12 for (more) 3  
 3 in (more) 3 for (more) 3  
 2 in (more) 2 for (more) 2  
 24 in (more) 24 for (more) 24  
 in (more) in the (more)

It is advisable, that storage of arms & equipment  
be done in secure place.

I have seen as you well describe the business at  
 Chatham, & I wish, you, to go to Lowell  
 & instruct Captain McMain, to get ready  
 ammunition for your piece, & shall advise  
 also as usual. have more arms sent to  
 you, at Dalton in one week, what  
 number of how many barrels. Give  
 Green 100 in his armor & what



Voucher No. 279

Paid the 6 day of August 1863

W. Johnson

1st Lt (Ord. Duty)

From the 1 day of Dec 1862

To the 1 day of Dec 1862

Pay 100

Forage

Amount \$ 100.

# Form No 3-Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To 1st Lieut W. J. Johnson, Acty, P.A.C.S.D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

| Commencement and Expiration. |     | Term of service charged. |       | Pay per month. |      | Amount. |      | Remarks. |
|------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|---------|------|----------|
| From—                        | To— | Months.                  | Days. | Dolls.         | Cts. | Dolls.  | Cts. |          |

Pay—

For myself

For

year's service

Forage for

...

Dec 1st Dec 31st  
1862 1862, 1 \$100.00  
Serving on Ord duty by order Genl Bragg—

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from...

and to the... day of... 1862...  
I, at the... acknowledge that I have received of...  
this... day of... 1862... the sum of... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay... \$ 100.00  
To... year's service...  
Forage...

(Signed Duplicates)

Amount... \$ 100.00

Wilbur J. Johnson  
1st Lieut Acty P.A.C.S.D.  
Serving on Ord duty  
Genl Bragg staff.

M

Receipt  
Ordinance Store,

Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

Capt W. F. Johnson  
Ord of Munitions  
No 20

P. O.

Received Merchandise Jan Dec 11th 1862 of Capt C. F.  
 Vandegriff End of 20th June 1862.

- ✓✓ 70 Belgian Rifle & Bay
- ✓✓ 3 Mississippi Rifles
- ✓ 5 Rifle Musket
- ✓ 1 Muzzle Loaded Rifle
- ✓ 2 Muzzle Loaded Rifles
- ✓ 3 Muzzle Loaded Rifles

C. F. Vandegriff

Received of  
 C. F. Vandegriff

No. 12.

No. 37. The 1st 3rd 1863

*Wm. Johnson*

Dollars ..... *174* ..... 100

Paid ..... *6* ..... of *August* 1863

*Wm. Johnson*

*May 1st 1863*

*By order of*

*Wm. Johnson*

*Wm. Johnson*

The Confederate States,

Form 12.

*J. Capt. W. Johnson* Dr.

1863

DOLLARS. CENTS.

|                                    |      |
|------------------------------------|------|
| For, cash of 1) one Saddle blanket | 6.00 |
| 1) one Quilt                       | 3.00 |
| 1) one Pillow                      | 5.00 |

*\$14.00*

I certify that the above is a true and correct statement of the articles are to be (or have been) accounted for on my Property Return.

for the quarter, ending on the

Received at

*Manitota, La*  
*May M Cheatham*

A. Q. M., C. S. A.

Capt. in all of the above accounts

(SIGNED DUPLICATE)

*Ma*

*W. J. Johnson*  
*Sept*



(CONFEDERATE.)

J

W. F. Johnson  
1 Lieut Arty

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Geo  
To whom report Genl B. Bragg  
Date of appointment July 5, 1862.  
Date of confirmation Oct 4, 1862.  
To take rank July 1, 1862.  
Date of acceptance July 8, 1862.  
Delivered Richmond Va  
Secretary of War A. W. R.  
Remarks: Act. No. 85

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 412

R. Duncan

Copyist.

Johnson. W. F.

Ordinance Dept. Army of Tenn.

See personal papers of

W. H. Warren

, Co.

Regt. 1st A. T.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Write nothing above this line.

W. J. Johnson

Leads.

Assigned to Chief of Ordnance  
Army of Tennessee

Jan 14. 1865. mentioned

(S.O. 9. Army of Tenn. Hood. Ch 2. Vol 349.)

Write nothing above this line.

W. F. Johnson

Lieut & Ordnance Officer

Sept 28, 1864

Appointed as

Assistant to Chief of Ordnance

Army of Tennessee

(S.F.O. 149. Army of Tenn. - Hood. Ch. 2. Vol. 349.)

Johnson - Wilbur F.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Post Qrd. Off.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2098 page

abstr. of stores

Dated - Dec. 22 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

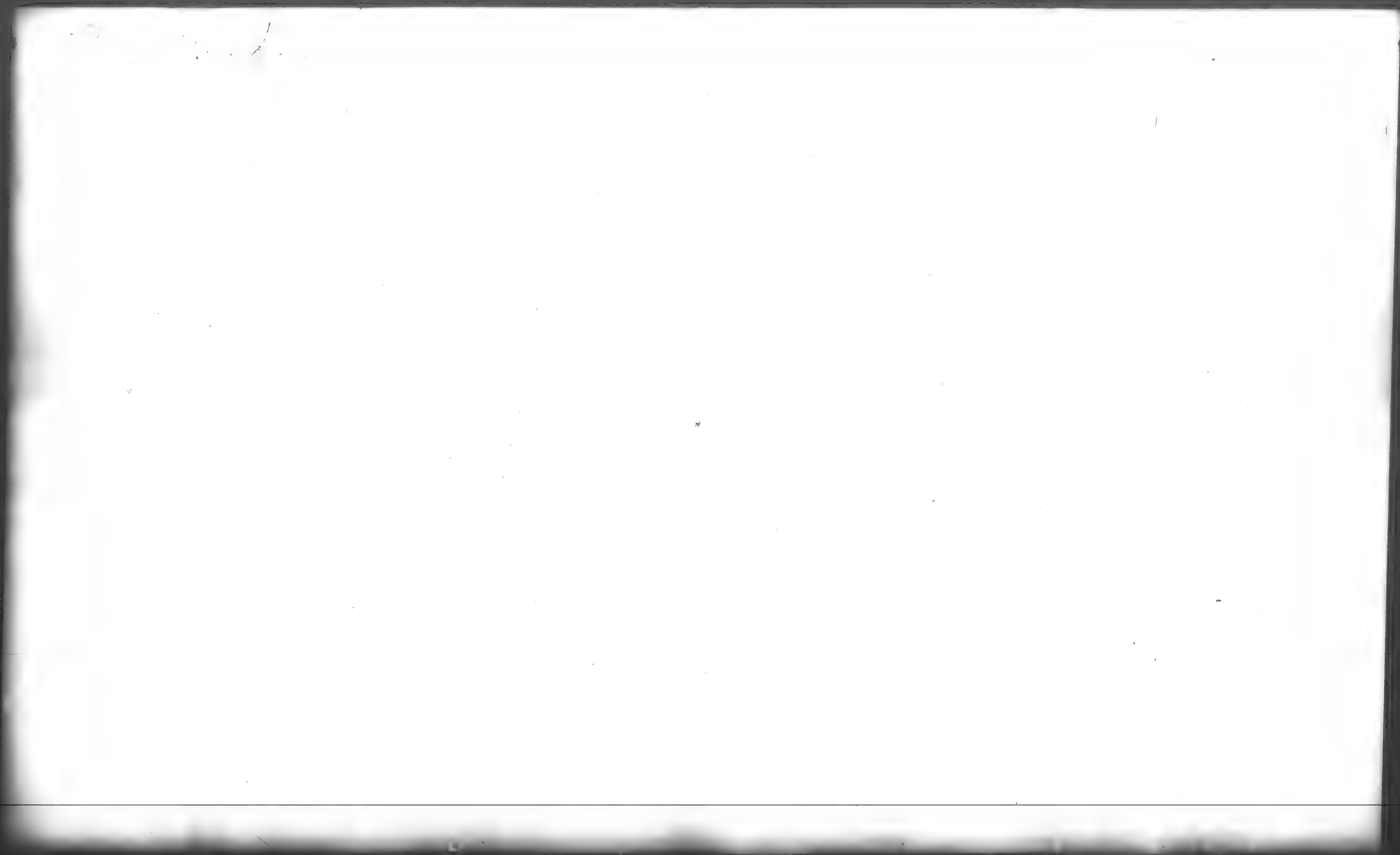
6413

Johnson, W F  
Lt.  
Ord. Officer

Asst. Chf. of Ord. Army of Tenn

Spec. Field Or. #119  
Hq. Army Tenn  
In the field,  
Sept. 28, 1864





JOHNSON, WILBUR F.

Lieut. C. S. Marine Corps; &

Lieut. of Artillery & O. O.

Prepared by J. R. H., Examined by J. R. H.

- Feb. 12, 1861. Wilbur F. Johnson, of Ga., applies for a commission as Lieut. in C. S. service, either in the Marines, Army or Revenue service. States that he has served in U. S. Coast Survey. Inclosure from S. R. Mallory shows that in Nov., 1860, he was ordered to join surveying party at Apalachicola, Fla. (Personal Papers.)
- Oct. 1861. Santa Rosa Island, Fla. Gen. R. H. Anderson, comdg. Expedition from Apalachicola, mentions Lieut. Wilbur Johnson, C. S. Marines, who served with him as Adj. Gen. (Vol. 6, p. 463.)
- March 12, 1862. From Jackson, Tenn., Gen. Bragg to Jones (near Pensacola, Fla.) requests that Lt. W. F. Johnson, of C. S. Marine Corps, be relieved as soon as he can be spared, and ordered to report to him (Bragg) at Jackson, Tenn. (vol. 6, p. 855.)
- May 3, 1862. Lieut. W. F. Johnson, C. S. Marine Corps, "now serving with the Army under Gen. Beauregard," is ordered to report to the Col. comdg. C. S. M. C., at Richmond, Va. (C. O. 192 (4) A. & I. G. O.)
- June 18, 1862. From Camp near Seven Pines, Va., Gen. R. H. Anderson requests that Lieut. Wilbur F. Johnson, of the Marine Corps, be assigned his A. D. C. Sec. of Navy declines the request. (Personal papers of R. H. Anderson.)
- July 4, 1862. Lieut. Wilbur F. Johnson resigned from C. S. Marine Corps. (8-289-38; Report A. O.)
- July 5, 1862. W. F. Johnson appointed, from Ga., 1st Lieut. Artillery; to rank July 1, 1862; to report to Gen. Bragg. (1-86-412; 1-147-215; Report A. O.)
- Dec. 18, 1862. Returns show W. F. Johnson, Lt. of Artillery, comdg. Ord. Depot at Murfreesboro, A. of Tenn., from June 1, 1862.
- List of staff officers (without date) of Gen. Bragg, comdg. Western Dept., gives Lt. W. F. Johnson, O. O., from July 1, 1862.
- Dec. 26, 1862--Jan. 5, 1863. Stone's River Campaign, Gen. Bragg, comdg. Army of Tenn., mentions Lt. W. F. Johnson, Asst. Ord. Officer. (Vol. 20-1, p. 671.)
- Feb. 24, 1863. At Tullahoma, Tenn., signs Wilbur F. Johnson, Capt. Artillery, P. A. C. S. Ord. duty. (Personal papers.)
- Dec. 23, 1863. At Montgomery, Ala., signs as W. F. Johnson, Capt. & O. O. of Bureau of Conscription.
- States that from Nov. 4-Dec. 7, he was collecting Public Arms, under orders of Gen. Pillow. (Personal Papers.)
- April 20, 1864. W. F. Johnson, Lieut. & O. O., at Montgomery, Ala. Date of commission July 5, 1862; on duty at Montgomery by order of Col. Gorgas. (A. & I. G. O.-1192-H.)
- May 24, 1864. Gov. Watts, of Ala., requests appointment of Capt. Wilbur F. Johnson, "Now on Gen. Pillow's staff", as commander of a force to protect salt works on east coast of Florida. States that Johnson formerly served in U. S. Coast Survey. (A. & I. G. O.-625-A.)
- June 20-24, 1864. Gen. Pillow, comdg. Cav. Expedition to La Fayette, Ga., mentions "Lieut. Johnson, 1st Ord. Officer." (Vol. 38-3, p. 997.)
- June 27, 1864. Lieut. W. F. Johnson, Ord. Officer of Gen. Pillow's Cav. command, relieved from this duty, and ordered to report to Col. Kennard, Chief O. O., Dept. Ala. Miss., & T. La. (S. O. 49, Lee.)
- Aug. 17, 1864. Lt. Col. Kennard requests that Lt. Wilbur F. Johnson, "now on duty with Maj. Gen. Withers, comdg. Res. Forces of Ala., at Montgomery," be ordered to report to him. (A. & I. G. O.-896-V.)
- Aug. 19, 1864. Gov. Watts asks that Capt. W. F. Johnson be assigned to command of a Battery to protect salt works in Florida. (1-65-934A & 919; Report A. O.)
- Aug. 25, 1864. Gen. R. H. Anderson makes request similar to above. (Personal papers.)
- Aug. 27, 1864. Lieut. Wilbur F. Johnson, Artillery, P. A. C. S. "now on duty with Maj. Gen. J. H. Withers," is assigned to duty with Lt. Col. J. H. Kennard, Chief O. O., A. of Tenn. (S. O. 293 (27) A. & I. G. O.)
- Oct. 18, 1864. Signs as Wilbur F. Johnson, Lieut. & Asst. to Chief of Ord., A. of Tenn. (Personal Papers.)
- Jan. 18, 1865. Signs as (Personal Papers.)

I would like for you to put this post at  
your earliest convenience, as I would like to  
get additional information from you.

I am, Greg.  
With high respects,  
Yours truly,  
John J. Johnson

Sept. 10. Sept. 10. C.F.



Sept. 10/1872

John J. Johnson

Sept. 10. Sept. 10. C.F.

Sept. 10. Sept. 10. C.F.





To Mr. J. L. Smith, Esq.  
William F. Johnson Esq.  
of U.S. Coast Survey,  
at New York  
an aff in the  
enclosed letter from  
H. A. R. at New York



Fort Valley Ga February 12 1844  
J. E. W. Cobb }  
Montgomery Ala }  
Dear Sir

I am writing through the paper that the Convention, of which you are a member from this State is thoroughly organized I now write you according to my promise, to make known my requests and to which you so kindly offered your service in my behalf. I have not returned from Griffin to which place I was on my way when I had the pleasure of seeing you and forming your acquaintance: I then made known to you my requests at the same stating that I had an appointment given to me in the U. S. Court here by Thomas the And overture of Mr S. B. Walling, U. S. District for the N. E. Dist. This was about the first of last Summer.

Assured you will find this part of our correspondence the tenor of which you may infer very correctly from the same not also has letter to me announcing the first of my appointments which I trust will prove satisfactory to yourself. Your address now to have nothing more to do with it I will not, and have since the disruption of the Union decided not to do so. Georgia is my native birthplace. Ever for time I will follow through moral or social if she falls so will I, if she rises, I trust through to



enough prove of my  
 contribute to his welfare, and I will do so if the  
 opportunity is given me. The cost I have seen  
 the average of an education such as I desire.  
 Well, there are and a large family have provided it.  
 Though I say it proudly, that I have such a  
 Mother is, I am sure, in point of intellect and moral  
 cultivation, she is a noble and a great woman, and I thank

I will do so.  
I am to state my preferences! I will do so.  
I am to state my preferences!  
I am to state my preferences!

H. G. A. Barron's  
letter to  
Hon. T. K. Mallory  
in reference to the  
appointment of  
Willard F. Johnson



Hudak & Le Baron.

Pensacola, Fla.

Nov 2 1860

Rev. Mr. R. M. Mallory  
Pensacola.

Dear Sir

I am in receipt of a letter from Mr. Phelps, he desires me to present his compliments to you & say that "the young gentlemen mentioned to Prof. Bache will join my party, if he will be kind enough to join me at Apalachicola, where I will direct the gentlemen also say it affords me pleasure to make the appointment." As I am quite unwell & could not call to see you, I thought best to ask Mr. Phelps to convey my regards, as you may be impatient.

Yours truly

C. L. Le Baron

Let me hear from you about  
it. -

There is no vacancy from  
Honor at either Annapolis,  
or West Point, so that Harkness  
could make no appointment  
for you in exercise to do so.

I will be glad if I can  
serve you, I have stated the  
following facts for your infor-  
mation as to my ability to do  
so. Respt,  
Yours &c

D P Mullan

*My dear Sir,  
I have the honor to  
acknowledge the receipt of  
your letter of the 17th ult.*

Pensacola Fla  
5 Sept 1856

Wm A Johnson Esq

My Dear Sir,

Your letter of the 17th ult.  
reached me a short time since  
through Mr. Judah, and I reply  
to it with pleasure, with the as-  
surance that I would be glad  
to advance your views if I had  
the power or influence over the sub-  
ject which you suppose to exist.

I will briefly state the  
conditions and circumstances  
which usually control the appoint-  
ments to which you refer, and you  
can then fairly judge of the pros-  
pect of obtaining either. -

Over the appointments to the Military  
& Naval Academies at West Point  
& Annapolis the Senates of the

U. States have no Control  
under existing laws. A cadet  
from each Congressional District  
& Territory is admitted to them  
exclusively, upon the nomination  
of the Member therefrom. But  
apart from these the President  
may appoint ten "at large" to  
West Point; and these ten  
are usually taken from among  
the sons or grand sons of, or  
who have fallen in battle in  
defense of the Country.

Appointments to the Marine  
Corps are apportioned at  
nearly as may be among  
the several States, & Kansas  
always having three, while some  
States have none, the President

has declined to take any  
from our State at this  
time. —

Your name I have already  
placed on file for an ap-  
pointment in this Corps, but  
there is no immediate pros-  
pect of success. —

You speak of the Coast  
Survey, & of this I will now  
say a word. —  
It is not impossible that I  
may obtain for a place  
in this branch of the public  
service, & if I do not I will  
make the attempt. The pay  
to the beginners is very small,  
merely a support; but it  
regularly increases with ex-  
perience, creating efficiency. Please

Providence, R.I.  
E. Nov. 18. 0

Wm. B. Johnson

Dear

Your letter duly  
recd. I have this day  
written to the Chief of  
the Coast Survey to let  
me know whether you  
can find a place  
upon it.

Very Resp,  
W. B. Johnson

Yours truly,  
W. B. Johnson



Pintacola

26 Nov /60

W. P. Johnston Esq.

Sir; I have re-  
ceived a position  
for you in the Coast  
Survey. Enclosed is a  
note from a friend  
of Lieut. Phelps who  
commands the party you  
are to join at Apalachicola.  
Phelps is soon  
expected out at Apal-  
achicola. I will send  
him your address. —  
Respectfully yours

S. B. Mallery

Feb 14

1861

My Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the purchase of a new lot of books for the library of the Board of Education. I am very glad to hear that you are so interested in the improvement of our schools, and I am sure that the books you have selected will be of great value to the teachers and pupils. I have no objection to your purchasing the books at the price you have named, and I am sure that the Board of Education will be very pleased to hear of the success of your mission. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. B. [Signature]

after the collision, it was  
found that the ship was  
accounted for. The ship was  
this morning. The ship was  
found to be in a bad state of  
the ship was in a bad state of  
the ship was in a bad state of  
at sea, the ship was in a bad  
for the ship was in a bad

The ship was in a bad  
state of the ship was in a bad  
state of the ship was in a bad  
state of the ship was in a bad

1941

12-1-1

100

17

10

100-2-2

off

1

*[Faint, illegible handwritten or stamped text]*

10

100

100

100

10



\_\_\_\_\_

Head Qrs Army of Genl.  
Office Chf of Ordnance -  
Oct. 18<sup>th</sup> 1864 -

General - The Governors of Alabama and Florida have offered to furnish the Sely of War with two Companies - one of Cavalry and one of Infantry each - for the defense of the Salt Works upon St. Andrews Bay, but Florida - the Secretary of War has consented to accept these two Companies and, upon their joint application for, has ordered Genl Mayny Comdg at Mobile to furnish a Battery of Artillery, or the same simply, if he cannot furnish the organized Battery - for the same purpose - Being known to the Government of these States personally, and having served in the U.S. Coast Survey before the War, and St. Andrews Bay having come under an sphere of operations, while attached to that Service, therefore knowing that I was an well acquainted with the Bay, its numerous channels and points of defense, they applied to the Sely of War for my services as Command This force at the same time - This accident last summer - the Sely of War consented to assign me to this duty.

About this time, the enemy pressed us hard at Mobile, Atlanta, and Richmond. Genl Mayny could not spare the Battery at that time - for a similar reason, the whole



written has been delayed in like  
manner. The Complainers are  
now organized and ready for their  
war. They have been receptive  
of ideas of war. I am anxious  
to enter upon this duty at once.  
This is the only opportunity I see for  
getting a command and with it  
some chance of promotion. I see  
none so long as I am on staff duty -  
I am not willing for an appointment  
at large. The position is open, and  
the command ready -  
I write to you thus, because you  
are, and always have been, my  
general - the general with whom  
I have served from the beginning of  
the war, with little interruption, up  
to the present time. If I cannot  
ask assistance of you therefore, I can  
do so of no one.

I enclose a copy  
of a letter from duty of war upon the  
subject, which, please, return to me.  
I respectfully await a reply -  
With great respect -

I have the honor to be, Genl,  
Very most obedt-servt,  
Winst. F. Johnson

Adjt to Dir of Ordnance  
Army of Tenn.

Genl Braden, Major  
Comdr in Chief -  
Arms Confed States -  
Richmond Va.



6182082

Reply for  
to the Ad.  
Lieut John  
his service  
command  
a report  
and good  
staff  
Sergeant  
Mose  
old man  
Nov 7 - 6  
at the  
company

No. 22.

No. 133A - 1st A. - Qr. 186

*Richard A. [unclear]*

*[unclear]*

*[unclear]*

*[unclear]*

*[unclear]*

*[unclear]*

*[unclear]*

*[unclear]*

*[unclear]*

*[unclear]*

*[unclear]*

*[unclear]*

*[unclear]*

*[unclear]*

Officer Maj. Chatham R.M. will  
pay the [unclear]

*[unclear]*  
*[unclear]*  
*[unclear]*  
*[unclear]*



Copy

1

Ordinance Office

Manufacturing Department 2201000

Adm. Informant

Ordinance Office

U. S. Army

You will find enclosed herewith for the  
arm and the arms (weapons &c) taken from enemy, to Atlanta Ga  
& deliver them to Major M. W. Wright

You will request that the right to order to ship to  
the other arms and the ammunition which is in them,  
in arms & accoutrements —

After accomplishing the above order you will  
report for duty to this Head Quarter

By order (Signed) Genl. J. P. Gragg

(Signed) W. C. Adams

Col. Colonel

Ordinance Office

Approved

By Command of

General Gragg

St. Louis, Mo.

2201000



1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000



R.

Under.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

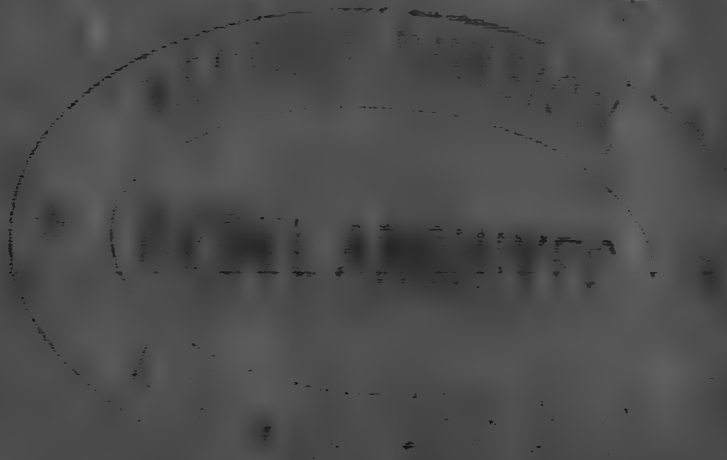
.....

.....

.....

.....

.....



10. 20.

## The Confidential Director

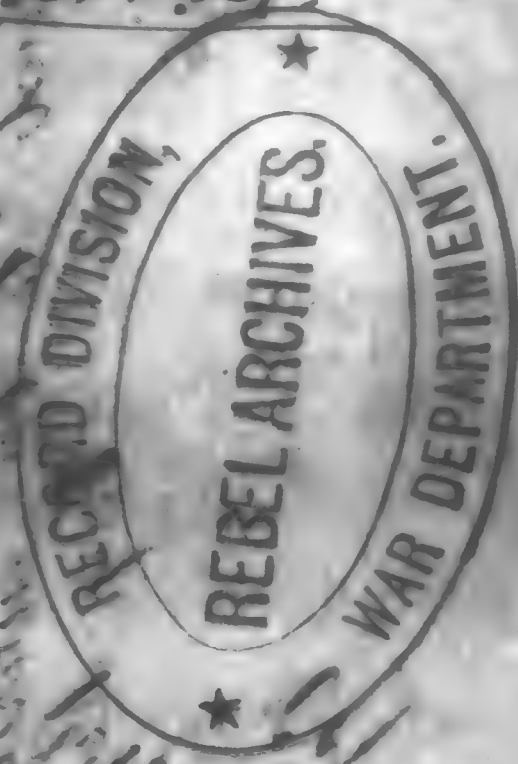
Wm. C. M. J. Johnson

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

CONT:

W. J. Johnson  
1st Major

1-9-4



aug 9 162

Boston Ga.  
Aug. 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Capt. Wm. H. Wright -  
Ord. Officer -  
Atlanta Ga.

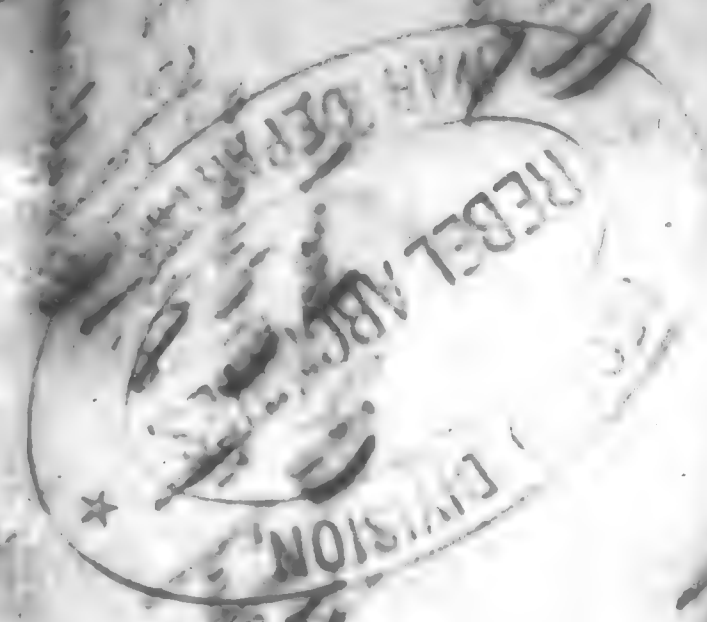
Dear Sir - Enclosed  
find Receipt - for 100 lbs. of Merganser  
Chopped 1 to me by yourself & which  
I find to be entirely correct -  
Very Respectfully  
Yours &c  
Wm. H. Wright  
Capt. Ord. Dept.

Mr. Morris - will settle for services  
made.



Battle of Bull Run, Aug 21, 1862.  
to Captain George B. ...  
of the ...

*[The body of the letter is filled with dense, cursive handwriting, which is largely illegible due to the image quality.]*



217

Ordering Office  
Oct 1862

Chief of Ordnance -  
Dept No 2.

Whittanoga Ave.

Sir. Yours of 5th inst. in relation to funds &c is received. I am unable, as it is my first experience of the kind, to make quite an exact statement of the amount of funds that I have expended - I will need a Clerk, Military Storekeeper, Ordnance Sergeant and several paddles (beginning to pay of la. but, I do not know, tho' I think it was between fifty (50) & a hundred dollars. We will say \$100 (3) and at \$15-1720. I will also say to purchase one or two tables &c - I will leave it to your good judgment to furnish the amount you may deem necessary for such use, in the way of Stationary, Red-ink, pens, &c. I am of the opinion of Goodenough, one (1), Ram of letter, number of envelopes, Red-ink, with corresponding number of blank books, and, &c - On the way of blank books, one account book, one ledger book, one inventory book, one order book & one receipt book - I will also need an Ordnance Cart or Wagon - What will I do for me? If you can make it convenient, I would like of for you to visit this post at your earliest convenience, as I would like to get additional information from you - Very Respectfully,  
Yours, Wm. H. Smith,  
1st Lt. 2d Iowa  
Capt. Ord. Dept. - D.C.C.

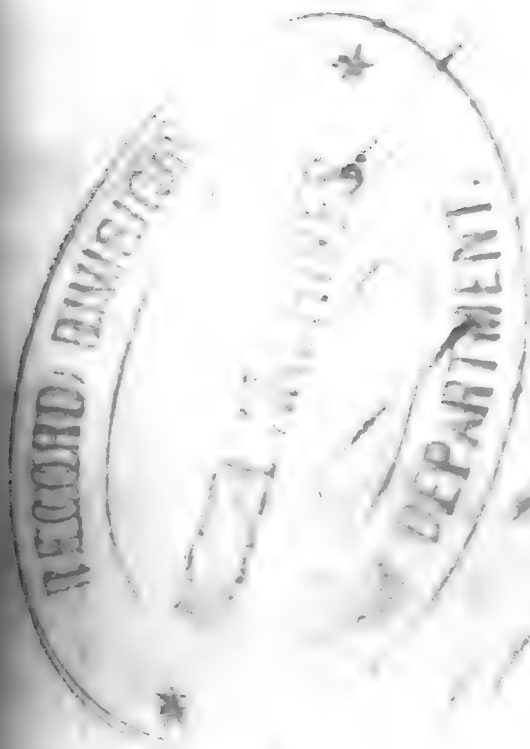


✓  
Nathan Gering  
Octbr. 26. 1862

Capt W. F. Johnson

Call for Stores for  
Army of Gen. Bragg

C. R. Lee  
Oct 26



Denton Ga,  
Oct 28 1862.

Capt H. A. W. W. M. -  
Chief Ordnance Dept -  
Denton Ga -  
Captain -

By Order of Lieut Col H. A. W. M. Chief of Ord. Dept W. 2. You are requested to get ready at once for service, supplies of Ammunition fired, for field Guns, such as 12 & 16 pr Guns, 12 pr Howitzers 3 inch & 3 1/2 inch & 16 pr rifled guns - Also Ammunition for Snfield Rifles, for 54 inch Rifles, Colts Navy & Army size, Pistols, is required in the Army -

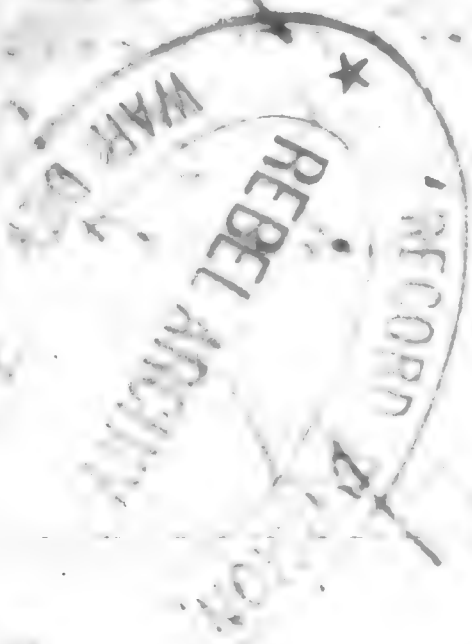
You will ascertain how many Arms can be repaired at Denton, in one week What Machinery there many hands, Genl. Gunn has in his armory, & what prospect & successful work in repairing Arms, can be expected - Please report the result of your inquiries, in writing - You will also order Mr. Wm. Leammack with Col. W. A. W. M.'s Papers, to Chattanooga -

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servt  
Wilbur F. Johnson.  
Capt. Ord. Dept -

*John*  
*1862*

*I leave it to you*  
*with your friends*



*April 2,*

# South-Western Telegraph Company.

The Public are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeatd messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company, over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.

JNO. VAN HORNE, Pres't, Jackson, Miss.

Murfreeboro 23rd 1862

By Telegraph from Griffin 22nd 1862

Col. H. Aladowski

Chf Ordnance

It is impossible for me to accomplish my business without seeing my Brother. He will be in Macon Wednesday. Please get Col. Warner to extend my leave - answer at Macon.

W. H. Johnson  
Ord. Dept.

29th Feb

Dallas

August 20

W. L. Harrison

NEBEL ARCHIVES  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Arch. Dept.





Fuller  
Aug 25

Wm. L. Sawyer  
Care of

Fuller  
Aug 26

Kalton Ga  
Aug 25<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Col

H. Radowski -  
Chief of Ordnance -  
Chattanooga Tenn -  
Col -

I am sorry to say, that my application for a furlough, was refused, & that on the very grounds, says the Doctor, on which it should have been granted - that is, it was necessary for the recovery of my health - I am very thin, and there is no flesh at all on my bones - The Doctor says it will be several weeks before I will be able to do duty, as it will take a long time to recover the flesh I have lost - I will therefore be on the sick list for several weeks, doing nothing at all - Col, the very idea of staying here all that time in the Hospital, will kill me, I verily believe - You would do me a lasting favour, if you would be so kind, as to let me at least, spend a part of the time I am on the sick<sup>list</sup>, with my relations in Atlanta - The Doctor says I could go down there & stay a while, as well as here, & that it is likely it would do me good - I would like very much to do so.

if you have no particular objection, Col,  
and moreover, as long as I am on the  
sick-list, I should not think there was  
any impropriety in my going down to  
Atlanta for a few days only, and then  
coming back - I know Col, that it will  
do me good, and you would lay me under  
lasting obligations to yourself by granting  
this little request - Do not think Col, that  
I would make a request that I thought im-  
proper for you to grant - The Doctor thinks  
that it would not matter particularly  
when I was as long as I am on the sick  
list, so that I reported myself for duty as  
soon as I was able -

By-the-By, Col, my Mother told me to say  
to you, that she would not have troubled  
you with a letter & a dispatch, if the Genl  
decision had come in time, but it was delayed  
three or four days, & we only received it yes-  
terday - She hopes you will excuse her for  
troubling you -

For God's sake Col, only say  
that I may go to Atlanta, among my relations  
for a few days, & you will confer a kindness  
never, I assure you, to be forgotten - Please answer  
soon, & oblige Yours with high Respect -

Walter F. Johnson -  
Capt. Ordn. Dept -

*St. John*

WAR DEPARTMENT

ALL ARCHIVES

DIVISION

Col.

Fort. C.  
Aug 21 1862.

H. Cadmus:

Unit of Ordinance

Det No 2

Col.

Now this favour  
of 26th unit is received - I could not feel my-  
self justified in applying for a furlough on the  
conditions that it is "absolutely necessary" for the  
recovery of my health - I am now convalescent -  
It is not therefore "absolutely necessary" for me to  
have a furlough, in order to get well - for I have  
not the least doubt, that I would recover here as well  
as elsewhere - I cannot therefore apply for a furlough  
on those grounds, Col, with honor to myself, at this  
stage of my sickness - I scorn from my very soul,  
the contemplation of such an act - It was merely on  
account of <sup>the</sup> irksomeness of this place, & thinking that I  
could spend part of the time of my convalescence elsewhere,  
without detriment to the public service that I applied -  
I am gaining strength slowly - I wish that I were with you,  
but the Dr says I will not be well enough for some time to  
expose myself - When I get well Col will I remain  
here, or go with you - I would much rather be  
with you all the time, for then I will be with Genl.  
Bragg also - If you should conclude to order me  
with you, how will I ever get to you Col?

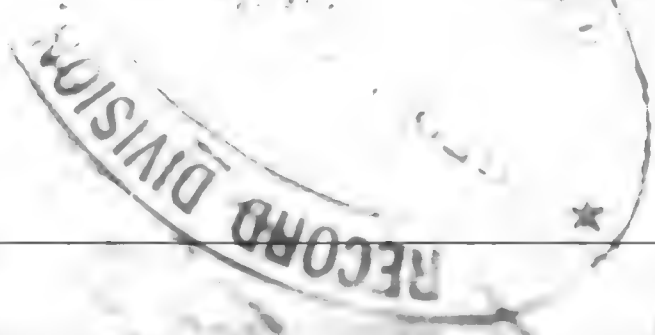


The Quartermaster would not furnish me with a horse without an order - I see that you have also sent your trunk back here - I presume by that, that you can carry no more clothes with you than can be conveniently carried on horseback. I feel lost as if I had been of no service to either my Country or any one else for the last month or two - I am anxious to get well as with you and make up for lost time as well as I fear, the partial loss of your good opinion - I make it a rule, ~~to~~ that it is one of my principal objects always to win the good opinion of my superior Officers by using my utmost endeavor to do my duty faithfully, & to the best of my ability -

Hoping & trusting to be with you soon, I remain Col. with feelings of high regard & respect,

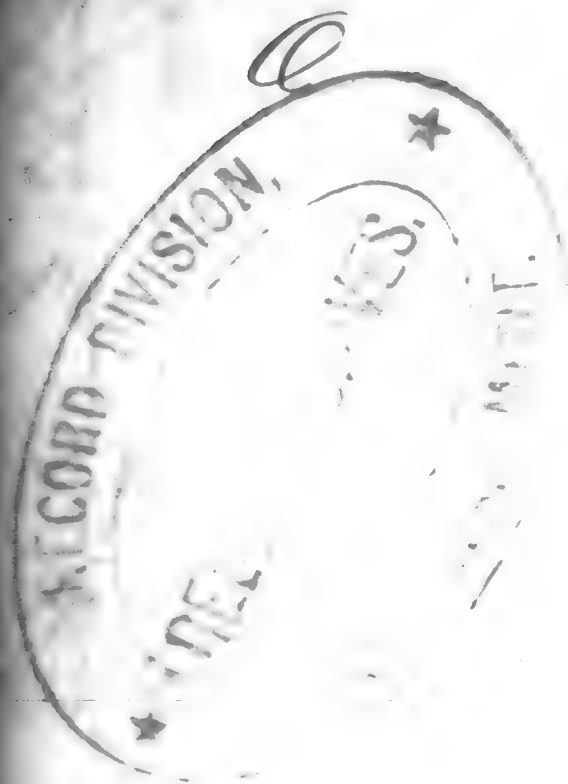
Your obt. Servt.

Wilbur D. Johnson.  
Capt. Ord. Dept.





Letter from  
Halbur F. Johnson



DEPARTMENT.  
Chattanooga Tenn

Col Chattanooga Tenn Oct 20 1862.

A. Madsen

Chief of Ordnance

Capt H. C. 2

Waverly Tenn

Sir

I beg leave to call your attention to the fact, that after diligent search & enquiry, by Capt Humphries & myself, for buildings suitable for storage of Ordnance & ord. stores, we are unable to find a single one in Chattanooga that is at all fit for the purpose, but what is already occupied by the Hospital, Quartermaster, & Company's Apartments - Capt Humphries requests me to state to you that a portion of the depot occupied by him which you ~~was~~ have, has been taken from him, but that he will have still room sufficient, after filling it with the different kinds of ammunition, to answer for any emergency that may come upon us - On the main line, we would respectfully suggest the propriety of storing the Ordnance <sup>if required</sup> to be shipped from Knoxville, partly at Dalton & partly at Kingsport Ga - the latter place is about half way between Chattanooga & Dalton - At Kingsport, there are two depots, & several other buildings suitable for storage of Ordnance

& Old Store - At Dalton, Capt McManis has a large  
Depot, almost entirely at his service - I believe there  
two places, with a good supply kept by Capt  
Humphreys at Chattanooga, I am convinced that  
Capt Humphreys, in short notice, could, by timely  
regulations in the above mentioned Depots, supply  
us somewhat sufficient for any emergency -

His, I write, at the suggestion of Capt Humphreys,  
the Comdg Officer of Advance at this place, who has  
kindly fully assisted me in the carrying out my  
instructions - Permit me & respectfully to recom-  
mend to your consideration, the above suggestions -  
I also to say to you that Capt Humphreys expresses  
himself anxious to assist you as well as myself,  
to the extent of his ability - Capt Humphreys can  
repair about 150 stands of arms in one week -

I have also been to Dalton & gone to Capt  
McManis the instructions according to your direction,  
I agree to your order he consulted Genl Lee  
as to the number of arms that ought to be repaired  
in his armory in one week - I will tell you  
myself the state of his armory - He has no Ma-  
chinery - Very few machines, & scarcely any tools -  
After Christmas he thinks that he might be able  
to repair nearly one hundred (100) stands of arms  
in a week -

From my own knowledge & from  
experience I stand from other sources, I would  
suggest that some of the arms to be repaired

be sent to Lexington Va - As their works are  
more complete than any other that I know  
of - I think they could repair at least two per  
hundred - and in a week -

Very respectfully,  
Yours opp. servt.

Wm. F. Johnson -  
Capt. 10th Regt.

R.

Capt. Humphreys requests me to state that in  
upon reflection, he can have repaired about 4000  
stand of arms in one month -

R. D.

" can prepared very good quarters -  
the same occupied by Gen. Hays -

Johnson, Wm.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss.

7

Wm. Johnson

Chap 7 Reg Miss Inf.

was on a

### Register

Training Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

of appointment June 12, 1863.

of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

Declined Dec, 1863.

marks: 21170

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 595

M. G. Leonard

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss.

2 | 7

Mr Johnson  
Captain 7 Regt Miss Inf

cars on 2

**Register**

Training Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Dec'd J 1170

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 97

W L Ray

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss.

7

Johnston  
Capt. 7 Regt. Miss. Inf

on a

**Register**

Training Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

of appointment, 186

of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

June 12, 1863.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 304

H. M. Taylor.

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 382

777

(CONFEDERATE.)

J  
Wm Johnson  
Chaplain

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to *Miss*  
to whom report *7 Miss. Regt.*  
Date of appointment *Aug 24*, 1863.  
Date of confirmation , 186 .  
To take rank *June 12*, 1863.  
Date of acceptance , 186 .  
Delivered *Genl Bragg*  
Secretary of War *J. A. D.*  
Remarks: *Declined see*  
*J. 11 70.*

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 382

*R B Duncan*

Copyist

file J. 127.  
 128th Ill. Inf. Term  
 June 12: 63 P. 28  
 W. M. Bishop  
 Col. 7th Miss Regt

regarding about his  
 recommendation of W.  
 Johnson for Chap.  
 lain.

Res. sub. to the Secy  
 War. calling attention  
 to endorsement of his  
 report. Shall Rev Mr. Stow  
 dropped and all other  
 counted?

X E. A. Purpus  
 13th 1863  
 Appoint - 13th 1863  
 name of the

Res. returned, thro Genl.  
 Briggs, to Col. Bishop,  
 2nd Miss Regt

The recommendation  
 referred to has not been  
 received.

It appears from the  
 records that Mr. J. M. Stow  
 is Chaplain of the 7th  
 Miss Regt. How has  
 he been of him?

By order of the Adj. S. G.  
 E. A. Purpus  
 13th 1863

It appears from the Muster  
 Roll of the Field & Staff of the  
 7th Miss. Regt. That Rev. J. M. Stow  
 resigned on 14th day of May 1862 -  
 there is no other record of his  
 resignation having been accepted.  
 now on file in this regt. This  
 was previous to my taking command  
 of the regt. No Chaplain has been re-  
 ported in the regt. since May 1862.  
 Mr. Stow has not been with or  
 in any way reported as a member of  
 the regt. since I took command on  
 1st May 1862. Respy for d.

13th 1863

No. 3502  
 Respectfully for referring to  
 Col. Bishop, in documents

Peter Anderson  
 Brig Genl.  
 Comd. Brigade

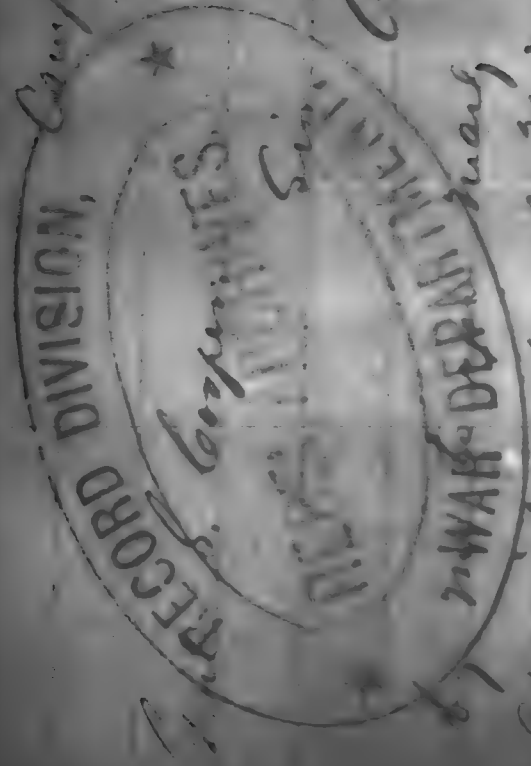
Respect forwarded  
 referring to endorse-  
 ments.

L. Lott,  
 At Genl. Comd. Camp  
 25/12

Ad. G. Dept No 2  
 Chattanooga Term  
 August 5th 1863

Respy for d.  
 Wm Mac Kall  
 Chy of Staff

Road at Hot Springs  
 Aug 5/63



Camp near Bridgeport Conn. August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863

A recommendation was forwarded  
to, WAR DEPARTMENT, one year ago, for the  
Appointment of William Johnson as regular  
licensed Minister to the Office of Chaplain of  
This regiment. No information has been  
received whether said recommendation was sent  
to the appointment recommended track. The Officers  
and men of the regiment are very desirous of having  
a Chaplain appointed, still you please inform me  
whether the recommendation alluded to above was  
received  
we would if so what action was taken in regard  
to it? I am Gent.

Very Respectfully

John A. A. A.

W. H. Bishop

Col. Comdg.

Address.

7th Miss Regt-

Andersons Brigade

Withers Division

Army Dan.



Johnson, Wm. B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



Enc f 1170  
Dec 8/63

## FORM OF OATH.

I \_\_\_\_\_, aged \_\_\_\_\_ years \_\_\_\_\_ months, born in \_\_\_\_\_, appointed from \_\_\_\_\_,

do solemnly swear: upon time while I continue in the service I will bear true faith, and will obedience to the CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the Confederate States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Orders of War.

Shown and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

1862. }



WAR DEPARTMENT

REBEL ARCHIVES

RECORDS DIVISION

WAR DEPARTMENT

REBEL ARCHIVES

RECORDS DIVISION

WAR DEPARTMENT

REBEL ARCHIVES

RECORDS DIVISION

WAR DEPARTMENT

REBEL ARCHIVES

RECORDS DIVISION

WAR DEPARTMENT

in account of line  
and the declines off  
as Chaplain of 1st  
Miss. Regt.

Ally 1 Aug 0  
Harris Recd 1700  
I C O,  
Harris Recd 1700  
Ed Harris

Wm. A. Scales  
City of War Richmond Va.  
August 24th 1863

Dear Sir,  
I received your communication of the 24th of August last informing me of my appointment up to the chaplaincy of the 1st Regt. Va. Inf. and I am glad to hear of it. I regret to inform you that the state of my health is such that I cannot accept of it. I am, however, at the present time (unfortunately) a member of the one tendency in the ministerial talent of my countrymen (readers and spectators) and I am, I think, also my age, and the strength of the character of Garrison during the winter months; but also I have lately during the winter taken I think through the provision of an excellent diet, the army of Garrison may be able to go with him to sea, but before the close of the winter I am, I think, in my opinion, for non-acceptance.

I am, Sir, as ever, your obedient servant,  
Wm. A. Scales



*Johnson, Wm. C.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Chaplain*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Post Mark.....

See Also.....



Write nothing above this line.

Wm C Johnson

Chair.  
1 Staff of Major Gen. S. D. Lee  
Cavalry in Mass.

Dec. 9, 1863.

Announced as above

(Co. - Cav. in Mass. Lee.)

Johnson, Wm.C.

Rev'd.

Subject: Aptd. So. Miss. Chaplain.

Title of record: G.O. not shown  
of Miss. --- S.D. Lee

Date: Dec. 9, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

13 ✓  
Johnson, Wm. C.,  
Chaplain

Lee's comd

Lee's comd

Dec. 9, 1863. Rev., announced as Chaplain, S.D. Lee's Cav. Comd  
(G.O.- S.D. Lee)

Memo.- Nothing additional found.

Paroled----1865 at----

-----as-----

Prepared by *GP* - Examined by *John*

WAR DEPARTMENT  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
WASHINGTON

IN REPLY  
REFER TO

O.R.D.

November 9, 1864.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. S. A. Johnson,  
Marion,  
Arkansas.

By Order dated December 9, 1863, of Major General S. D. Lee,  
Commanding Cavalry in Mississippi, Confederate States Army, the  
appointment as Chaplain of William G. Johnson was announced.  
No other record has been found.

Major General,  
The Adjutant General.  
By

Johnson Wm. H.  
P. A. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2 Lt. Col. 1 Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. H. Johnson 1 Arty. S.C.

W. H. Johnson  
Lt P.A.C.S.

Page 2

### Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

S.C.

From report 1 S.C. Arty. Regt.

of appointment July 13, 1863.

of confirmation Feb. 16, 1864.

to rank May 28, 1863.

of acceptance , 186 .

Ordered Genl. Beauregard.

Secretary of War J.A.S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 114

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Arty. 1 S.C.

Wm. H. Johnson  
Lt. P. A. C. S.

cars on a

### Register

appointments, Confederate States Army.

S. C.

from report 1 S. C. Arty. Regt.

of appointment Apr. 17, 1862.

of confirmation Apr. 17, 1862.

to take rank Mar. 15, 1862.

of acceptance 1862.

by Genl. J. C. Pemberton

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks: Promoted 1 Lt.

May 28, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 120

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist.

*Johnson, Wm. J.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*A. A. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark .....

See Also .....

Johnson, W.J.

Actg Asst Surg

Subject: Relieved from Hosp

Title of record: S.O.No. 280-5

Dept SC-G - Fla - Gard  
Date: Dec 21/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Johnson, W. J.

Col. Asst. Surgeon. May Side Hopt.  
Fort. James Ga 1863

SEE PEFSCI. PAPERS OF

J. Eliza W. McCrary.  
Asst. Surg.

Johnson, W.J.

Actg Asst Surg

Subject: Proceed to establish a  
Way Side Hosp at Ft Gaines, Ga

Title of record: 6  
S.O.No.231-5

Rept SC-<sup>u</sup>a-Fl-B'gard  
Date: <sup>u</sup> Nov 6/63

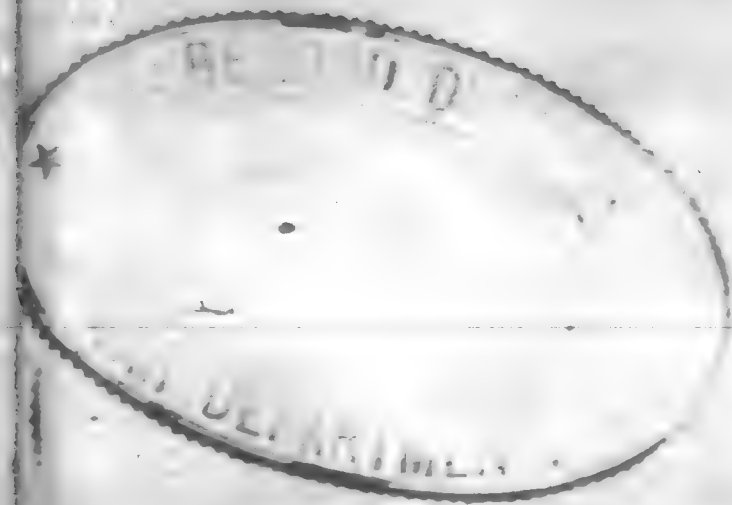
This record contains informa-  
tion relative to the above named  
man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Oct 22  
Oct 18 Abstract B

3 60 18 1/3  
1 1/2 50

Paid Aug 12 18 1/3

Wm. J. Johnstone





*To doct Mrs J. - Cambridge*

| Date    | Particulars | Amount | Balance |
|---------|-------------|--------|---------|
| July 1  | Quinine     | 2.00   | 2.00    |
| July 30 | Vint        | 2.50   | 4.50    |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 6.50    |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 8.50    |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 10.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 12.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 14.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 16.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 18.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 20.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 22.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 24.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 26.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 28.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 30.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 32.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 34.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 36.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 38.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 40.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 42.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 44.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 46.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 48.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 50.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 52.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 54.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 56.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 58.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 60.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 62.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 64.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 66.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 68.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 70.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 72.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 74.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 76.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 78.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 80.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 82.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 84.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 86.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 88.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 90.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 92.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 94.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 96.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 98.50   |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 100.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 102.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 104.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 106.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 108.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 110.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 112.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 114.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 116.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 118.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 120.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 122.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 124.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 126.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 128.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 130.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 132.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 134.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 136.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 138.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 140.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 142.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 144.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 146.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 148.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 150.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 152.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 154.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 156.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 158.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 160.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 162.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 164.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 166.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 168.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 170.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 172.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 174.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 176.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 178.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 180.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 182.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 184.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 186.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 188.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 190.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 192.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 194.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 196.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 198.50  |
| "       | "           | 2.00   | 2       |

and a house, that the above account is correct, that the survey was ordered and that they were necessary for the public service.

[illegible]

100





Ms. B. 1. 1. 1. 1.  
Mc.

Dr. W. G. Johnson

Owe Him \$260.00

Services of Physicians

Reported Sept. 25. 1862

Confirmed. Sept. 27. '62

And 27. Sept. 1862 Certified  
to 1214 for Two hundred and  
Sixty dollars as fee of the  
william Allen

Wm. Allen



The Confederate States

Y. Dr. W. G. Johnson Dr.

Services as Physician to General Vol. at  
Harrisburg and Baltimore Gen. in 1861 & 1862, as  
Contract, and Accounts certified by Cash U.S.  
Army and W. H. M. C. E. of Gen. Vol.; and  
General of the Supreme General Vol.  
Harrisburg Gen. from August 24<sup>th</sup> to October 2. 1861

1 month 8 days at \$500<sup>00</sup> per m. & 50 per cent

Medicines furnished - - - - \$ 95.00

Travelling expenses from Dec. 25. 1861 - 1 month

14 days at same rate \$ 82.50

Charleston Gen. from Dec. 26<sup>th</sup> to Jan. 28. 1862

1 month 3 days at same rate

\$ 82.50

Services of Physicians

\$ 260.00

Warrenton Department  
Second Division Office

Sept. 25. 1862

J. W. Hamilton

Comptroller Cashier  
Department 25/1862.  
J. W. Hamilton

The Confederate States of America  
1861

It is ordered that eight days be allowed as a vacation  
to one [unclear] from the 25th day of August  
to the 2nd day of September.  
[unclear] [unclear]

✓  
[unclear]  
1



Recd. Apr 10<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
2<sup>d</sup> Auditor Office

Special

Address of Wm. W. N. Smith,

Mo. R. R.

"  
Services of Physicians.

\$ 95.00  
\$ 82.50  
\$ 82.50  
260.00

Approved,

~~Wm. W. N. Smith~~  
S. R.

S. S. Office 3  
Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> 1862

Supr & Comr of

Hon. W. H. S. S. S. S.  
Hon. of R. R.

Recd. Oct. 9/62

76. 1. (Copy)

563

✓  
I have seen the ... of ...  
the 25 day of January 1882

76 10 per ...

✓  
82 50 ✓

1



14.

of Lawrence 18 18 18

100

for Beach

I certify on honor that the Contract has  
been completed with by Dr. Wm. Johnson, and  
that he is entitled to pay up to the date  
Oct 2nd 1861  
Wm. H. H. H. H.

The Quartermaster will pay to Dr. Wm. Johnson ac-  
cording to the within Contract.

Wm. H. H. H.

Respectfully,  
Wm. H. H.

The contract entered into this the twenty fourth  
of August one thousand eight hundred and sixty  
and thirty seven between Capt. W.  
McKelland of the Confederate States Army  
and Dr. Asa D. Johnson of Culham and State of  
South Carolina that for the consideration here  
expressed the said Dr. Asa D. Johnson promises  
to perform the duties of Assistant Surgeon  
in the Confederate Army agreeably to the Army regulations  
and to furnish the necessary  
medicines and the said Capt. W. McKelland  
will and agrees on his part to on the part of the  
Confederate States of America or cause to be paid  
the said Dr. Johnson the sum of fifty dollars  
for each and every month he shall continue to per-  
form the duties of Assistant Surgeon which shall  
be in full compensation in lieu of all allowances  
and emoluments whatever except that for medicines  
which shall be at the rate of fifty per  
cent on the monthly pay. This contract to continue in  
force during the pleasure of the parties signa-  
ried and delivered in

Witness my hand  
Wm McKelland Capt Com. 2d  
Asa D. Johnson 1st Lt. Col. 4th  
Vol. 4th



and contract made and entered into this the twenty third day of  
November one thousand eight hundred and sixty one at  
Washington between Capt. W. M. McLellan of the  
Confederate States Army and Dr. Wm. Johnson of the same  
and state aforesaid. Witnesseth that for the consideration  
hereof named the said Dr. Wm. Johnson promises and  
agrees to perform the duties of Apothecary Surgeon to one  
of the regiments of the Army agreeably to the Army Regulations at  
the time of the war and to furnish the necessary medicines  
and all other things necessary for the use of the said  
regiment at the price to be fixed by Dr. Johnson the sum of fifty  
cents for each and every month the said contract shall  
be performed the services of Apothecary Surgeon which shall  
be in full compensation and in lieu of all allowances  
and wages except that for medicines which shall be at  
the rate of fifty per cent on his monthly pay. This  
contract is continue during the pleasure of the parties  
signed sealed and delivered in presence of  
James McHenry  
Wm. McLellan Capt  
Wm. Johnson  
Redd

I certify on honor that the above contract has been completed  
with by Dr. Wm. Johnson and that he is entitled to pay  
as in this city and that it was made necessary by the  
loss of the Army Surgeon at the 25th day of December  
1861  
Wm. McLellan Capt



[illegible]

1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322

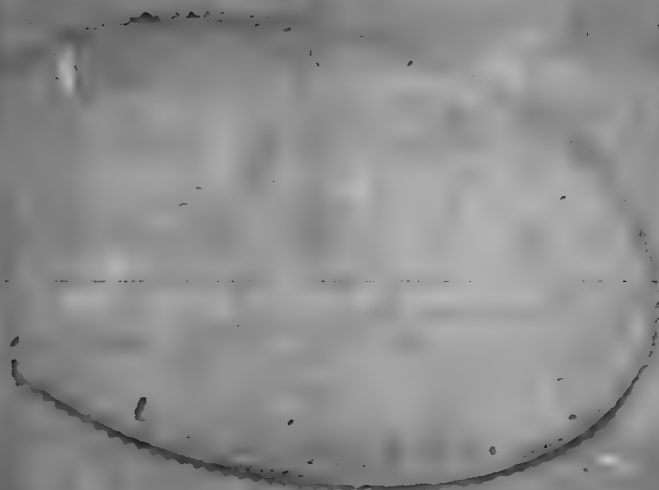
No. 22.

No. 711 Abstract B. Cr., 186...

Wm. J. Johnson

\$

Vol. of 186...



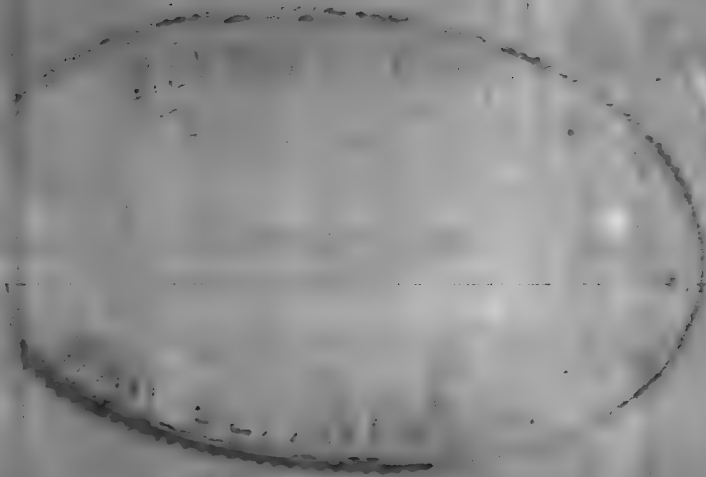


No. 22.

No. 13..... Abstract B..... <sup>14</sup>..... Qr., 1865.....

*Wm. J. Johnson*  
\$25.00

1865, Oct., 1865



6  
5

The Confederate States,

To *Mr Wm J Johnson*

Dr.

| DATE                    |                            | DOLLARS        | CTS. |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|------|
| 3 Sept 16 <sup>th</sup> | To rent Hedges             | 2              | 00   |
|                         | To 35 grain Linnam         | 4              | 00   |
|                         | Medicine for Hedges        | -              | 00   |
| 17                      | To rent Hedges at night    | 3              | 00   |
|                         | Medicine                   | -              | 00   |
| 3 <sup>d</sup>          | To Linnam pills for Hedges | 3              | 00   |
|                         | " " Schmedel               | 3              | 00   |
|                         | " " Hedges                 | 3              | 00   |
|                         | " " Schmedel               | 3              | 00   |
|                         | " " Hedges                 | 3              | 00   |
|                         |                            | <u>\$25.00</u> |      |

I Certify, on Honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

*Wm J Johnson* Ass't Quartermaster.

Received at *Fort Sumter* on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *October* 186 *3*  
*at 12 Seal* Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
*Twenty five* Dollars and  
 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*Wm J Johnson*

No. 22.

S. ... Abstract B. 4. ... Q. 1. ...

Capt. A. B. Talaga

Co.

...

...





No. 22.---[Voucher.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *W. L. Johnson*

Dr.

| DATE |                 | DOLLARS | CENTS |
|------|-----------------|---------|-------|
|      | <i>March 10</i> |         |       |
|      | <i>to</i>       |         |       |
|      | <i>March 10</i> |         |       |
|      | <i>to</i>       |         |       |
|      | <i>March 10</i> |         |       |
|      | <i>to</i>       |         |       |
|      | <i>March 10</i> |         |       |
|      | <i>to</i>       |         |       |
|      | <i>March 10</i> |         |       |
|      | <i>to</i>       |         |       |

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

..... *A. B. Scott* ..... Assistant Quartermaster.

Received at *Fort Harris* on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *December* 1863

*Capt. A. B. Scott* ..... Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army

*Twenty* ..... dollars and ..... cents

of the above account.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

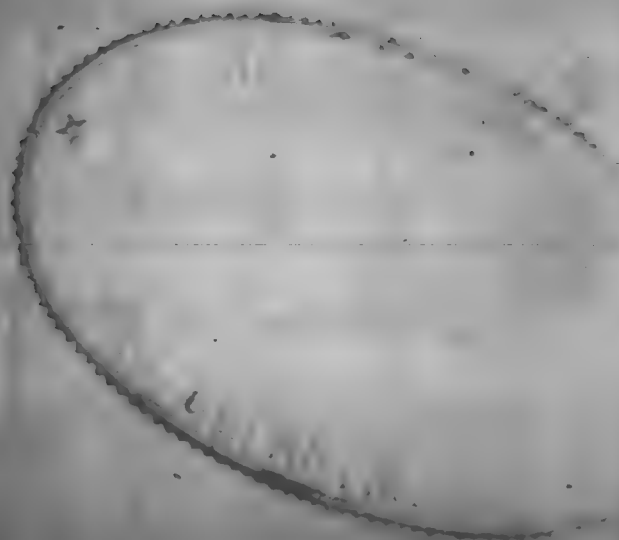
*W. L. Johnson*

No. 22.

No. 442 Abstract B. 3 Qr., 186 3

1865  
\$2.17

Paid 21 of Aug 186 3



No. 22.

Alfred B. / Qr. 1894

W. Johnson

\$ 64.00

Jan 31 - 1894



No. 22.--[Voucher.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Wm S Johnson*

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS

CENTS

*For Linas rendons in N. G. L.*  
*kept as clerk*

*60 00*

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

*A. B. Seals*

Assistant Quartermaster.

Received at *Fort Gaines La* on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *January* 1864

*Captain A. B. Seals*

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army

*Sixty*

dollars and .....

cents

and of the above account

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

*Wm S Johnson*

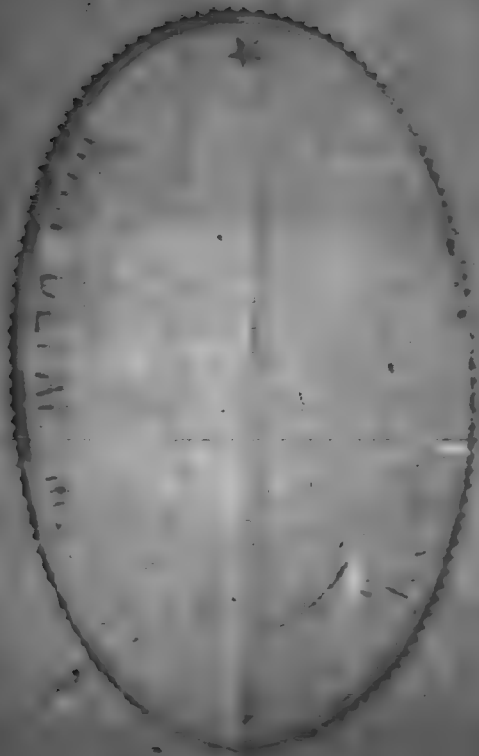
No 22.

Abstract B. 1<sup>st</sup> Q. 1847

Wm Johnson

1847

Wm Johnson



13  
y, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated,  
y were necessary for the public service.

*A. B. Seely*

Assistant Quartermaster.

d at *Fort Yuma* on the *Eleventh* day of *January* 1864

*Captain A. B. Seely* Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,

*Thirteen* dollars and .. cents,

above account

ED IN DUPLICATE.

*Wm L. Johnson*



No. 22.--[Voucher.]

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To Wm. J. Johnson N.Y. Dr.

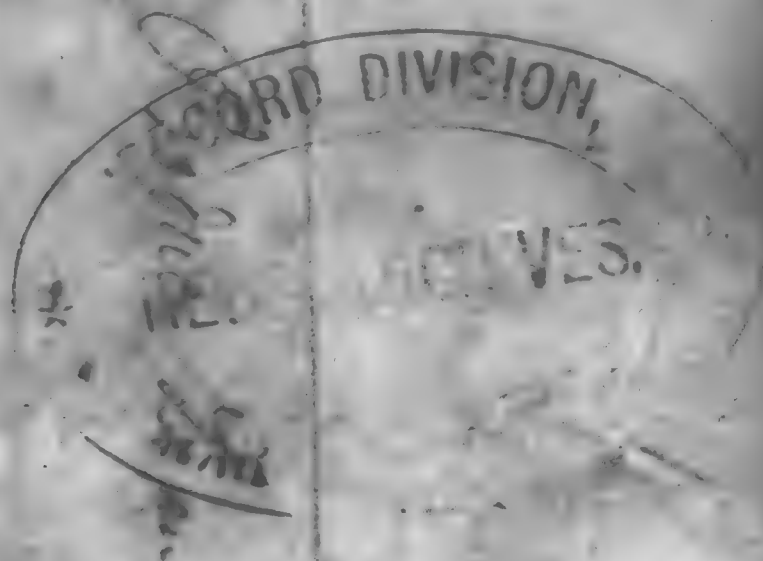
[illegible]

Wm L. Munroe

Subst 902

Post General Gen

Sends Subscriptions into  
the Collins House



Ans. Feb 10/00

Fort Lamar Ia Feb 1st 1862  
Hon. C. G. Wessoninger  
Secy Treasury

Sir

In accordance with  
the request of Mr. C. Roane of your Department  
we have with forward subscription to the produce  
loan. Should we succeed in getting more cotton  
or produce of any kind <sup>whichever</sup> in this section we  
will take the earliest opportunity to inform  
the Department of the fact

Very Respectfully

Yours most obt Servt  
Wm. Johnson M.D.  
C. J. F. Smith

Johnson, Wm L

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt Q M

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*  
*45* *N.C.*  
*Wm L. Johnson*  
*Capt 2nd Regt*  
Appears on a

**Register**  
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N.C.*  
To whom report *45 N.C. Regt.*  
Date of appointment *July 9*, 1862.  
Date of confirmation *Sept 30*, 1862.  
To take rank *June 2*, 1862.  
Date of acceptance *Aug 1*, 1862.  
Delivered *Gen Lee*  
Secretary of War *Gen R*  
Remarks: *Died Jan 26, 1863*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 198

*R. B. Duncan*  
(636) Copyist.

Johnston W. L.

Aq. m.

~~Johnston W. L.~~  
~~Low 38 feet~~



*Johnston, W. L.*

*Capt. & A. G. M. 45 N. C.*

See personal papers of

*Jas. N. Edmondston*

*Maj. & G. M.*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_,

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

*Johnson, Wm. S.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Johnson Wm. D.

Asst Surgeon 2 Div 2a Militia

See personal papers of

Rush E. Turner

, Co. E, 2 Reg't 2a D1

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

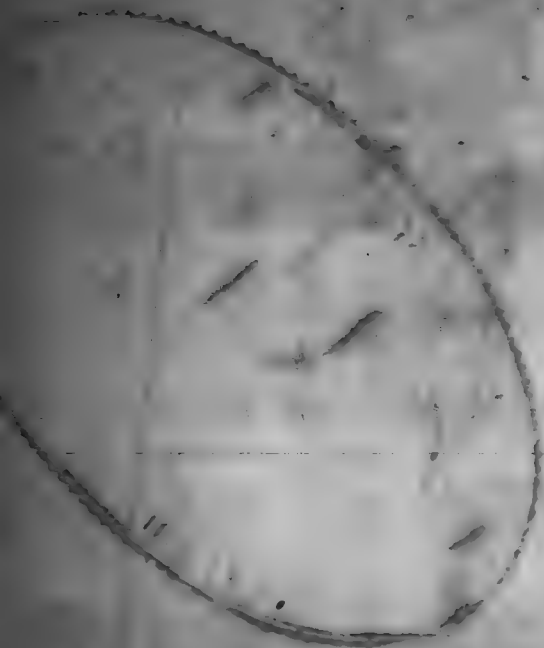
C. S. Engineer's Department,

No. 7

Paid 1<sup>st</sup> Cr 186 3

\$ 146  $\frac{66}{100}$

W. S. Johnson



No. 12.

United States, Engineer's Department, Savannah, Georgia.

To Dr. W. S. Johnson

Dr.

Date of Purchase.

Jan 12<sup>th</sup> 1863

For services rendered, at  
One hundred & Ten dollars per  
month, from Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 to  
Jan. 10<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
One Month & Ten days ---

DOLLARS.

CENTS

146.66

I Certify that the above account is correct and just.

John M. Crady Capt & Chief Engineer

RECEIVED at Savannah, Georgia, on the

22<sup>nd</sup>

of

January

1863.

of Capt. J. M. Crady

Corps of Engineer's, C. S. Army,

One hundred and forty six

dollars and

sixty six

cents,

in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Approved  
W. S. Johnson M.D.

Johnson, Wm. Warren

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. A. D. C. | Capt A. D. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Wm. Warren Johnson  
1 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ark.  
To whom report Genl. Albert Pike  
Date of appointment Oct. 29, 1861.  
Date of confirmation Dec. 13, 1861.  
To take rank Oct. 29, 1861.  
Date of acceptance Oct. 21, 1861.  
Delivered Genl. Albert Pike  
Secretary of War J. P. B. actg.  
Remarks: Aides de Camp  
with rank of 1 Lt.

Resigned Apr. 11, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 153

Geo. S. Cheston

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 Ark  
W. Warren Johnson  
Capt 2nd Regt

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ark

To whom report Napoleon Ark

Date of appointment June 17, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 30, 1862.

To take rank Apr 23, 1862.

Date of acceptance Jan 22, 1862.

Delivered here for pay Little Rock, 1862.

Secretary of War E. W. R.

Remarks:

\* As on Register in pencil.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 197

(226)

R. B. Duncan

577

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J.

W. H. Johnston  
Capt A. S. M.

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of the Districts of the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Report dated

Shreveport La

January 19, 1864.

Defences of Lower Arkansas

Remarks:

Inspection made by me at  
various times and places in  
the State of Ark and the In-  
dian Country between 18 July  
and 16 Oct 1863

W. C. Schanbury  
Maj + Asst Surg Genl U. S. A.

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 3.

J. E. Murphy

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. I.  
W. W. Johnson.  
Maj. & Q. M.

Appears on a

**List**

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on  
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Feb. 13, 1865

Where on duty

Washington.

District

Ark.

By whom appointed

President

Date of appointment

186

Whether bonded or not

Bonded as Capt.

Disposition of bond

Bond accepted

Remarks

Jan'y. 1862.

L. H. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*  
*W. W. Johnson*  
*Captain*

Appears on a consolidated

**List**

of Staff Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-  
Mississippi Department.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186

By whom appointed

*President*

When appointed

*Jan*

, 1862

Date of appointment  
from Richmond,

}

, 186

Post or station

District

*Arkansas*

Division

Brigade

Regiment

Battalion

Remarks:

*Quartermaster*

*Post of Fulton Ark*

*H. E. Jones*

(Confederate.)

*J*

*Wm Johnson*

*Capt and Q. L. No.*

Name appears in a

Letter

addressed to Col. J. H. Baker, Pro. Mar. Gen.,  
St. Louis, Mo., and signed by G. Blagden,  
Major 2d Mass. Cav., Asst. to Com'y Gen. of  
Pris., of which the following is an extract:

"COLONEL:—The Com'y Gen'l of Prisoners  
directs that any of the following named rebel  
officers who may come into your hands be placed  
in close confinement, and immediate notice sent  
to this office, they having violated their paroles  
given to Maj. Gen. Stoneman to report at Knox-  
ville as pris. of war: \* \* \* \* "

Letter dated Office of the Commissary Gen'l of  
Prisoners, Washington, D. C., Feb'y 7, 1865.

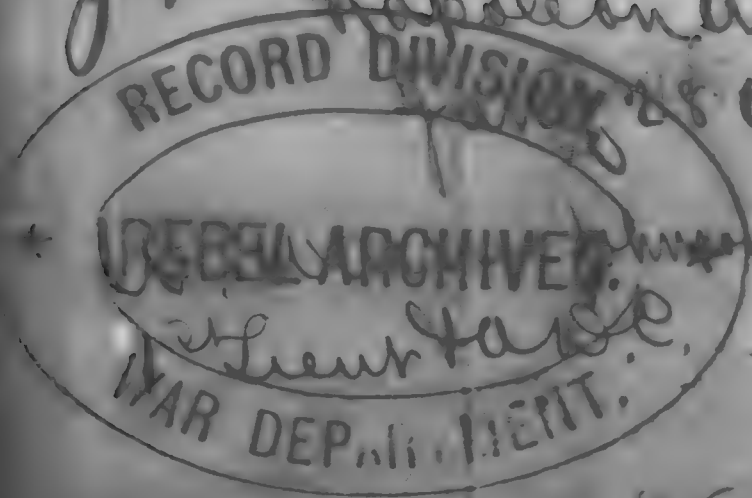
Remarks:

Hdqm. Provost Marshal General, Defences North  
of the Potomac, Washington, D. C.;  
Roll No. 40.

*A. J. C. Russell*



796



Resigns

Res. returned - This res-  
ignation should have  
been transmitted  
through General  
Pike, for his recommen-  
dation or disapproval.

at 29.0

26.5 1862.

R. H. Hutton

Alley

Returned April 9/62  
Rec'd at 29.0 1862

Accepted

Par. 6 S.O. No.  
54. Apr. 11/62

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

Noroton N.H. Aug 22<sup>d</sup> 1862

General:

In consequence of derangements in my  
business, requiring my presence at home for some  
months, I am reluctantly compelled to resign my  
commission as First Lieutenant and Aid-de-Camp on  
the Staff of Brigadier General Albert Pike

I have the honor to be, General,

Your Obedient Servant

William Johnson

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut & A.D.C.

General S. Cooper

Adjutant General A.D.C.

Richmond

WJ

Johnson, Wm. Warren,  
1st Lt. A.D.C., Capt. A.Q.M.

Pike's comd  
Frost's comd  
Holmes' comd

Pike's comd

Oct. 29, 1861. Appointed from Ark. as 1st Lt. & A.D.C., to report to Gen. Pike  
April 11, 1862. Resignation accepted as 1st Lt. & A.D.C. to Gen. Pike.  
(Report, A.O.)  
April 23, 1862. Appointed June 17, 1862, from Ark. as Capt. A.Q.M. to rank April 23, 1862,  
report to Napoleon, Ark. (Report, A.O.)  
April 23, 1862-Oct. 26, 1863. Nothing found during this time.

Frost's comd

Oct. 26, 1863. Insp. Report S-J41, shows him as Capt. A.Q.M., Post of Pine Bluff, Dist  
of Ark.; T.M.D., D.W. Frost, comdg.

Oct. 26-1863-Feb. 8, 1864. Nothing found during this time.

Holmes' comd

Feb. 8, 1864. Return shows him as Capt. Q.M., Dist. of Ark. Gen. Holmes comdg.  
Feb. 8, 1864-Nov. 4, 1864. Nothing found during this time.  
Nov. 9, 1864. Major & Q.M. reports under G.O. 71 (1-68-1584, J.)

Memo.- Nothing additional found.

Paroled-----1865 at--

-----AS-----

Prepared by--*ap*--Examined by--*fill*--

No 34  
W. Warren Johnson  
August 7, 1861,

Service in  
Indian War  
Legal

Miss C





No. 37

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, C. S.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

August 9 1861.

I Certify, That there is due from the CONFEDERATE STATES to W. Warren Johnson, the sum of two thousand and eighty-one dollars and fifty cents, (\$281.50) for services rendered in connection with negotiating treaties with the Indians West of Arkansas.

Appropriation:

"To meet the incidental expenses of the public service, within the Indian Tribes," per act of May 21. 1861.

Payment to be made to R. H. Thompson, Esq., assignee, present.

as appears from the Statements and Vouchers herewith transmitted for the decision of the Comptroller of the Treasury thereon.

To Lewis Cragg, Esq. }  
Comptroller.

W. D. Taylor  
Auditor.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

I admit and certify the above balance this

9<sup>th</sup>

day of

August.

1861-

Lewis Cragg  
Comptroller.







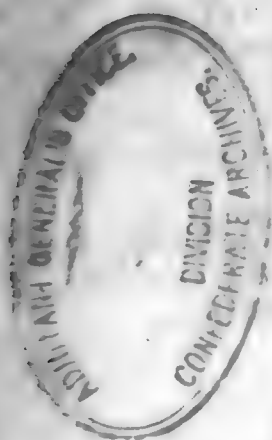
List of Quartermaster's Stores transferred by Capt M. Warren Johnson, Asst. Quartermaster in the Army to Capt Samuel Butler, Asst. Quartermaster U. S. Army at Fort Bluff Ariz. on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 1862.

| Number or quantity  | Articles     | Cost when New | Condition | Remarks. |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|----------|
| 52 Fifty two pounds | Hole Leather | 75            | good      |          |

I Certify that I have this day transferred to Capt Samuel Butler, Asst. Quartermaster, U. S. Army at Fort Bluff Ariz. the articles specified in the foregoing list.

M. Warren Johnson Capt &  
Asst. Quartermaster.

W. Warren Johnson



W

Office of Asst Quarter Master  
Pine Bluff Ark, April 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

I have the honor to trans-  
mit to you herewith, account current  
for the Pay Department for the Quarter  
ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1863.

Very Respectfully  
Yours most obed<sup>t</sup> serv<sup>t</sup>

W. W. Johnson  
Capt & Agt

Adj. Genl A. C. Walker  
Quarter Master General  
Richmond Va

No 27

No. 2 Abstract No. 3 Qr. 1863.

List of Stores Transferred by

Capt W. W. Johnson

..... Quartermaster, C. S. A., at

July 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

List of Q. M. Stores transferred by Capt. W. Warren Johnson, Asst. Q. M.  
 Asst. Quartermaster C. S. Army, to Wm. A. B. Graham  
 Asst. Quartermaster C. S. Army, at San Diego on the 23  
 day of July 1863

| NUMBER AND QUANTITY. |     | ARTICLES.   | COST. | Condition when Transferred. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|-----|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|
| (35)                 | Kit | Corn        |       | Good                        |          |
| (2)                  | Box | Wheel Wagon |       | "                           |          |
| (2)                  | Box | Wagon       |       | "                           |          |
| (1)                  | Box | Wagon       |       | "                           |          |

I Certify that I have this day transferred to Wm. A. B. Graham..... A. Q. M.

C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

W. Warren Johnson, Capt. U. S. A...... A. Q. M. C. S. A.







No 27  
&

No 4 Abstract 3<sup>rd</sup> Q. 1863

List of Stares Transferred to 4

Capt W W Johnson

..... Quartermaster, C. S. A. at

August 31<sup>st</sup> 1863



No 27  
E

No. 4. 1st. 3rd. Qr. 1863

List of Staves Transferred to by  
Capt. W. W. Johnson

..... Quartermaster, C. S. A., at

August 31<sup>st</sup> 1863





Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Oct 29<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Sir

You are hereby informed that the President has appointed you

First Lieutenant

and Adjutant-General

In the Provisional Army in the service of the Confederate States.

You are requested to

signify your acceptance or non-acceptance of said appointment: and should you accept you will sign before a magistrate the oath of office herewith, and forward the same with your letter of acceptance to this Department.

Very respectfully

J. J. Johnson  
Acting Secretary of War.

Adjutant-General  
Wm. Warren Johnson  
C. S. A.

J. J. Johnson  
President  
War

*Johnson H. P.*  
*Secretary*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
**Confederate.)**

*Captain* *Captain*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*144194416* 18

*5256717* 19

*27* 20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*J. E. Johnston*  
*211* *J. E. Johnston*  
*Capt* *Staff*

Residence

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Confederate Army, surrendered in compliance with the terms of a Military Convention made on April 26, 1865, at Bennett's House, near Durham's Station, N. C., between General J. E. Johnston, of the Confederate Armies, and Major General W. T. Sherman, U. S. A., and approved by Lieut. Gen. U. S. Grant, U. S. A.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Augusta, Ga., May 19, 1865.

Where surrendered *Augusta, Ga*  
When surrendered *May 19, 1865.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

87

(88%)

*J. H. Lawrence*  
Appr.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*  
*Winder P. Johnson*  
*Capt. of Cavalry*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ga*  
to whom report *Genl. Breckenridge* *Comd.*  
date of appointment *Dec. 3*, 1863.  
date of confirmation *Feb. 11*, 1864.  
to take rank *Dec 1*, 1863.  
date of acceptance *Dec 4*, 1863.  
Delivered *Richmond, Va*  
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*  
Remarks: *Act No 19. October*  
*19, 1862 Judge Advocate.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 447

*R. B. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. | |  
W. P. Johnson  
Capt of Cav.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Det. No 19.  
Approved October  
19, 1862 Judge  
advocate.  
Resigned Dec 1, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 447

Wm. P. Johnson  
Wm. P. Johnson

Lee's Staff









Johnson. Wm

to.

Atty Gen. of Ga...

Private Co. B. 8 Ga Inf. (Ind. 2nd 244)

Judge Advocate of Mil. Court, (Amichelofo) R 2nd 63

" " " " (Beckmeyer)

Ga. Rec. 7/7/25 J.H.L.

Nov. 11/91

and under it doubly painful to part  
with Winder. But the country needs  
him and he must go. Mrs Johnson  
sorrow, as only a mother can sorrow.  
But all things considered she bears up  
bravely.

What has become of  
Charles and William Winder. The  
last I heard, both were prisoners;  
Charles released for a few  
days to attend the funeral of  
a sister daughter. I am  
very sorry we are sympathizing with  
him.

If your time permit.  
Please drop me a line in reply!  
We shall be glad to hear from  
you and the whereabouts of all our  
kindred in Maryland.

Mrs Johnson begs to be  
remembered to you & Mr W. affec-  
tionately.

Respectfully  
I am and you be  
H. Enckel  
Henry Enckel  
July

Barlow & Office  
Jefferson Co. Geo...  
Apr 17. 1862



My Dear Sir,  
I see that Congress has passed  
the Conscription. Recommendations by the  
President. Its provisions in detail are  
not yet known to the public. But I  
understand all the officers of the conscript  
army are to be appointed by the Pres.  
I am anxious to procure a Cap. Com-  
mission for my son Winder P. -  
and he is also very desirous. He is  
a good soldier and well qualified.  
He was in the Battle of Manassas  
& all accounts concur that he be-  
haved well. Soon after the battle  
his health failed - was attacked  
with jaundice, which was followed  
by Pneumonia. He was furloughed  
for 30 days; but being still sick,  
at the expiration of the time, he  
asked an extension of his furlough,  
on the certificate of our best phy-  
sician. The extension was refused.



He has been at home ever since:  
his health is restored and he now  
is able to re-enter the service.  
was originally a member of the  
4th Light Infantry, Capt.  
Benton which was one of the first  
from Georgia to enlist for the war.

In former days, I felt at liberty  
to approach the Pres. (while a  
S. Senator & Sec. of War) and  
to ask any favour for a friend.  
But since the formation of our  
Confederacy, I have never felt  
at liberty to harass him by any  
application, even in behalf of  
himself. He is doubtless besieged  
by office seekers ad nauseam.

In addition to this, I feel un-  
speakable delicacy, in asking any  
thing for my son. It occurred to me,  
that standing in the relation which  
exists to the Pres. as an old friend and  
to the Sec. of War, you might  
venture to suggest the name of  
my son, in a way that would

not be unpleasant & yet earn-  
est and impressive. Of course,  
you must exercise your discretion  
& if the service I solicit of you  
cannot be at all unpleasant or  
embarrassing, I beg you to feel  
entirely free to let the matter have  
the go by. I am very solicitous on  
the subject but being entirely out  
of politics & having no acquaintance  
with the Sec. of War, I do not know  
how to proceed to accomplish any  
thing for my son. In addition to  
all this I may say, that not being  
in favour of secession, when that  
issue was before us, I am entirely  
orthodox and feel impressed with  
the conviction, that my voice  
is not better than a mute's,  
relative to any matter touching  
the public weal. Of this however, I  
do not complain & with it, I am  
content.

In Dec. last we lost our eldest  
son - a man full of talent, energy  
and hope. This makes a sad





مكتبة

الحسينية

بغداد

الطبعة الاولى

الطبعة الثانية

الطبعة الثالثة

الطبعة الرابعة

الطبعة الخامسة

الطبعة السادسة

الطبعة السابعة

الطبعة الثامنة

الطبعة التاسعة

الطبعة العاشرة

الطبعة الحادية عشر

الطبعة الثانية عشر

الطبعة الثالثة عشر

الطبعة الرابعة عشر

الطبعة الخامسة عشر

الطبعة السادسة عشر

STATE OF NEW YORK  
IN SENATE  
January 10, 1894.

REPORT  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONERS OF THE LAND OFFICE  
IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION  
PASSED BY THE SENATE  
MAY 18, 1893.

ALBANY: PUBLISHED BY THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1894.

W. H. BROWN, COMMISSIONER.

ALBANY: PUBLISHED BY THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 1894.

Volume No. 25.

Filed the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1865

*W. H. Johnson*

*Captain* C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1865

To the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1865

Pay, - - - \$ 100

Balance, -

Amount, - \$ 100 -

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

*M. P. Johnson*  
*Capt*

Dr.

| OF WHAT ACCOUNT.                                      | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                           | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.  |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                                                       | From                         | To                        | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| PAY—<br><br>For my service,<br><br>Forage for horses, | 28 <sup>th</sup> July / 63   | March 31 <sup>st</sup> 63 | 1                        | 00    | 140.           | 00   |          |      |          |
|                                                       |                              |                           |                          |       |                |      | 140.     | 00   |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my class appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Geo. A. Parks* date, *from the 28<sup>th</sup> July 1863* and to the *31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1863*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Geo. A. Parks* date *this 31<sup>st</sup> day of April 1863* the sum of *one hundred & forty* \$ *140,* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . \$ *140*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *140, 00*

(Signed Duplicate)

*Frederic P. Johnson*

*Frederic P. Johnson attached to 9th Infantry*

ms no 50 list of names 1863

Capt W P Johnson

~~Oct 12th 1863~~

affirmed

Wm. B. Robinson

At. Gen.



186 3

Received, ~~Twenty~~ Twenty Five ~~Barrels~~ Barrels of Soft Weir ~~Coal~~ Coal ~~Twenty Five~~ Twenty Five ~~Barrels~~ Barrels of coal, in full of the above requisition.

Sixty four ~~feet~~ feet inches of ~~wood~~ wood and Twenty Five Barrels of coal, in full of the above requisition.

W P Johnstone  
C. J. Johnstone

Assistant Quartermaster

\_\_\_\_\_ cords

Not ~~S~~ M.

Box No 1

1<sup>st</sup> Dr 1865

Capt W P Johnson

Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

No. 40. [VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.]

Special Requisition.

For the use of the Mil Court  
Hindman's Corps

(500) Five Hundred Court Marshal Summons

I CERTIFY, That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: To facilitate the business of the Court. Wm Johnson Capt & Judge Advt

Maj E. H. Goring ..... Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition. By Wm Johnson Capt & Judge Advt

Received at Dalton Ga. he is of Kansas. 1864 of Maj E. H. Goring ..... Quartermaster C. S. Army. Five Hundred Court Marshal Summons. in full of the above requisition.

[Signed Duplicates]

Wm Johnson  
Capt & Judge Advt



Witnessed  
my hand  
J. P. Wilson,  
Ch. Sec.

I certify on honor that the above  
observations under the heads of Rec

of the Government of the United States and the Department of the Treasury, and  
 being in full of report of the persons herein mentioned, having signed and filed the same

| Name        | Rank        | Company     | Regiment    | Service     | Remarks     |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| [Illegible] | [Illegible] | [Illegible] | [Illegible] | [Illegible] | [Illegible] |
| [Illegible] | [Illegible] | [Illegible] | [Illegible] | [Illegible] | [Illegible] |
| [Illegible] | [Illegible] | [Illegible] | [Illegible] | [Illegible] | [Illegible] |
| [Illegible] | [Illegible] | [Illegible] | [Illegible] | [Illegible] | [Illegible] |

a true report of all persons employed by the Coast during January 1864 and that  
 the statement of amount due & remaining unpaid are correct.

Wm. P. Johnson  
 Inspector of the Coast Guard



[No. 21.]

No. 1920 Abst. B. 24 Qr. 156 3

W P Johnston

Capt

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

204

Paid

for

156 3

## THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Capt W P Johnson  
Dr.

| DATE. |                                                                                                                                                                                                | DOLLARS.     | Cts. |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------|
| 1863  | For commutation of quarters at <i>Richmond</i> , from the <i>1st</i> of <i>Nov</i> 1863 to the <i>30th</i> of <i>Nov</i> 1863, inclusive, <i>3</i> rooms, at <i>30</i> dollars each per month, |              |      |
|       | For commutation of fuel for the same period—                                                                                                                                                   | <i>90</i>    |      |
|       | For myself, - - - - -                                                                                                                                                                          |              |      |
|       | Being - - - - -                                                                                                                                                                                |              |      |
|       | at \$ <i>100</i> per cord,                                                                                                                                                                     | <i>174</i>   |      |
|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                | <i>62 04</i> |      |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *W P Johnson Capt* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*J B Dorey Capt & Ch*  
*W P Johnson*  
*Capt & Adj*  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* by *June 4th* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Richmond* the *30* day of *Nov* 1863,  
of *Capt J B Dorey* *Adj* Quartermaster U. S. Army,  
the sum of *two hundred & four* Dollars  
and Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*W P Johnson*  
*Capt & Adj*

[No. 21.]

No 859 Abstract B, 3 Qr. 1863

*W. P. Johnson*  
*Capt*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

*8.25*

Paid

of

*1 July*

1863



[No. 21.]

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To *Wm. S. Johnson Capt. 1st Reg. Cal. Inf.*

DATE

*1963*

DOLLARS.

CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond*, from the *1st* of *July*, 1863, to the *30* of *June*, 1863, inclusive, rooms, at *20* dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

| Cords.       | Feet. | Inches. |
|--------------|-------|---------|
| <i>3 1/4</i> |       |         |
| <i>3 1/4</i> |       |         |
| <i>3 1/4</i> |       |         |

For myself.

Being . . . . . at *30* . . . . . 100 per cord..

*22 50*

*82 50*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Wm. S. Johnson Capt.* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*W. S. Johnson*  
*Capt. 1st Reg. Cal. Inf.* Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* by *Wm. S. Johnson Capt.* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Richmond* *1st* of *July* 1863 the sum of *two* dollars and *eighty* cents, in full of the above account.

186

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

dollars

[Given Duplicate]

*Wm. S. Johnson*  
*Capt. 1st Reg. Cal. Inf.*

Abst. I.

Qr - No 2

1<sup>st</sup> Jr - 1864

Capt W. P. Johnson

Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 1864

Acquisition for Stationery for \_\_\_\_\_, stationed at \_\_\_\_\_  
for the \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861, and ending on the  
\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861.

[illegible]

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at Catonsville on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1864, of  
Maj E H. ... Quartermaster Confederate States Army, ..... quires  
of Letter Paper, ..... quires of Foolscap Paper, ..... doles cartridge pa-  
pers of Sealing wax, ..... pieces of Talc, ..... papers of ink powder.



VOUCHER No. 28

Paid the 21 day of January 1863

W. D. Johnson

Capt. & Quartermaster

From the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Dec 1862

To the 31 day of January 1863

Pay, - - \$ 210.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 210

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *W. P. Whiston* Capt & Dr.  
*Carly*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.      | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                           | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.  |      | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                       | From—                        | To—                       | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| PAY—                  |                              |                           |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For myself, . . . . . | 16 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1862    | 31 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1863 | 14                       | 15    | 140            | 00   | 210      | 00   |          |
| For year's service, - |                              |                           |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| Forage for horses, -  |                              |                           |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
|                       |                              |                           |                          |       |                |      | \$ 210   | —    |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *first pay drawn*

and to the

day of

18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Asst. Dir. Genl. Wm. B. B. B.*  
this *31* day of *June* 186*2* the sum of *Two hundred & 210* Dollars  
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . \$ *210*

Forage, . . .

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amount, \$ *210*

*W. P. Whiston* Capt & Col.  
*Asst. Dir. Genl. Wm. B. B. B.*

[No. 21.]

No. 1535 Abstract B, 3 Qr. 186 3

W. P. Johnston Cyt

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 87 <sup>100</sup>

Paid 1 of Sept 186 3



## THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Capt W P Johnson Dr.

DATE.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

1863

For commutation of quarters at Richmond, from the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1863, to the 30 of August - 60 00  
 1863 inclusive, 3 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month,  
 For commutation of fuel for the same period—

| Cords.                | Feet.    | Inches.  |
|-----------------------|----------|----------|
| For myself, . . . . . | <u>3</u> | <u>4</u> |
| Being . . . . .       | <u>3</u> | <u>4</u> |

at \$ 27 per cord,27 0084 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to W P Johnson during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. B. B. B. B.  
 Captain & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 10 of Sept 1863  
 of Capt J. B. B. B. and Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
 the sum of Eighty seven dollars  
 and . . . cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

W P Johnson  
Capt & Quartermaster M.C.

Voucher No. 20

S  
Abs. M. 1 Qr. 186

Wm. L. Johnson

Wm. L.

1 day of July 186

(Franklin Street Printing House, Atlanta, Ga.—J. J. Tonn & Co.)

✓

407

FORM NO. 43.-Voucher to Abstract M.

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., Received by John H. Appleton  
from Wm. F. Appleton at Wichita on the 1 day of July 1864.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, that I have this day received of \_\_\_\_\_

**Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate**

United States Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

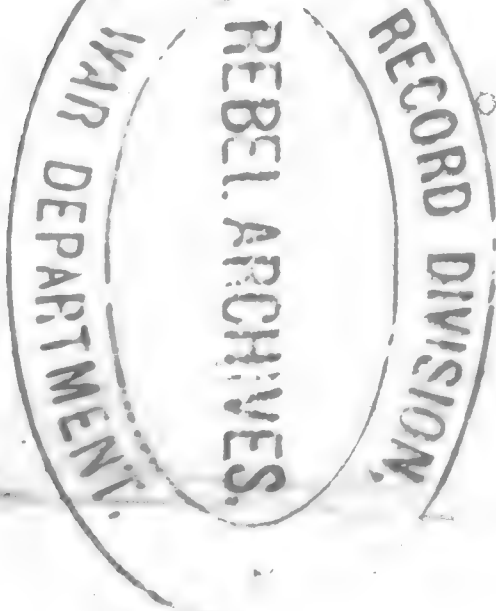
[ SIGNED DUPLICATE ]

Mojomine



Rich<sup>d</sup>

Appl<sup>d</sup> for employment



To the Honorable

The Secy of the Treasury

I enclose  
application for an app  
the 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor's Office and  
accompanying letter of  
Respect  
Wm

The Hon<sup>ble</sup> The Secy of the Treasury

Sir: Mr. Johnson is the

Johnson of Ga and a gentleman  
& education. He was Atty Gen  
when this war broke out, resign  
position & volunteered as a par  
capacity he served for eight  
distinguished for his gallantry  
battle of Manassas.

I respectfully  
recommend him to your most  
consideration.

Richmond  
Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> 1862

With  
Yr Obedt  
E

and Pa  
the  
11/62

ly make  
it in  
to the  
low.

Johnson

Hon. H. V.  
r, talent  
Georgia  
responsible  
in which  
and was  
first

most  
able  
and

have

W 1447

Hon. A. R. Stephens,  
Cranfordville, Ga.,

Apr. 21st, 1862.

Respectfully recom-  
mend H. Johnson for  
some official po-  
sition.



Cranfordville Ga -  
21. April 1862

Hon. George B. Randolph  
Sec. of War

Dear Sir I

write you in behalf a young  
friend of mine Wm. P.  
Johnson son of Hon. Herschel  
V. Johnson of this State - He  
is about twenty three years of age  
I think - a young gentleman  
of talents & promise - He joined  
the 9th Ga. Regiment as a private  
though he was at the time  
attorney General of the State -  
He was with that Regiment  
in the fight at Manassas on  
the 20th July last when he  
won such well deserved distinc-  
tion for his gallantry & bravery -

He continued with the Regiment  
until his health failed last  
fall & he was discharged  
in consequence. He has  
now recovered and desires  
some official position. I  
cannot say I think he  
deserves it. His services as  
well as his talents entitle  
him to it if you have  
any position you can assign  
him from Captain down.  
He wishes to go into the  
service again but not as  
a private. I do not know  
what suitable positions you  
may have at your disposal  
for him but I shall gladly  
apply for him for one  
if you can better it. His

next officer is Barton, named for  
the late Regiment. For his sake  
and in consideration of his  
high and honorable position  
in the State attained at so early  
a period in his life I earnestly  
request a favorable consider-  
ation of his application -

Yours Truly

Alexander Stephens

1147447

Mr. T. W. Wides,  
Brig. Genl., etc.,  
Richmond,  
May 6th, 1862.

Take attention  
to the application of  
Hon. H. B. Johnson, of  
Ga., asking commis-  
sion for his son Winder  
Johnson, and en-  
close letter from Vice  
Pres. Stephens.

1 enclosure

file

Rec'd May 6th, 1862.





Wm. D. B. & Co. & Co.

Wm. D. B. & Co.

May 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

Dear Sir,

I am very much

Dear Sir

I took the liberty a short time since to  
lay before your letter from the Hon. Thos. C. Johnson of Georgia  
asking a Commission for his son William P. Johnson - in connection  
with that letter, I now have the honor to enclose a letter from Wm. P. Johnson  
Heph. Johnson I hope it fully ask a favorable consideration of this  
application, This young man did good service at the battle of  
Manassas -

Respectfully,

Yours truly

Wm. D. B. & Co.

Wm. D. B. & Co.

1124410

Richmond  
Nov. 19<sup>th</sup> 1862.

John H. Winder  
Brig. Gen.

Recommending  
Winder P. Johnson of  
Georgia for app't on  
Mil. Comt.

---



Recd Nov. 21<sup>st</sup> 1862



Richmond, Va.  
Nov 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

Dear Sir,

Mr P. Johnston, son of the Hon Kershaw  
V Johnston, is an applicant for the position of Judge  
advocate. I would respectfully ask your favorable considera-  
tion, for the application. I have but little personal acquaintance  
with Mr. Johnston, but I am informed, by those in whom I  
have great confidence, that he is talented & for his age a  
lawyer of standing, having been at very early age the attorney  
Gen of the State of Georgia, & from what I am of him I have  
no doubt, would be well qualified for the office he seeks

Very respectfully,  
your obed<sup>t</sup>  
Wm Winder  
Esq

N<sup>o</sup> 4410  
The Editor, Court

Rich.

E Louis Lewis  
Richmond.

Nov. 12/62

2

...  
Concur in all the ...  
with regard to the ...  
... as private ...  
... by ill health to  
take a discharge from the  
service, I most respectfully  
ask you for a ...  
... application ...  
... in ...

Recommendations  
I Johnson for Judge  
Advocate of one  
of the Military  
Courts.

Rec<sup>d</sup> Nov. 13/62



Richmond Va  
Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

Hon. Sec. of War

Sir

Wm. de V. Johnson Esq. Sec. of War.  
Albany N. Y. No. 100, is a man of the highest  
sense of honor, fine talents & education, and  
properly legal attainments attested by the  
fact that he was Attorney Genl. for that State.  
He is also known as a private in the 69th Regt. of  
Infantry, & is one of the very prominent &  
ablest men, services as such regt. in 1861,  
and was distinguished by his gallantry at the  
battle of Manassas in the 21<sup>st</sup> July 1861.  
I most earnestly recommend him for the position  
of Judge Advocate to some one of the military  
comd. in the field as a position. Not only  
is he perfectly clear in his mind & eminently  
qualified to fulfill his duties, but I think  
it due to his patriotic father whose name  
as a patriot & a citizen never in Georgia  
is forgotten but largely to sustain the  
spirit of the people.

Most respectfully  
Yrs. O. L. L. L.

E. V. L. L.



WD 4410

Richmond  
Nov 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

Hon. O. Louis Lowe

Calls special attention to a letter delivered by him, endorsed by Gen. John A. Winder, to Hon. G. Randolph, recommending Winder P. Johnson of Georgia for appy as <sup>his</sup> associate on one of the Military Courts.



Recd Nov 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

Mem. of Gen. A. S. Johnston  
Dec. 19th 1862

Recd. Nov. 19th 1862

Sir:

Brig. Gen. John A. Winder,  
commanding the department of Henrico, endorsed  
and delivered to your predecessor, Gen. Randolph,  
a letter from me asking the appointment of  
John P. Johnson, son of Ex-Gov. H. V.  
Johnson of Georgia, as Judge Advocate  
to me of the Military Court about to be  
organized under the late Act of Congress.

May I ask your Special attention  
to that letter, and beg that you will favor  
the application. He would be very gratified  
if I know, to his distinguished and  
patriotic father, & eminently proper in  
itself for many reasons which I need  
not suggest.

Young Johnson was ably  
General of Georgia and is a talented  
lawyer, wholly qualified for the position.  
He served eight months as a private in  
the Army & distinguished himself at  
Manassas in the ranks. I hope that  
you will feel at liberty to appoint  
him.

Very respectfully  
Yr. obd. Servt.

E. Louis Lowe

11 Aug 5  
1861, N. Y.  
A. A. Phelps

Dear Sir,  
I have the honor  
to acknowledge the  
receipt of your letter  
of the 7th inst.  
and in detail  
of the A. A. Phelps  
of N. Y. C.  
I am, Sir,  
Yours, W. H. Burges  
C. A. Burges

Richd W

Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1872

Col. Adams

Great Salt Lake

Dear Sir

I have been to day, they  
will be very much interested  
in consequence some have  
left home in consequence  
of business for  
the purpose of getting some of  
the property.

Respectfully

Richd W

I have been to day, they  
will be very much interested  
in consequence some have  
left home in consequence  
of business for  
the purpose of getting some of  
the property.

Respectfully

Encls 1 J. V. D. file  
Military Court  
Lt. Genl D. H. Hill; Corp.

Resignation  
of  
Capt. B. Randolph  
Bridge Advocate  
in exchange with  
St. John, of the city

When the...  
at 10:30 a.m. by  
Sep 1. 1863  
Not signed until  
Nov 11th 1863

Respy from 4  
For Gen Bragg  
George W. Brent  
New York  
Nov 16th 63  
Received 102  
Recd at Hd qrs 1st team  
Nov 11th 63

Respy assigned to the  
Seymour file

C. A. Lee  
A. H. Ford  
Nov 17th 63

By 5 Genl Hill Thomas to  
Seymour comes in  
18th Nov 63  
Gen Exchange is indicated  
H. H.



Atlanta Ga-  
Apr 5th 1863

Sir: I herewith tender my un-  
conditional resignation of the  
office of Captain of Cavalry in the  
provisional Army of the Confederate  
States and respectfully ask that the  
same be accepted.

Benton Randolph  
Judge Adv. Mil Court  
Lt. Gen. D. H. Hill's Corps

Approved & Reply  
forwarded

John E. Moore

Pres. of the Mil Court  
Hill's Corps



RECORD

112

★

112

Ringgold Ga  
Nov. 9/1863

Gen:

Enclosed you will please  
find my resignation, which is  
tendered solely for the purpose of effec-  
ting an exchange of position, with  
Capt. Johnson, Judge Adv. M.C. at  
Richmond Va.

If this can be done I will  
be greatly obliged.

Yours very respectfully

Benton Randolph  
Judge Adv. M.C.  
Vill Corps

Gen. S. Cooper  
Adj. & Inspector Gen  
Richmond Va.





Johnson M P

Capt. & J. A. Miley Ct.

Ely's Nitz dept.

Readers resignat'n

Nov 21/63

Ch. 1-168-69-f

Johnson, W. P.

RECORDED

Judge Adv. Mil. Court

SEE  $\frac{35}{9}$

Aug 1864 WITH

~~See personal papers of~~

ch-1-157

, Co. , Reg't

J. H.

W. T.

RECEIVED

Judge W. T. Court

SEE 42

APR 1864 WITH

~~See personal papers of~~

Ch. 1-157

, Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(525) This card must not be taken from the file.



Capt. Th. P. Johnson  
Judge Advocate

W.D. 1601

Recommended by Genl.  
J.H. Winder for promo-  
tion to Judge of the  
Army, rank, vice Col.  
W.D. Johnson

file  
July 28/53.



Rec'd June 19/53

Richmond  
June 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Thos James A Seddon  
Secretary of War  
Sir

I have the honor to enclose a  
letter from Capt W P Shusen the Judge Advocate  
of the Court Martial of Gen Elzey's Dept, applying  
for the position of Member on that Court—  
Capt Shusen is a man of ability, I believe every  
way fitted for the position, being already a part of the  
Court, I hope it will not be considered out of place to  
ask your favorable consideration for this application

Very respectfully

your obedt

Justus Winder

Brigadier

Richd. A. Johnson

Dear General

Sir,

I now occupy  
the position of Judge Advocate  
in the Military Court attached to the  
Command of the 1st Army Corps  
at the Court House, New York, in  
consequence of Col. Bradley  
transferring him into the position  
of Organizer for the Court and have  
been busily employed in its organization  
since its organization, and hence  
feel no delicacy in filing this  
application for promotion to  
the vacant seat. I would most  
respectfully call your attention  
to the accompanying letter of  
recommendation.

I am, Sir, very truly

Very Respy

Richd. A. Johnson

Rich<sup>d</sup> W. Johnson  
New Haven, Conn.

Wm. Henry F. Allen

Society of Friends.

I now occupy  
the position of principal educator in  
the Military branch attached to the  
Department of War, but I have been  
one of the most active members  
of the cause, by Col. Bradley  
incorporating him into the  
organization the least and have  
been actively employed in its office  
since its organization, and hence  
have no objection in filing this  
application for promotion to  
the local det. I would most  
respectfully call your attention  
to the accompanying letter of  
reference.

Leaves the house to be

Henry Knapp

Wm. L. Johnson

My dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.

and in reply to inform you  
that the same has been forwarded  
to the proper authorities.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. H. [Signature]

Very respectfully,  
[Signature]

This for consideration of the  
Board of Directors

[Signature]

Sandy Grove, near  
Bartow P.O. Fla.

July 4. 1863.

Mr. President,

I have just learned that  
Brady J. Johnston, one of the  
members of the Military Comtee in  
this end, has been ordered to  
leave this. My son Cap. Bricker  
has just advised me that he has  
been to the headquarters of the  
organization. He is now the  
commander of the Comtee, with the  
Rank of Cap. of Cavalry. He has  
been in command of the  
organization of the  
new army furnished  
to its duties. He was among  
the early volunteers from Geo.,  
a private, in the Oglethorpe  
light infantry, Cap. Bartow,  
serving, for that purpose, the  
cause of the South.



latter And soon afterwards was  
discharged from Service on ac-  
count of broken down health.

Concerning these things not  
in way of making out a  
case, but as simple justice  
demands, as worthy of consider-  
ation.

Occupying the position  
in the Army of the Republic  
and the Army of the Republic  
to speak at liberty to make  
formal application  
in his behalf. But I can  
not feel a cheap solicitude  
for his success And at the  
hazards of good taste & propri-  
ety, I thought you would  
be in a father's solicitude,

if I should venture to  
say how deeply gratified  
I should be, if you  
should deem it compatible  
with the public service & im-  
ports to appoint my son to  
Col. Johnson's vacancy, on  
the Military Board. I  
think it does not hinder effec-  
tually either of my be-  
liefs and faithful.

I remain faithfully  
Yours,  
Friend

Abraham T. Johnson

His Ex<sup>ty</sup>  
Jeff. Davis  
Baton Rouge

March 8. 1864

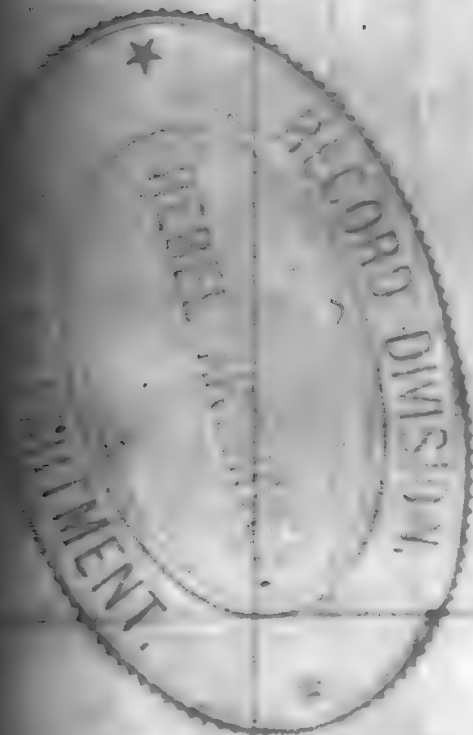
Hon. H. V. Johnson  
C. S. Senator

Receives app't. of his  
son ~~the~~ Capt. W.  
P. Johnson as  
one of the judges of  
the Mut. Court of  
St. Paul & Good's Corp.

Respectfully re-  
ferred by the Pres.  
to the Hon. Secy  
of War  
March 7. 1864

May Stanton

Recd. March 11/64



Sandy Grove, near  
Barter P.O.

March 8.<sup>th</sup> 1864

Atty Gen  
Jeff Davis  
Richmond, Va.

Dear Sir,

I understand that one  
of the Judges of Lt. Genl. Hood's Military Court  
at Dalton, has accepted another posi-  
tion. If so, I venture to solicit the appoint-  
ment of my son, Cap. Winand P. Johnson to  
fill the vacancy. He is now the Judge advocate of  
that Court, having been recently transferred  
from the Court, in Richmond. He is a lawyer  
by education & practice. He has served, as Judge  
advocate, for two years, with great fidelity and is  
therefore, familiar with the duties of the Court.  
He was among the first to volunteer, in the beginning  
of the war - in the 8th. Geo. Regt. he was in the first  
battle of Manassas - and after eight months ser-  
vice, was discharged on account of shattered  
health. May I ask Your special & favourable Con-  
sideration.

I remain very truly Yrs. Most  
Friend

Herchel P. Johnson

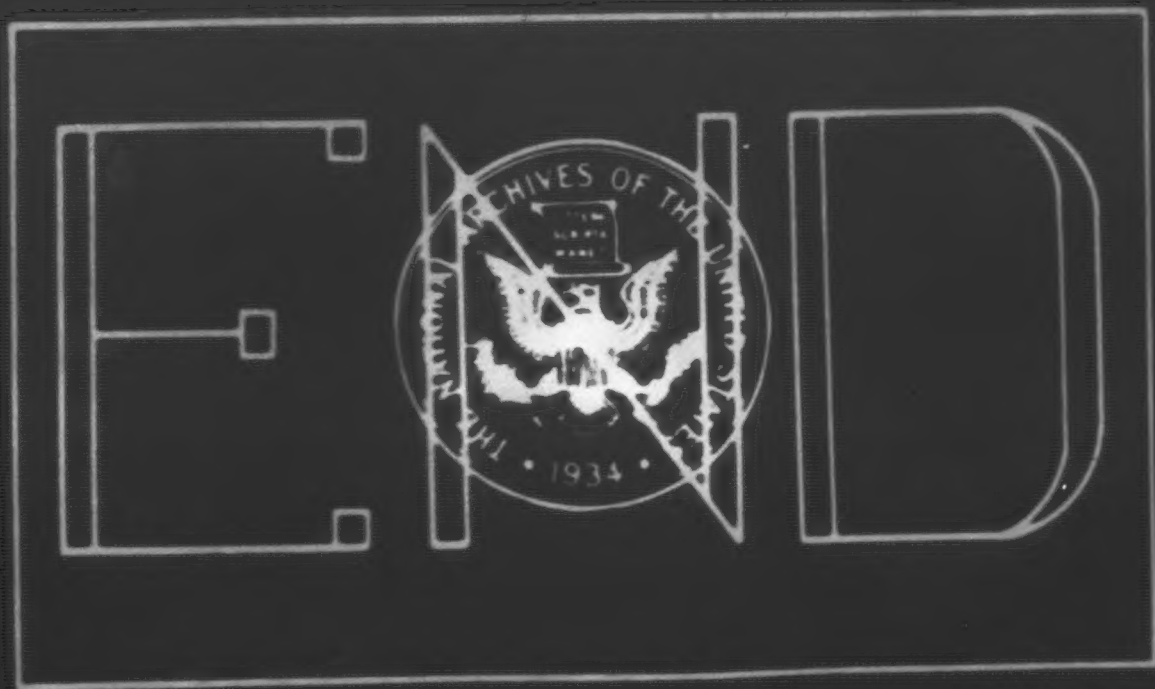


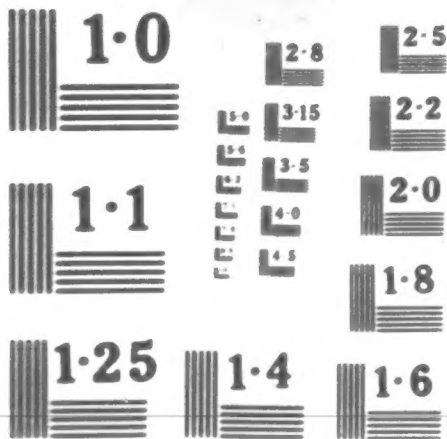
MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

141





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART